[948]
w. Silas
Gravestone

WESTFIELD
MECHANIC ST. CEM.

wife of

th Nov^r

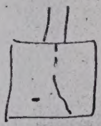
ge

1

Root, – Desire [950] d. Joseph
Gravestone

WESTFIELD
MECHANIC ST. CEM.

In Memory of Mrs Desire Root Daughter
of Dea^n Joseph Root Who died 6 July 1774 –
in the 21 year of her Age 1776 ← sic



Brownstone

1

---

isha [849]
Gravestone

WESTFIELD
MECHANIC ST. CEM.

oot

ged 71

2

Root – Elisabath (mentioned) [851]

wife of John
see Moses

WESTFIELD
MECHANIC ST. CEM.

Westfield, MA

4-176

---

[948]

Root - Amelia w. Silas

Gravestone

WESTFIELD
MECHANIC ST. CEM.

In memory of Mrs. Amelia wife of
Mr. Silas Root who died 17th Nov^r
1797 in the 31st Year of her Age

Brownstone beside Silas 1833

1

---

[950]

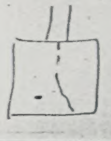
Root, - Desire d. Joseph

Gravestone

WESTFIELD
MECHANIC ST. CEM.

In Memory of Mrs Desire Root Daughter
of Dea^n Joseph Root Who died 6 July 1774 -
in the 21 year of her Age 1776 ← sic

Brownstone



1

---

[849]

Root - Ann w. Elisha

Gravestone

WESTFIELD
MECHANIC ST. CEM.

Ann Wife of Elisha Root
Died May 23 1859 aged 71

2

---

[851]

Root - Elisabath (mentioned)

wife of John
see Moses

WESTFIELD
MECHANIC ST. CEM.

Root - Elizabeth (mentioned) [952]

WESTFIELD
MECHANIC ST. CEM.

wife of Maj. Joseph
see Henry B.

Root - Elisha [953]
Gravestone

(see wife Ann)

WESTFIELD
MECHANIC ST. CEM.

In Memory of Elisha Root who
died Apr. 5 1841 Æ 63 Yrs

2

Root - Capt. Gad [954]
Gravestone

WESTFIELD
MECHANIC ST. CEM.

In memory of Capt. Gad Root who died Nov. 13, 1824
Æt. 70

2

Root - Henry B. s Maj. Jos [955]

WESTFIELD
MECHANIC ST. CEM.
Gravestone

Henry B. Son of Maj. Jos. & Elizabeth Root born
In Westfield, Mass. May 10, 1833 died In New
Haven, Ct. May 9, 1870 Æ. 37.

1

Root – iohn [856]

Gravestone

WESTFIELD
MECHANIC ST. CEM.

iohn Root aged about 44 yea^{rs} He dyed the 24th of Sept. 1687.

Brownstone - crude.

1

Root – Joseph "Dea" [858]

Gravestone

WESTFIELD
MECHANIC ST. CEM.

In Memory of Dea^{n}: Jo^{s} Root: who died 7th Jan^{r}: 1789 in the 74th Year of his age.

(Brownstone dissolving)

1

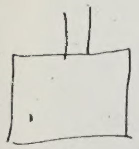
Root – John [857]

Gravestone

WESTFIELD
MECHANIC ST. CEM.

Mr. John Root.

footstone only



1

Root – maj. Joseph [859] (mentioned)

WESTFIELD
MECHANIC ST. CEM.

see Henry B.

Root - Marlow "mrs." [860]

WESTFIELD
MECHANIC ST. CEM.

see husband Noadiah

Root - Moses s. John [861]

Gravestone

WESTFIELD
MECHANIC ST. CEM.

Here was Buried the Body of Mr. Moses Root the Son of
Mr John & Mrs Elisabath Root who Died Octobr
the 1th A:D1744 In the 28th Year of his Age.

Brownstone 1

Root - Nancy "miss" [862]

WESTFIELD
MECHANIC ST. CEM.

dau. of - see Noadiah

Root - Noadiah [863]

Gravestone

WESTFIELD
MECHANIC ST. CEM.

In memory of Mr. Noadiah Root who died
Oct. 18 1818 aged 72 years.
Also Mrs. Marlow Root his wife who died
Nov. 24 1812 aged 62 years.
Also Miss Nancy daughter of Mr. Noadiah
and Mrs. Marlow Root who died
Oct. 6 1818 aged 42 years

1

Root - Rhoda [864]

WESTFIELD
MECHANIC ST. CEM.

wife of Maj Matthew Ives

see George Ives

Root - Silas [865]

Gravestone

WESTFIELD
MECHANIC ST. CEM.

(see wife Almira + Amelia)

In Memory of Silas Root who died
May 2 1833 Æ 74 Ys.

Amelia w. Silas
beside ~~Silas~~ 1797

1.

Sacket - [2 infants] [866]

WESTFIELD
MECHANIC ST. CEM.

see Jason

Sacket - [2 infants] [867]

WESTFIELD
MECHANIC ST. CEM.

see Mercy

Richards - John OF [319]
NAME

CARD NO.	CHILD NO.	CHART NO.	FAMILY NO.	INDIVIDUAL NO.

SON DAU OF

BORN AT
DIED AT
BURIED AT
MARRIED no date AT Westfield BY
TO Wid. Abigail (Parsons) Mun OF Westfield
SON DAU OF
B AT (over)
D AT
Wid. of John Mun m. Spfd. Dec. 3 1680

REFERENCE NUMBERS
TR

PUB. BY WALTER E. CORBIN, FLORENCE, MASS.
SMALL NUMBERS IN GREEN OR IN A ☐ REFER TO A REFERENCE LIST | NO. OF CHILDREN (OVER)

Root - John OF [320]
NAME came from Farmington, Ct.

CARD NO.	CHILD NO.	CHART NO.	FAMILY NO.	INDIVIDUAL NO.	
1					Deeds P.161

SON ~~DAU~~ OF John Root of Farmington, Ct.
Mary Kilbourn
BORN about 1642 AT Farmington, Ct.
DIED Sept. 24 1687 Æ44 AT Westfield [S]
BURIED AT Westfield
MARRIED Oct. 18 1664 AT BY
TO Mary Ashley OF —
~~SON~~ DAU OF Robert Ashley
B {Feb. 6 1644 / Apr. 6 1641} AT
D (Jan. 28. Inventory) 1710 AT (over)

REFERENCE NUMBERS

PUB. BY WALTER E. CORBIN, FLORENCE, MASS.
SMALL NUMBERS IN GREEN OR IN A ☐ REFER TO A REFERENCE LIST | NO. OF CHILDREN (OVER)

---

1) Root. - Lt. John 704-3 OF [321]
NAME

CARD NO.	CHILD NO.	CHART NO.	FAMILY NO.	INDIVIDUAL NO.

SON ~~DAU~~ OF John Root
BORN Dec. 28 1672 AT
DIED May 1 1731 Æ58 AT
BURIED AT
MARRIED 1st. Jan. 8 1701 AT BY
TO Sarah Stebbins OF Springfield
SON DAU OF
B AT
D AT (over)

REFERENCE NUMBERS

PUB. BY WALTER E. CORBIN, FLORENCE, MASS.
SMALL NUMBERS IN GREEN OR IN A ☐ REFER TO A REFERENCE LIST | NO. OF CHILDREN (OVER)

---

2) Root - Lt. John 1st. OF [322]
NAME

CARD NO.	CHILD NO.	CHART NO.	FAMILY NO.	INDIVIDUAL NO.

SON ~~DAU~~ OF John Stebbins
BORN Dec. 28 1672 AT
DIED May 1 1731 Æ58 AT
BURIED AT
MARRIED 2d Sept 1713 AT BY
TO Wid. Elizabeth Sacket OF
SON DAU OF
B AT
D AT (over)

REFERENCE NUMBERS

PUB. BY WALTER E. CORBIN, FLORENCE, MASS.
SMALL NUMBERS IN GREEN OR IN A ☐ REFER TO A REFERENCE LIST | NO. OF CHILDREN (OVER)

[319A]

Children :-

John	b. July 26	1687
Abigail	b. Jan. 10	1689
Thomas	b. Nov. 7	1691

Judd II-211

[320A]

Children :-

	Mary	b. Sept. 22	1667	m. John Smith of Hadley Feb. 23 1686
>	Sarah	b. Sept $\{\overset{27?}{24}\}$	1670	m. Abijah Dewey.
⊕	John	b. Dec. 28	1672	d. May 1 1731 Æ 58
	Samuel	b. Sept. 16	1675	d. Sept. 9 1756 Æ 81
	Hannah	b. Dec. 9	1677	m. John Davis of Enfield
	Abigail	b. June 26	1680	m. Jos. Maudsley Sept. 13 1696
	Joshua	b. Nov. $\{\overset{3}{23}\}$	1682	d. Sept. 28 1730 Æ 47
	Mercy	b. Mar. 15	$168\overset{4}{5}$	m. Samuel Fowler

Judd II-210   Root Genealogy 316-17

[321A]

Child -

1. Sarah   b. Mar. 9 1702 m. Thomas Noble of Wffld. Sept 1 1722

Judd II-213

[322A]

Children :-

Stephen	b. May 8	1714	d. Sept. 1714
son	b. May 9	1715	d. May 10
son	b. Feb. 9	1716	d.
Moses	b. Jan. 17	1717	d. Oct. 7 1744 in 28y.

[Will, made + proved 1731 {dau. Sarah, son Moses, only two. - Thomas Noble called son. He mar. Sarah Sept. 1 1722]

Judd II-213   Root Genealogy P. 321

Root - John 1408-3A OF Westfield [323]
NAME
CARD NO. | CHILD NO. | CHART NO. | FAMILY NO. | INDIVIDUAL NO.
REFERENCE NUMBERS
SON ~~DAU~~ OF { Thomas Root (John
2d. w. Mary Spencer
BORN Dec. 25 1676 AT Westfield
DIED Oct. 1 1744 Æ67 AT
BURIED AT
MARRIED Apr. 4 ?1673 1703 AT Westfield BY
TR
TO Mary Leonard Linyard OF
~~SON~~ DAU OF { Josiah Leonard
B AT
D May 3 1766 Æ78 AT (over)
SMALL NUMBERS IN GREEN OR IN A ☐ REFER TO A REFERENCE LIST | NO. OF CHILDREN (OVER)
PUB. BY WALTER E. CORBIN, FLORENCE, MASS.

1?) Root - Samuel 904-4 OF Westfield [325]
NAME
CARD NO. | CHILD NO. | CHART NO. | FAMILY NO. | INDIVIDUAL NO.
REFERENCE NUMBERS
SON ~~DAU~~ OF { John Root
BORN Sept. 16 1675 AT
DIED Sept. 9 1756 AT
BURIED AT
M?1st ARRIED July 23 1702 AT Springfield BY
TO Mary Gunne OF Westfield
SON DAU OF {
B AT
D Jan. (29 1746) some Error AT (over)
SMALL NUMBERS IN GREEN OR IN A ☐ REFER TO A REFERENCE LIST | NO. OF CHILDREN (OVER)
PUB. BY WALTER E. CORBIN, FLORENCE, MASS.

Root - Ens. Joseph 1408-3B OF Westfield [324]
NAME
CARD NO. | CHILD NO. | CHART NO. | FAMILY NO. | INDIVIDUAL NO.
REFERENCE NUMBERS
SON ~~DAU~~ OF { Thomas Root
> 2d. w. Mary Spencer
BORN June 16 1688 AT
DIED Feb. 10 1750 Æ62 AT
BURIED AT
MARRIED 1712-13 AT BY
TO Sarah OF
SON DAU OF {
B - AT
D Jan. 24 1758 AT (over)
SMALL NUMBERS IN GREEN OR IN A ☐ REFER TO A REFERENCE LIST | NO. OF CHILDREN (OVER)
PUB. BY WALTER E. CORBIN, FLORENCE, MASS.

2?) Root - Samuel P OF [326]
NAME
CARD NO. | CHILD NO. | CHART NO. | FAMILY NO. | INDIVIDUAL NO. | Root Genealogy P. 323
REFERENCE NUMBERS
SON ~~DAU~~ OF { Thomas Root {John
BORN Feb. 16 1679 AT Westfield
DIED Dec. 8 1712 Æ33 AT
BURIED AT
M(2d.?)ARRIED June 27 1711 AT Westfield BY
TR
TO Sarah Warner OF
SON DAU OF {
B 1688 AT
D 1769 Æ 81 AT (over)
SMALL NUMBERS IN GREEN OR IN A ☐ REFER TO A REFERENCE LIST | NO. OF none CHILDREN (OVER)
PUB. BY WALTER E. CORBIN, FLORENCE, MASS.

1408-3A [323A]

Children :-

A	Elisha	b. Feb. 28	$170\frac{3}{4}$	m. Mary Scott of Sund. $\overset{\text{Apr. 22}}{1730}$
B	John	b. Nov. 15	1705	m. Anna Loomis $\overset{\text{Nov. 15}}{1705}$ to Southwick
C	Elizabeth	b. July 26	1707	d. $\overset{\text{June 19}}{1736}$
D	Daniel	b. Apr. 23	1710	d. 1756. m.
E	David	b. Feb. 15	$17\frac{11}{12}$	
F	Samuel	b. Nov. 2	1713	m. to Northfield + Ft Dummer
G	Lydia	b. Mar. 14	1715	m. Ebenezer Hutchinson of Hbn. 1748
H	Solomon	b. Nov. 17	1716	m. Mary Church June 16 1743
I	Naomi	b. June 19	1718	m. Daniel Hibbard 1748
J	Stephen	b. June 2	1720	d. 1744 unm.
K	James	b. Dec. 1	1721	m. Hannah Noble Mar. 26 1751 of Canaan, Ct.
L	Huit Capt.	b. July 6	1724	m. 1. Experience Pomeroy May 12 1744 2. Bethesda Sackett Oct. 12 1777
M	Mary	b. Jan. 26	1728	m. Nicholas Brown of Wfd. Dec. 1755

Will 1744 Mary, wife
9 sons + 3 daus. only Naomi married

Judd II - 208 Root Genealogy P. 323, 332-335

1408-3B [324A]

Children :-

A	Sarah	b. Apr. 10	1714	d. May 7 1714
B	Joseph Dea.	b. Aug. 23	1715	m. Ann Bancroft Sept. 8 1743
C	Thomas	b. Oct. 15	1717	d. 1719
D	Aaron Col.	b. Dec. 20	1720 to Sheffield, Ms.	m. m. 1. Rhoda Ring Sept. 8 1748 2. Jerusha Steele Oct. 8 1763
E	Thomas	b. Apr. 13	1723	m. 1. May 15 1746 Ruth Moseley 2. Feb. 6 1762 Abigail Collins
F	Sarah	b. Mar. 18	1726	m. Martin Ashley Apr. 2. 1750
G	Azariah Col.	b. Aug. 23	1728 to Sheffield	m. Elizabeth Shepard May 2 1751
H	Eli Capt.	b. Feb. 27	1731 to Pittsfield	m. 1. Mindwell Sackett July 10 1755 2. Experience Kellogg.
I	Amos	b. ___ 3	1733	m. 1. Abigail Sheldon Mar. 17 1756 2. Azubah Hubbard 3. ___ ___
J	Lucy	b. Apr. 30	1738	

Judd II - 213 Root Genealogy P. 324, 336-340

[325A]

Children :-

1. Jonathan Ens.	b. Aug. 22	$170\frac{4}{3}$	m. 1. Dorothy Vosburgh 2. Wid. Westover Oct. 6 1756
2. Mary	b. May 26	1706	
3. Margaret	b. Apr. 24	1710	d. 1714

(see next card)

see Original records to see if he in 2X

Judd II - 212

[326A]

Children

4. Abigail	b. Mar. 23	1714	
5. Samuel	b. Mar. 10	1717	m. Sarah ______
7. Margaret	b. Jan. 3	1729/30	d. 1756
6. Martin	b. Dec. 4	1721	m. Eunice Lamb. of Spfd. $\overset{\text{May 16}}{1745}$

See Original Records to see who was the mother of these

Root Genealogy says this Samuel had no Children.

Judd II - 212

Root - Thomas | Card 1 | OF | [327]
NAME

CARD NO.	CHILD NO.	CHART NO.	FAMILY NO.	INDIVIDUAL NO.

SON ~~DAU~~ OF John Root of Farmington
Born abt. 1648 AT Farmington
Died Aug. 1709 AT
Buried AT
Married 1st. Oct — 1670 AT Westfield BY
TO Mary Gridley OF Westfield
SON DAU OF
B AT (over)
D Oct. 28 1673 AT Westfield

REFERENCE NUMBERS: TR

PUB. BY WALTER E. CORBIN, FLORENCE, MASS.
SMALL NUMBERS IN GREEN OR IN A ☐ REFER TO A REFERENCE LIST | NO. OF | CHILDREN (OVER)

Root - Thomas | Card 3 | OF | [329]
NAME

CARD NO.	CHILD NO.	CHART NO.	FAMILY NO.	INDIVIDUAL NO.

SON ~~DAU~~ OF John Root of Farmington
Born abt. 1648 AT Farmington
Died Aug. 16 1709 AT
Buried AT
Married 3d. Jan. 25 1693 AT Westfield BY
TO Wid Sarah (Dumbleton) Leonard OF
SON DAU OF
B AT (over)
D Jan. 3 1694 AT
She wid. of Josiah Leonard

REFERENCE NUMBERS: TR

PUB. BY WALTER E. CORBIN, FLORENCE, MASS.
SMALL NUMBERS IN GREEN OR IN A ☐ REFER TO A REFERENCE LIST | NO. OF | CHILDREN (OVER)

Root - Thomas | Card 2 | OF | [328]
NAME

CARD NO.	CHILD NO.	CHART NO.	FAMILY NO.	INDIVIDUAL NO.

SON ~~DAU~~ OF John Root of Farmington
Born ~~abt. 1648~~ AT Farmington
Died Aug. 1709 AT
Buried AT
Married 2d. Oct. oct 7 1675 AT Westfield BY
TO Mary Spencer OF
Shoone in Westfield Lib Copy
SON DAU OF
B AT
D Nov. 4 1690 AT (over)

REFERENCE NUMBERS: TR

PUB. BY WALTER E. CORBIN, FLORENCE, MASS.
SMALL NUMBERS IN GREEN OR IN A ☐ REFER TO A REFERENCE LIST | NO. OF | CHILDREN (OVER)

Sackit - John^2 | Card 1 | OF Springfield, Northampton & Westfield
NAME

CARD NO.	CHILD NO.	CHART NO.	FAMILY NO.	INDIVIDUAL NO.	
					[330]

SON ~~DAU~~ OF Simon^1 Sacket [1635]
Isabell
Born 1632 AT
Died Apr. 8 1719 AT Westfield (Will vol. 4 P16
Buried AT
Married 1st. Nov. 23 1659 AT Northampton BY
TO Abigail^2 Hannum OF Northampton
~~SON~~ DAU OF William^1 Hannum
Honor
(over)
Bst. Nov. 22 1640 AT Windsor
D Oct. 9 1690 Æ49 AT Westfield S Old Cem TR- mechanic st.

REFERENCE NUMBERS: TR- TR-95

PUB. BY WALTER E. CORBIN, FLORENCE, MASS.
SMALL NUMBERS IN GREEN OR IN A ☐ REFER TO A REFERENCE LIST | NO. OF | CHILDREN (OVER)

Root - Elizabeth (m

wife of Maj. Joseph

see Henry B.

Root — Elisha

(see wife Ann)

In Memory of Elisha Root

died Apr. 5 1841 Æ 6.3 yr

Mahaiwe Cemetery. Cemetery Inscripts. in G. Barrington Cynthia T. Hoog

H.176

ROOD:

Robert B., son of Calvin and Emily Pelton Rood, born 14 May 1861, died 18 January 1932.

Thomasia Buckner Armistead, born 16 December 1871, died 9 December 1961.

✓ ROOT:

_____, no stone found. (DAR: son of Joshua and Abigail, died 10 January 1760?)

Ebenezer, son of Josheway, died 20 March 1758.

Esther, wife of John, died 25 April 1824, aged 73. *

Hiram C., died 22 April 1815, aged 23 years.

John, died 26 November 1815, in his 62nd year.

Josheway, son of Joshua, died 8 December 1791, in his 78th year.

Joshua, 1730. (GB Hist.: died 28 September 1730, aged 48. Born Westfield, MA 2 November 1682, descendant of John Root of Farmington, CT. First burial in this cemetery.)

Sarah, no stone found. (DAR: wife of Joshua, aged 41.)

? - Thomas, no stone found. (DAR: son of Joshua, died 17 January 1765.)

RORABACHER:

Amanda, wife of Christopher A., born 12 August 1807, died 6 October 1882. (BC 11 October 1882.)

Christopher A., born 11 February 1798, died 24 September 1877. (BC 3 October 1877: died Great Barrington aged 79 years, 7 months, 13 days.)

Sarah A., daughter of Christopher A. and Amanda, born 22 April 1832, died 19 December 1855. (BC 27 December 1855.)

ROSSETER:

A monument erected to the memory of the infant children of Mark and Eliza and Caroline H. Rosseter. No names or dates.

Abby, wife of Major Samuel, no stone found. (DAR: died 19 October 1823, aged 33 years.)

Caroline Hamlin, wife of Mark Rosseter, died 18 September 1880, aged 78. (BC 22 September 1880.)

David S., no stone found. (DAR: son of Major Samuel, died 16 November 1833, aged 25 years.)

Edward Payson, no stone found. (BC 7 September 1843 and DAR: infant son of Mark, died Great Barrington 30 August 1843, aged 7 weeks.)

Edward Whitson, no stone found. (DAR: son of Samuel and Lydia, died 19 May 1832, aged 1 year, 5 months.)

Eliza, wife of Mark, died 31 August 1826, aged 22 years.

George H., died 21 December 1866, aged 32.

Jennie M., died 18 August 1867, aged 30. (BC 22 August 1867: daughter of Mark and Caroline Hamlin Rosseter.)

Julia, no stone found. (DAR: only daughter of Mark and Caroline Hamlin Rosseter, died 4 March 1835, aged 3 years, 1 month.)

Julia W., wife of William, no dates.

Julia Whitson, no stone found. (DAR: daughter of Samuel and Lydia, died of small pox 9 December 1829, aged 11 years, 5 months.)

Lucy, wife of Major Samuel, died 20 September 1810, aged 19 years. (DAR: died in 1816, aged 49 years.)

Lydia W., wife of Samuel, died 14 December 1870, aged 80 years, 8 months. (BC 7 December 1870: died 4 December 1870.)

ROSSETER:

Mark, died 17 August 1869, aged 68. (BC 18 August 1869.)

Myren, no stone found. (DAR: son of Mark and Caroline, died 21 September 1834, aged 1 year, 11 months.)

Nelson H., no stone found. (DAR: son of Mark and Caroline, died 11 May 1820, aged 7 months.)

Newton H., 1830-1853. (BC 22 December 1853: died Great Barrington 20 December 1853, aged 23. Son of Mark and Caroline.)

Samuel, no stone found. (DAR: son of Mark and Eliza, died 17 September 1840, aged 14 years.)

Samuel, Major, died 20 January 1854, aged 85 years, 6 months. (BC 26 January 1854: from Berlin, CT.)

ROSSMAN:

Flora, no stone found. (DAR: aged 88 years, no dates.)

✓ ROTE:

Sarah, wife of Joshua, died 23 October 1755.

ROWE:

Frank D., no stone found. (BC 18 February 1932: died New York, NY 12 February 1932. Born North Egremont, MA son of Henry Loop and Mary E. Burghardt Rowe.)

Henry Loop, born 11 September 1829, died 17 August 1898.

Mary E. Burghardt, wife of Henry Loop Rowe, born 11 February 1838, died 11 November 1915.

Ralph, son of Henry Loop and Mary E. Burghardt Rowe, born 18 June 1859, died 27 August 1859.

ROYS:

Arthur L., son of Levi and Cornelia Church Roys, 1860-1932. (BC 10 March 1932: died Great Barrington 8 March 1932, aged 71. Born Sheffield, MA.)

George Burt, born 17 September 1828, died 23 February 1895. (BC 28 February 1895: died New York son of Levi Sen. and Thankful Curtiss Roys. Born Sheffield, MA, one of 11 children. Descendant of John Roys. Married first to Sarah Church and second to Miss Sarah B. Harmer.)

Sarah Church, born 26 March 1833, died 24 September 1888. (BC 26 September 1888: wife of George Burt Roys, and daughter of Alanson and Sarah Pell Church.)

RUSSELL:

Abby J., daughter of John Cone and Jeanette Eloise Wilcox Russell, b. 6 December 1830, died 4 June 1915. (BC 10 June 1915: born and died in Great Barrington.)

Asa C., born 6 April 1808, died 18 February 1876. (BC 23 February 1876: brother of John Cone Russell.)

Celeste Stanley Gilbert, wife of Parley Asa Russell, born 20 August 1845, died 15 September 1932. (BC 22 September 1932: born Racine, Wisconsin, daughter of Nelson and Emeline Stanley Gilbert.)

Charles, son of John Cone and Jeanette Eloise Wilcox Russell, born 4 January 1845, died 29 January 1848, aged 2.

Charles Gilbert, son of George Edward and Mary Hubbell Gilbert Russell, born 26 June 1869, died 16 September 1896. (BC 17 September 1896: died Boston, MA, aged 27.)

Great Barrington, MA

Mahaiwe Cemetery.

ROOD:

Robert B., son of Calvin and Emily Pelton Rood, born 14 May 1861, died 18 January 1932.

Thomasia Buckner Armistead, born 16 December 1871, died 9 December 1961.

ROOT:

_____, no stone found. (DAR: son of Joshua and Abigail, died 10 January 1760?)

Ebenezer, son of Josheway, died 20 March 1758.

Esther, wife of John, died 25 April 1824, aged 73. *

Hiram C., died 22 April 1815, aged 23 years.

John, died 26 November 1815, in his 62nd year.

Josheway, son of Joshua, died 8 December 1791, in his 78th year.

Joshua, 1730. (GB Hist.: died 28 September 1730, aged 48. Born Westfield, MA 2 November 1682, descendant of John Root of Farmington, CT. First burial in this cemetery.)

Sarah, no stone found. (DAR: wife of Joshua, aged 41.)

Thomas, no stone found. (DAR: son of Joshua, died 17 January 1765.)

RORABACHER:

Amanda, wife of Christopher A., born 12 August 1807, died 6 October 1882. (BC 11 October 1882.)

Christopher A., born 11 February 1798, died 24 September 1877. (BC 3 October 1877: died Great Barrington aged 79 years, 7 months, 13 days.)

Sarah A., daughter of Christopher A. and Amanda, born 22 April 1832, died 19 December 1855. (BC 27 December 1855.)

ROSSETER:

A monument erected to the memory of the infant children of Mark and Eliza and Caroline H. Rosseter. No names or dates.

Abby, wife of Major Samuel, no stone found. (DAR: died 19 October 1823, aged 33 years.)

Caroline Hamlin, wife of Mark Rosseter, died 18 September 1880, aged 78. (BC 22 September 1880.)

David S., no stone found. (DAR: son of Major Samuel, died 16 November 1833, aged 25 years.)

Edward Payson, no stone found. (BC 7 September 1843 and DAR: infant son of Mark, died Great Barrington 30 August 1843, aged 7 weeks.)

Edward Whitson, no stone found. (DAR: son of Samuel and Lydia, died 19 May 1832, aged 1 year, 5 months.)

Eliza, wife of Mark, died 31 August 1826, aged 22 years.

George H., died 21 December 1866, aged 32.

Jennie M., died 18 August 1867, aged 30. (BC 22 August 1867: daughter of Mark and Caroline Hamlin Rosseter.)

Julia, no stone found. (DAR: only daughter of Mark and Caroline Hamlin Rosseter, died 4 March 1835, aged 3 years, 1 month.)

Julia W., wife of William, no dates.

Julia Whitson, no stone found. (DAR: daughter of Samuel and Lydia, died of small pox 9 December 1829, aged 11 years, 5 months.)

Lucy, wife of Major Samuel, died 20 September 1810, aged 19 years. (DAR: died in 1816, aged 49 years.)

Lydia W., wife of Samuel, died 14 December 1870, aged 80 years, 8 months. (BC 7 December 1870: died 4 December 1870.)

H-176

ble bee. He was stung in the shoulder, & lived about a week," C.R.2.]

RICE, Martha, wid., consumption, June 8, 1849, a. 68.

RILEY, Mary, Mrs., old age, "burial" [June] 30, 1844, a. 79. C.R.2.

ROBARTS, Luse, "D. S." 21, 1755. G.R.

ROBBINS, Abiah, Mrs., "Burial" Sept. 6, 1844, a. 69. C.R.2.
Delia, ——— [rec. June 10, 1849].

ROBERTS (see Robarts).

ROGERS, Joel, s. B., schrophile, "Buried" Apr. 22, 1822, a. 12. C.R.2.
Mary, w. Dr. Benjamin of Hartford, Conn., June 3, 1848, a. 65, in Hartford, Conn., "formerly a resident of this town." C.R.2.

ROOT, Esther, w. John, Apr. 25, 1824. C.R.1.
Israel, Dea., Oct. 7, 1809. C.R.1.
Israel, ——, 1809. C.R.1.
Joshua [Sept. 28], 1730, a. 48. G.R.
———, w. Joshua, fit, "Buried" Oct. 6, 1826, a. 55. C.R.2.

ROSSETER (see Rossiter), Abba, Mrs., "sacrificed to the Ignorance of the Physician," "Buried" Oct. 20, 1833, a. 34. C.R.2.
Edward Payson, s. Mark and Caroline, scrofulous consumption, Aug. —, 1843, a. 3 m.

ROSSITER (see Rosseter), ———, inf. Mark, "Buried" May 12, 1829. C.R.2.
———, inf. Mark, "Buried" [May] 19, 1829. C.R.2.
———, ch. Samuel, Dec. 13, 1829. C.R.2.
———, ch. Maj. Rossiter, "Buried" May —, 1832. C.R.2.

RUSS, Zilpa, Jan. 3, 1836. C.R.1.

RUSSELL, Charles, s. John C. and Jennette, scarlet fever, Jan. 29, 1848, a. 2.
George, s. George Russell and May Olmsted Ives, summer complaint, Aug. 21, 1849, a. 9 m. C.R.2.

SANDFORD, Thompson, s. David, intemperance, June —, 1843, a. 49.

Vit. Reco. of Great Barrington MA to 1850, Boston 1904

JUNE WARDELL MASON
P.O. BOX 532
NORWICH, NEW YORK 13815

25 March 1989

Dear Mr. Tieman,

Your check covered four hours and even though I used more time than that I'm disappointed to tell you I couldn't find your needed proof.

Last questions first---Eunice White. I looked at cemetery records, censuses, history of Coventry, White family file folder, county history and deed indexes (both grantee and grantor) . I found only two Eunice Whites-one wife of Dexter-born @1792 Mass. in town since 1836 (Dexter is 66-born Mass.) the children are 28 to 21 and all born Mass. Nearby is household of William White also has wife Eunice-she born @ 1830 (too young for Nicholas Root) William also in town 19 years--Eunice in town 25 years. They are all in Sherburne in the 1855 census, all buried Sherburne.

There were many, many White families here. I did find reference to another William White, who in 1879 when the county history was being written, lived in Coventry but didn't have time to try to trace that out further. Correction--I did find that his paternal grandfather ws another William whose wife was Eunice Rogers. Grandpa was 1742-1827 died Bainbridge and Eunice was 1745-1818.

Now to Balis-in all sources I saw also Bailes,-ailles,ales, alles, -allis, Bayl--. Deed indexes showed only

S:12	Nicholas and Eunice Root	TO	George Balis	10 acres		1812
QQ:230	George Balis (that's all)	"	Ausgustin Beebe	"	"	1822
QQ:229	Augustin Beebe and Dorcas	"	Leonard Balis	"	"	1823
QQ:231	Leonard Balis-----------	"	Anthony N. Munger"		"	1831

same 10 acres--all of Coventry-all recorded 1831

DAR cemetery records , Vol 5, page 7, Coventry Cemetery
Balis, Hannah- daughter of George and Rebecca, d. 20 July 1831
age 27
?b. 1804

Balis, Abigail d. 9 Feb 1888, age 89 (b. ca 1799)
" , Leonard d. 19 Feb 1837, " 47 (b. ca 1790)

All the same sources mentioned for White were no help finding more. The index for the 1830 census has George Balis in Oneida County, page 202 of Whitestown.

By accident I saw QQ:230(also) was a deed from Ahira Bardin to Thomas Potter of Coventry both--Feb 1828--recorded 1831---"land formerly belonging to Nicholas Root, deceased," part of lot 63 and described on the 1815 Marshall map - 3 pieces of 1 acre and 3 roods each and another (~~amount not mentioned~~ WRONG!) "which was part of Elisha Root's portion--one acre".

NO GRANTEE DEED

Co Hist p182

Bardin's wife was Laura Parker who married first [illegible] ~~S. Stoddard~~ & then Ahira Bardin (or Bardin) (1880) ~~there~~ they lives Tioga NY

That land was granted to Walter Livingston---and Cornelia , his daughter, wasthe wife of John Juhel (or Jukel).

I read all the deeds listed for Elijah, Elisha, Flavius, John and Nicholas Root , including the ones you sent (I didn't know which libers they were) to see if I got any hints about where else to look.

Two experienced genealogists and two women title abstracters I asked about the map gave the same information. That there is no law stating that a survey map has to be kept by the surveyor. It is kept by whomever orders it, and if it exists at all,might bewith the current property owners.

I could find no Roswell Marshall in a census in this county after 1810. In 1820 I find one listed in Hamilton, Madison County.

I'm sorry this machine has started to eat the "o's".

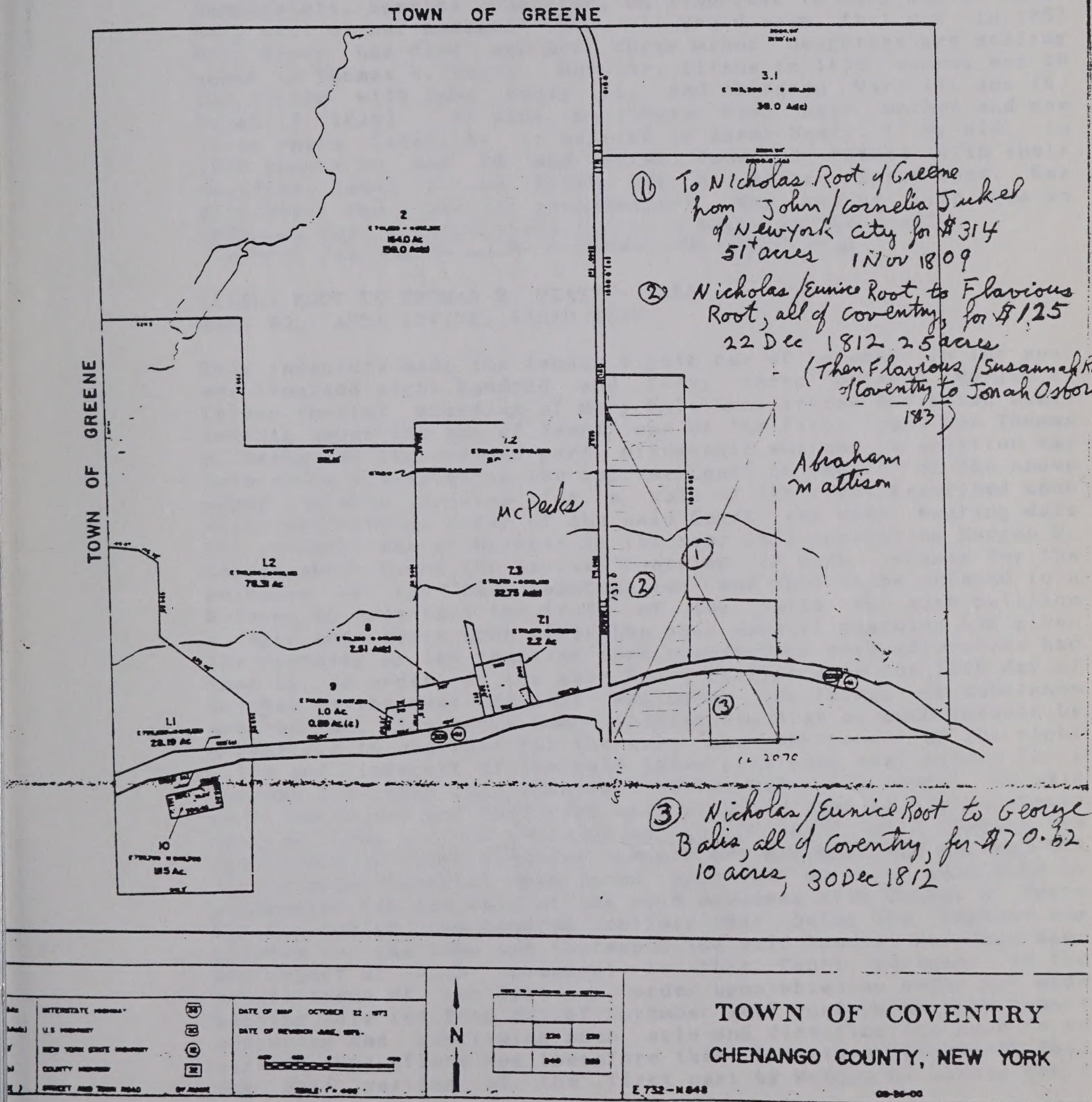
Then I started thinking that we were talking about land in the Livingston Tract. I found the enclosed map. There was no legible date except that of the COPY as stated. Perhaps there might be something at the Office of the Secretary of State in Albany---or at the State Library. This map was exciting to find but doesn't tell us what we want to know.

Looking at the names of the children of John and Sally ---it certainly is interesting that the first is Simon Jones Root and that the third is Joshua.

I can think of nothing else to do here. I am sorry not to have been able to find what you want and need!

Very truly yours,

June Mason


TOWN OF GREENE
TOWN OF GREENE
3.1
36.0 Ac(c)
2
164.0 Ac
158.0 Ac(d)
7.2
L2
78.31 Ac
7.3
32.75 Ac(d)
8
2.51 Ac(d)
7.1
2.2 Ac
9
1.0 Ac.
0.88 Ac.(c)
L1
28.19 Ac
10
18.5 Ac
INTERSTATE HIGHWAY
U.S. HIGHWAY
NEW YORK STATE HIGHWAY
COUNTY HIGHWAY
STREET AND TOWN ROAD
DATE OF MAP OCTOBER 22, 1973
SCALE: 1" = 400'
N
E 732 – N 848
TOWN OF COVENTRY
CHENANGO COUNTY, NEW YORK

① To Nicholas Root of Greene
from John / Cornelia Jukel
of New York city for $314
51+ acres 1 Nov 1809

② Nicholas / Eunice Root, to Flavious
Root, all of Coventry, for $125
22 Dec 1812 25 acres
(Then Flavious / Susannah Root
of Coventry to Jonah Osborn
1813)

Abraham
Mattison

McPecks

③ Nicholas / Eunice Root to George
Balis, all of Coventry, for $70.62
10 acres, 30 Dec 1812

Apparently:

land in Groveland, ~~was~~ owned by Abram Tittsworth, was inherited by Julia Ann and Albert Tittsworth which they deeded via Charles Hendershott, Special Guardian, on 14Apr1848 to Mary Beaty "under said will of her husband" (??). It would seem that now in 1853 Mary Beaty has died and her three minor daughters are selling ~~again~~ to Thomas R. Beaty. However, Elisha in 1850 census was 20 and living with Jane Beaty, 38, and children Mary 17, Ann 16, Sarah 12 (1838). So Jane `must" have been their mother and now three years later, he is married to Sarah Beaty, 15 yr old. In 1860 census he was 28 and Sarah Jane 22 (1838) with their children, James B. and Ellen, and his mother Sarah Root. Was Mary Beaty their aunt or grandmother? Why was he with Jane in 1850 and why is Sarah still called a Beaty in the deed?

Perhaps Jane was his sister & children were step-children

ELISHA ROOT TO THOMAS R. BEATY - 1853
MARY MOL, ANNA IRVINE, SARAH BEATY

This indenture made the twenty eighth day of November in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty three between Morgan H. Carney Special guardian of Mary Mol, Anna Irvine and Sarah Beaty infants under the age of twenty one of the first part and Thomas R. Beaty of the second part witnesseth whereas a petition was heretofore presented to the Supreme Court on behalf of the above named infants praying for a sale of the right described upon which petition an order of the said Court was made bearing date the seventh day of October in the year 1853 appointing Morgan H. Carney above named the Special Guardian of such infants for the purposes of the said application and that it be refered to a Referee to ascertain the truth of the facts in such petition alleged and there upon after the said special guardian had given the secruity by law required such proceedings were afterwards had that by an order of the said Court bearing date the 11th day of October in the year 1853 it was among the things in substance ordered that the above named Special Guardian of such infants be authorized to contract for the sale and conveyance of the right title and interest of the said infants in such real estate for a sum not less than that specified in the Referee's report in said order mentioned and that such sale with the name of the purchases and the terms thereof be reported to the said Court before the conveyance of said premises should be executed And whereas the said special Guardian upon terms approved by the said Referee contracted for the sale of the said premises with Thomas R. Beaty for the sum of two hundred dollars that being the highest sum offered for the same and thereupon the said Special Guardian made his report of such agreement to this Court pursuant to the requisitions of the last ... order upon which an order was made bearing date the 24th day of November 1853 conferming such report approving and confirming such sale and directing the same to be carried into effect Now therefore this Indenture Witnesseth that the said parties of the first part by Morgan H. Carney their

Special Guardian for and in consideration of two hundred dollars to them in hand paid before the ensealing and delivery of these presents have bargained sold granted released and conveyed and by these presents do bargain sell grant release and convey unto Thomas R. Beaty the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever all the one equal undivided sixth part of all those certain pieces or parcels of land situate lying and being in the town of Groveland in said County of Livingston being the same premises of which Abram Tittsworth late of said town of Groveland died seized and of which Mary Beaty deceased died possessed which she purchased under the said will of her husband and which were conveyed to her by Charles Hendershott Special Guardian of Julia Ann Tittsworth and Albert Tittsworth minors by deed dated the 14th of April 1848 and recorded in Livingston County Clerks office in Liber 33 od Deeds page (?)86 and containing in all thirty three and eighty four hundredths acres of land be the same more or less With the possession and claim of the parties of the first part of in and to the same and every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances To have and to hold the same unto the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns to his and their only benefit and behoof forever and Talman Mol, Hamilton Irvine and Elisha Root the husbands of said infants for a valuable consideration to them paid do hereby quit claim sell and convey to said Thomas R. Beaty all their right title and interest of in or to said premises

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written
sealed and delivered in
presence of O. Towsey

M.H. Carney
Special Guardian
H. Ervine
Elisha Root
Talmon Mol

State of New York
Livingston County ss on this 9th day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty three before me the subscribers appeared Morgan H, Carney Hamilton Irvine Talmon Mol and Elisha Root to me personally known to be the same persons described in and who executed the within deed and severally acknowledged that they executed the same

Orville Towsey Justice

Livingston County ss
Above copy of the original Recorded Dec 17th 1853 at 2 oclock PM and examined James S. Acton Clerk

worked for railroad 1867-1876; m [illegible]
m Otto Volz 1908;

rin: Ohsan2
type: Book
author:
title: Commemorative & Biographical Record of the Co of Sandusky & Ot
dateEtc: 1896 Beers
location: sutro F497/S2/C7
dateRead: 15 Feb 1989
xNotes: ohsan2.sbt
have:
code:
notes: all biographical
vol:

Chas H. HOUTS b Scott Twp, Sandusky 11 Aug 1842 s/o John b 1813 PA & Rhoda SCHROGG b Columbiana Co OH, m 1836, came to Ottawa Co when 7 yr old, m 31Dec1868 Caroline P. HEIM in Pt Clinton, ch1 John Richard b 17Oct1870; pa had ch5: Henry 1841, Chas H., Mary A. 1844 w/o Wm Britten, James b Pt Clinton 1846 (to MI, 2ch), one d infant; Chas. H. was in CivWar; John HOUTZ b 7 Oct 1855 Rollerville, Sandusky Co to John, b PA 1801, moved Sandusky 1808 & Elizabeth BOYER; m1 Katharina, had dau Mary Ellen PHIESTER; m2 had Cornelius, Zacharias, John, Elizabeth d 1893 m Geo TYSON, Sarah m Levi TYSON; m3 Mary Anna BAIRD 1875

Orlin W. Harrison b Chautauqua Co, NY, 1? Oct 1844 s/o William Marks & Adaline WRIGHT, pa b Gelway NY 9 Mar 1809 & more ances.; moved to Chaut. May 1827, pa was 17 when moved wi par to Chaut where purch 120 ac fm Holland Land Co, moved OH 1845 80ac E Clyde on the Maumee & West Reserve Pike, part of old McPherson farm; Wm m 4 Jul 1836, Adaline b 1Apr1816 in Avon, NY d/o Eli & Martha BULLARD, fm MA, both par in Rev War, Eli in war1812, came to Clyde 1845 d there ae75, father of 7 ch, all who came OH, m and ch; Helen, mary yrs school teacher, Orlin W., Viola w/o Eugene MATHEWS ch2 Maggie m Russell MUGG, Pearl; Wm d 4Dec 1884, wife d 18 Mar 1895 Clyde; much on orlin, m 1870 Anna L. BROWN of Tiffin, one ch Clara

Lots of KINGs, not read, no COOLEY, GREEN, 4 MEYER, 4 MYERS, 3 PICKARD: Jacob S. PICKARD barber, Rocky Ridge in civ war b 4Aug1840 Wayne Co, OH, m1 Nancy Ann BENNETT who d 1883 m2 Mrs Bell MORGAN of Rocky Ridge m3 Mrs Jennie BAKER

[664]

Jairah 1082 Eben ROOT b 16Jan1843 Erie Co, gpa Caleb b CT d 1843 ch: Hiram, 1082 Jirah, Lucy, Anna, Lyman, Perry b 1813 had Eben who m Celia HARDY, had

Anna Billet 1084
Lucy Sally 1085

vol:

rin: Ohsan1
type: Book
author: B. Meek, ed
title: 20th Century History of Sandusky Ohio
dateEtc: 1909
location: sutro F497/S2/M4
dateRead: 15 Feb 1989
xNotes: ohsan1.sbt
have:
code:
notes: no index
vol:

prob s/o Caleb 664
~~Not in BGR~~

no index; Eben ROOT b Erie Co 16Jan1843 s/o (Oliver) Perry ROOT, b CT, Celia HARDY, pa came to Erie Co wi par, ch Elizabeth A. m Robert WILCOX of Wood Co, Eben & John O.; Irving R. CLAPP b Clyde 23 Jan 1878 only ch Robert & Mary (STORER) CLAPP, owner of old farm in Greencreek twp, but liv in Clyde, cashier at Bank, m Lottie M. HUTCHINSON; no COOLEY, and a different GREEN; copied On question of name Clyde, at a meeting about 1852 attended among others by O.P. Woodward, Lyman Miller, Robert Clapp, Clyde proposed by Woodward who had liv in Clyde, NY; Wm H. Whitehead b 29 Aug 1868 s/o Joseph Whitehead Sr b England 1811, came Sandusky 1851 and so on;

Wm Marks Harrison came 1845 to Sandusky Co, 80ac 1/2 mi E Clyde, then to Clyde in 1865, dep Sheriff 30yr, d 4Dec1884 m 4 Jul 1836 Adaline Wright, b Avon, NY, 2 Apr 1816, d Clyde, 18 Mar 1895, d/o Eli Wright/ Martha Bullard, fm MA, Eli in war1812, settled Ny, then Cyde in 1845, 7 ch all liv OH, Harrisons had Helen, Orlin W. & Viola; Orlin in Civ War Co A, 72 Reg OVI, and so on. Some other? Harrison went to U of Mich, returned to Clyde, enlisted in Co B, 50th ONG, then 169th Reg, worked for railroad 1867-1876, m Anna L. Brown, b Tiffin, one dau Clara m Otto Volz 1908;

rin: Ohsan2
type: Book
author:
title: Commemorative & Biographical Record of the Co of Sandusky & Ot
dateEtc: 1896 Beers
location: sutro F497/S2/C7
dateRead: 15 Feb 1989
xNotes: ohsan2.sbt
have:
code:
notes: all biographical
vol:

Chas H. HOUTS b Scott Twp, Sandusky 11 Aug 1842 s/o John b 1813 PA & Rhoda SCHROGG b Columbiana Co OH, m 1836, came to Ottawa Co when 7 yr old, m 31Dec1868 Caroline P. HEIM in Pt Clinton, ch1 John Richard b 17Oct1870; pa had ch5: Henry 1841, Chas H., Mary A. 1844 w/o Wm Britten, James b Pt Clinton 1846 (to MI, 2ch), one d infant; Chas. H. was in CivWar; John HOUTZ b 7 Oct 1855 Rollerville, Sandusky Co to John, b PA 1801, moved Sandusky 1808 & Elizabeth BOYER; m1 Katharina, had dau Mary Ellen PHIESTER; m2 had Cornelius, Zacharias, John, Elizabeth d 1893 m Geo TYSON, Sarah m Levi TYSON; m3 Mary Anna BAIRD 1875

Orlin W. Harrison b Chautauqua Co, NY, 1? Oct 1844 s/o William Marks & Adaline WRIGHT, pa b Gelway NY 9 Mar 1809 & more ances.; moved to Chaut. May 1827, pa was 17 when moved wi par to Chaut where purch 120 ac fm Holland Land Co, moved OH 1845 80ac E Clyde on the Maumee & West Reserve Pike, part of old McPherson farm; Wm m 4 Jul 1836, Adaline b 1Apr1816 in Avon, NY d/o Eli & Martha BULLARD, fm MA, both par in Rev War, Eli in war1812, came to Clyde 1845 d there ae75, father of 7 ch, all who came OH, m and ch; Helen, mary yrs school teacher, Orlin W., Viola w/o Eugene MATHEWS ch2 Maggie m Russell MUGG, Pearl; Wm d 4Dec 1884, wife d 18 Mar 1895 Clyde; much on orlin, m 1870 Anna L. BROWN of Tiffin, one ch Clara

Lots of KINGs, not read, no COOLEY, GREEN, 4 MEYER, 4 MYERS, 3 PICKARD: Jacob S. PICKARD barber, Rocky Ridge in civ war b 4Aug1840 Wayne Co, OH, m1 Nancy Ann BENNETT who d 1883 m2 Mrs Bell MORGAN of Rocky Ridge m3 Mrs Jennie BAKER

Anna Billet 1084
Lucy Sally 1085

Jairah 1082 Eben ROOT b 16Jan1843 Erie Co, gpa Caleb [664] b CT d 1843 ch: Hiram, 1082 Jirah, Lucy, Anna, Lyman, Perry b 1813 had Eben who m Celia HARDY, had Elizabeth, Lucy Ann, Eben, Sarah A., John O. b 20Apr1847 m Sarah FAIRCHILD, Lucy, Savory Perry, Carlton Perry, and more history

George WALTERS b Sand. Co 3Feb1855 s/o Louis b Ger 1809 & Anne HINNES

Joseph WHITEHEAD of Sand. Co not ours

Under Enos Elis WILLIAMS says VS b 4Mar1810, lv Tustin, Lovica b NY 14Dec1803 d 21 Nov1847 Melissa b 14Dec1835, VS came to Ottawa 1840, was 1st Notary Public, 2nd JP in Twp, Eugene wrote history of Ottawa Co

3 WRIGHT

Elizabeth, Lucy Ann, Eben, Sarah A., John O. b 20Apr1847 m Sarah FAIRCHILD, Lucy, Savory Perry, Carlton Perry, and more history

George WALTERS b Sand. Co 3Feb1855 s/o Louis b Ger 1809 & Anne HINNES

Joseph WHITEHEAD of Sand. Co not ours

Under Enos Elis WILLIAMS says VS b 4Mar1810, lv Tustin, Lovica b NY 14Dec1803 d 21 Nov1847 Melissa b 14Dec1835, VS came to Ottawa 1840, was 1st Notary Public, 2nd JP in Twp, Eugene wrote history of Ottawa Co

3 WRIGHT

4688.

Prof. **George Frederick Root**, son of Frederick F. (3651), grandson of Azariah (3082), b. Aug. 30, 1820; m. Aug. 28, 1845, Mary O. Woodman, in Charlestown, Mass. He has resided in N. Y., North Reading, Mass., and Chicago, Ill.*

Children: d 1895 [illegible]

5910. I. **Frederick Woodman**, b. June 13, 1846, in Boston.
5911. II. **William Flint**, b. Jan. 8, 1848; d. Dec. 21, 1848.
5912. III. **Charles Towner**, b. Nov. 9, 1849, in Charlestown, Massachusetts.
5913. IV. **Clara Louise**, b May 26, 1854, at Newton, Mass.
5914. V. **Helen Call**, b. April 30, 1856, at North Reading.
5915. VI. **Mary Olive**, b. June 1, 1861, at North Reading.

4689.

Ebenezer Towner Root, son of Frederick F. (3651), grandson of Azariah (3082), b. Aug. 5, 1822, in Sheffield, Mass.; m. April 30, 1855, Alvira R. Kimball, in Jersey City, N. J. He has resided at North Reading, Mass., New York city, and is of the firm of Root & Cady, Chicago, Ill. He is distinguished for his musical talents.

Children:

5917. I. **Frank Kimball**, b. June, 1856.
5918. II. **Walter Russell**, b. Dec., 1859.
5919. III. **Jessie Flint**, b. June 13, 1861.

ADAMS.

4690.

Brunswick, Me.

Helen Maria Root, dau. of Frederick F. (3651), granddau. of Azariah (3082), b. Feb. 13, 1825, in Sheffield, Mass.;

---

* Mr. R. has won for himself a distinguished reputation for his musical ability as a singer, teacher and composer. His various collections of church music, including a great variety of pieces of his own composition, such as the *Sabbath Bell*, and the *Triumph*, have had a very extensive sale. His *Musical Curriculum*, as an instruction book for the piano, is the result of many years' experience in teaching, and is widely used among the profession. The patriotic music issued by the house of Root & Cady, of which he is the senior partner, created a profound impression during the late civil war. Hundreds of thousands of the *Battle Cry*, *Tramp, Tramp*, *Just before the Battle*, etc., were sold. 350,000 of the *Battle Cry of Freedom* alone were issued. This musical firm published and sold one hundred and seventy tons of music of their own composition within five years. Mr. R. and family are members of the New Jerusalem church.

a Small
Sample

H-176

ye norwest corner of sd 39 acre lot thence west 18 degs south by his own land 20 rods thence north by his own land 27 rods to the highway to ye noreast corner of sd Jacobs land thence south by sd Jacobs land 42 rods to the southeast corner thereof then south 11 degs east 31 rods to a Hemlock tree marked, thence east 9 degs south 15 rods & 1/2 to a Hemlock pole it being ye noreast corner of a lot of Mr Hubbards thence south 20 degs west 69 rods to the corner thereof in the north line of sd Nobles land & Sacketts, thence east 10 degs south by sd land 94 rods to ye noreast corner thereof thence north 19 degs east 8 rods & 1/2 by Mr Hubard land thence east 11 degs north by sd land 28 rods to a black Ash tree a corner of sd Hubbards land thence north 11 degs west 140 rods to the first bounds. Recorded May ye 13; 1762.

The record is here carried to the second book.

A RECORD OF THE LAND BELONGING TO THE HEIRS OF JOSHUA ROOT, DECSD..

A home lot of ten ares bounded westerly upon the highway southardly upon Joseph Nobles ten acres lot, eastardly upon the great hill , northardly upon Samuel Deweys ten acre lot, the southwest corner bounds is a Pine tree marked from thence running eastardly to the brow of the hill to a Pine tree marked, then northardly twenty eight rods to a Pine tree marked then southardly along by the highway to the first mentioned Pine tree.

More a lot of eight acres & a half and is bounded westardly upon ye highway , southardly upon Joseph Nobles land eastardly upon the river northardly upon land that was Daniel Ashleys Decsd, The southeast corner bounds is a Bass tree it being Joseph Nobles norwest corner , from thence running northardly up ye river seventeen rods to a stake & stone and so extending westardly to ye highway.

More a lot of eight acres & a half that was originally Daniel Ashley's land, and is bounded westerly upon ye highway southardly upon sd Roots first lot , eastardly upon the river northardly upon Thomas Pier land, the southeast corner bounds is a stake & stones from thence running northarly up ye river seventeen rods to a stake & stones and so extending westardly to ye highway.

More a lot of sixteen ares & a half and is bounded southardly upon Joseph Nobles land eastardly upon the highway , northardly upon sd Roots second lot, westerdly upon the great Hill The southeast corner bounds is a Butternut staddle & stake from thence running northardly along by ye highway twenty one rods to a Hemlock tree.

More a lot of sixteen acres & a half yt was Daniel Ashleys, bounded southardly upon sd Roots first lot, eastardly upon ye highway , northardly upon Joseph Nobles lnad in his second lot, westardly upon ye Great Hill. The southeast corner bounds is a Hemlock tree from thence running northardly along by ye highway twenty two rods to a stake & stones, and so running westardly to the Great Hill.

More a second original lot of sd Roots of eighteen ares and is bounded southerly upon Joseph Nobles land eastardly upon the highway northardly upon sd Roots own land, westardly upon the Great Hill , the southeast corner is bounded by a stake & stone from thence running northerly along by the highway twelve rods to a soft Maple tree and so running westardly to to the Great Hill.

Continued on Page 58 of the original record.

More a lot of seven teen acres that was originally Daniel Ashleys and is bounded southardly upon sd Roots land eastardly upon the highway, northardly upon Thomas Piers land, westardly upon the Great Hill the southeast corner is bounded upon a soft Maple tree from thence running northardly along by ye highway twelve rods to a stake & stones, and so running westardly to ye Great Hill.

More a ten acre lot in ye fifth dividion and is bounded eastwardly upon the highway , southardly upon Samuel Youngloves land, westwardly upon undivided land , northardly upon the

NEHGR 123 Oct 1969 pg258

Judge Pynchon's Marriage Record: 1685-1711

27 Sep 1666 John Hitchcock - Hannah Chapin both of Springfield
4 Nov 1667 Eliakim Hitchcock of New Haven - Sarah Mirick
2 May 1672 Nathanell ffoote - Margarite Bliss
9 Aug 1676 Sam ffeild & Sarah Gilbert
30 Nov 1676 Benja: Knowlton - Hana Mirick
5 Aug 1680 Tho: Gilbert - Abileene Marshfeild
9 Dec 1680 Dan Sexton - Sarah Bancroft
15 Oct Joseph Ashley - Mary Parsons
28 Jan 1685/6 Tho: Day - Elizabeth Mirick
10 Feb 1686/7 John Mirick - Mary Day
9 Apr 1690 Tho Gilbert widdower - Hannah Bancroft
18 Dec 1690 Tho: Mirick - Hana Dumbleton
22 Jul 1691 Tho Ingersol - Sarah Ashley
8 Sep 1692 John Ashley - Sarah Dewey of Westfield
25 Jan 1692/3 Tho Roote {2803} of Westfield Sarah Leanord widdow
9 Aug 1693 Caleb Roote {2808} - Elizabeth Salmon
15 Feb 1693/4 Thomas Chapin - Sarah Wright
--1694 Till Mirick - Sarah Cooly
24 Jan 1694 Benj: Wright - Mary Chapin
30 Jul 1696 James [Merrick]* - Sarah Hitchcock
2 Mar 1699 Joseph Williston - Widdow Mary Ashley
1 Feb 1699/1700 Jonath Ashley - Abigail [?] (d/o Thomas Stebbins)
8 Jan 1700/1 John Roote {2811} of Westfeild - Sarah Stebbins of Springfield d/o Edwa Stebins
Mar 1713/14 William Parson of Northampton - Mary Ashley of Springfield
30 Dec 1714 John Davis of Coventry - Hannah Root {2813} of Westfield
30 Dec 1714 Joseph Segar - Anna Gilbert of Westfield
23 Jan 1716/17 John Mirick - Sarah Parson both of Springfield

ROOT FAMILY
(Farmington Line)

John^{1}ROOTE b. 26 Feb 1608, Badby, Northampton, Eng d. Aug 1684, Farmington, Conn	= Mary KILBOURNE b. 1619, Wood Ditton, Engl. d. 1697, Farmington, Conn
Thomas^{2}ROOTE b. abt. 1648, Farmington, Conn d. 16 Aug 1709, Westfield, Mass	= (2) Mary SPENCER b. d. 4 Nov 1690, Westfield, Mass
John^{3}ROOT b. 25 Dec 1676, Westfield, Mass. d. 1 Oct 1744, Westfield, Mass	= Mary LEONARD b. 12 Mar 1687, Springfield, MA d. 3 May 1766, Westfield, MA
Capt Hewit^{4}ROOT b. 6 Jul 1724, Westfield, Mass d. bet. 8 Feb-3 Apr 1788, Gt Barrington, MA	= Experience POMEROY b. 19 Jun 1723, Suffield, Conn d. 18 Jun 1777, Gt Barrington, MA
James^{5}ROOT b. 5 Aug 1747, Westfield, Mass d. bef. 7 Sept 1802, Gt Barrington, MA	= Anna (ROBB?) b. 1749 d. 1772, Gt Barrington, MA
William^{6}ROOT b. 19 Aug 1768, Gt Barrington, MA d. 15 Aug 1846, Vernon, NY	= Ruth (_____ ?) b. d. 8 Sept 1848, Vernon, NY
James^{7}ROOT b. 26 May 1805, Vernon, NY d. 18 Jun 1869, Pekin, Niagara Co., NY	= Elizabeth SCRIPTURE b. 1 Aug 1803, Westmoreland, NY d. 4 Feb 1891, Sanborn, NY
Hiram^{8}Scripture ROOT b. 27 Apr 1825, Smithfld twp, Madison Co., NY d. 10 Aug 1905, Indianflds, Tuscola Co., Mich	= Rebecah W. LAWRENCE b. 23 Mar 1825, Alden, Erie Co., NY d. 26 Aug 1883, Flushing, Mich
Arthur^{9}James ROOT b. 6 Dec 1870, Mt Morris, Mich d. 17 May 1933, Flint, Mich	= Mary Ann DANNALS b. 3 Apr 1873, E. Shelby, NY d. 16 Apr 1938, Flint, Mich
Bert FELLER b. 5 Mar 1886, Montrose, Mich d. 1 Jan 1974, Flint, Mich	= Laura Gertrude^{10} ROOT b. 27 Aug 1894, Flushing, Mich
Ralph William COOK b. 22 May 1918	= Arlene Jeanette FELLER b. 18 Nov 1919

Submitted by Arlene Feller Cook, 2691 Larry Tim, Saginaw, Michigan 48601

on the day and year
above written, and I } Cynthia Root
certify that I am well acquainted with said Cynthia Root, and that her statement above is worthy of credit.

Elisha A Simons } Justice of the Court of
Sessions of Chenango
County.

State of New York, } ss.
Chenango County,

I Elisha A. Simons Justice of the Court of Sessions of said County, certify in addition to the above that Cynthia Root above named by reason of bodily infirmity is unable to attend the Court of which I am a Justice.

Elisha A Simons } Justice of the Court of Sessions

State of New York }
Chenango County } ss. Silas Root being duly sworn says that he resides in Guilford in Said County of Chenango and is thirty six years of age and is the Son of Ebenezer Root and Cynthia Root and resided with them from his birth until the year one thousand eight hundred and thirty nine when deponent was married and left his then home. That the said Ebenezer Root was a revolutionary pensioner under the Act of the Congress of the United States passed June 7th 1832, at the rate of twenty eight dollars and fifty three Cents per annum and deponent has frequently seen his pension Certificate. That the said Ebenezer Root died at Guilford aforesaid on the twelfth day of February in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty two and that deponent was at his funeral and that he left him surviving his widow the said Cynthia Root and that the said Ebenezer Root and Cynthia Root lived together as husband and wife from deponents earliest recollection until his death and that said Cynthia Root has not married since the death of said Ebenezer Root. That the town of Bainbridge in Chenango County adjoins the aforesaid town of Guilford and that he has caused searches to be made in the town clerks records of said town of Bainbridge and that there is no record of the said marriage to deponents knowledge or belief. That the following is a true extract from the family record of the said Ebenezer Root and an entire and correct copy therefrom of the births of his children.

"Births

"Jerusha Root was born February 22. 1804

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Pension Office.

183

Sir:

The evidence in support of your claim, under the act of June 7, 1832, has been examined, and the papers are herewith returned. The following is a statement of your case in a tabular form. On comparing these papers with the following rules and the subjoined notes, you will readily perceive that objections exist, which must be removed, before a pension can be allowed. The notes and the regulations will show what is necessary to be done. Those points to which your attention is more particularly directed, you will find marked in the margin with a brace, (thus: {). You will, when you return your papers to this Department, send this printed letter with them; and you will, by complying with this request, greatly facilitate the investigation of your claim.

A Statement, shewing the Service of Ebenezer Root, of Chenango Co New York

Period when the service was rendered.	Duration of the claimant's service.			Rank of the claimant.	Names and Rank of the Company officers under whom he served.	Names and Rank of the General and Field officers.	Battles in which the applicant was engaged.	Country through which he marched.	Place of abode when he entered the service, and age at the present period.	Evidence by which the declaration is supported.
	Years.	Months.	Days.							
Volun 1777		1		Private	Capt Sylvanus Wilcot	Colo Jno Ashley		To Fort Edwards N.Y	Great Barrington Massachusetts Age 71	Living Witness
" 1777		1	3		Lieut John Powell			to Albany Cherry Valley Claverack		
" 1778		1			"	Colo Alden		Albany Danbury		
" "		1				Colo or Major Fellow		Newhaven Connecticut		
1779		1				Genl Stark Colo Willet				
1781		3	14		Capt Jeremiah Westhede			Fort Plain German Flatts		

I am, respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

J. L. EDWARDS,

Commissioner of Pensions.

with the Company 10 or 12 days and from thence marched to the Upper North East part of the town of Kingsbury, where the Company remained about one week, and from thence marched over a long swamp to a place called Jones' Mills on Kingsbury plains, that he there remained with the Company until the 7th of August, 1777 when he was discharged and returned home, having been in service during this engagement, one month and three days,

1778 } one month.
Third Engagement }
vide Israel Royce's affidavit.

That he lived at, and that a Company was raised in, Great Barrington aforesaid in June 1778. that he on or about the fifteenth of June 1778. volunteered and enlisted for one month in Captain Deming, Lieutenant John Powell (Ensign forgot) Company of Massachusetts State Militia, soon after enlisting with the Company he marched to Albany in the State of New York where they remained a few days. Soldiers were wanted to strengthen the force at Cherry Valley. and 30 were detached from the company and put with 30 of the three years men under Captain Ballard, Lieutenant John Powell, Ensign ([illegible] Dunham) orderly Sergeant James Abbott, and from Albany he with the said Company marched to Cherry Valley. And when the time for which he enlisted to wit: one month had expired he returned to Albany and was dismissed, and returned home. That Colonel Alden commanded the Regiment, to which Captain Ballard's Company belonged, and that Colonel Alden remained at Albany when he went out to Cherry Valley as aforesaid.

Fourth Engagement } Enlisted for 3 months. in Service
1778 } one month.
(No evidence of this Engagement) }

That he being at Great Barrington aforesaid, volunteered and enlisted for three months on or about the fifteenth of September 1778. in Captain Deming of New Marlboro' (Lieutenant and Ensign forgot) Company of Massachusetts Militia. that soon after enlisting he went to Claverack in the State of New York. where the Company assembled. and from thence they marched North through Kinderhook and Greenbush to Albany, where they joined

the Lieutenant belonged to Captain Clark of Williamstown Company, and General Stark sent word them to Fort Plain sixty head of Cattle, that the "12" had no officer of their own at Fort Plain except a Sergeant and a Corporal, and they remained at Fort Plain until the term of enlistment had expired under Colonel Marinus Willet. No orders ever came for the 12 to join the Company until the three months was out, and Heacock's Company was in the mean time at Saratoga, and Major Rowley of Richmond came as he said with orders for the "12" to march to Saratoga, after his time was out at Fort Plain at the request of Colonel Willet, in consequence of the enemy coming down to Johnstown he remained with Colonel Willet 14 days after the time for which he had enlisted had expired, and after the battle of Johnstown he went to Fort Herkimer on German flats in order to cut off John Butler's retreat from Johnstown, and from German Flats returned to Fort Plain and from thence marched to Albany where he was discharged and returned home having been in active service three months and fourteen days. That he has no documentary evidence and that he knows of no person whose testimony he can procure (except John Holmes, Israel Root and Ebenezer Pease, whose affidavits are hereunto annexed,) who can testify to his service.

To the first Interrogatory prescribed by the War Department, he answers that he was born at Great Barrington Berkshire County, Massachusetts on the 17th December 1760.

To the second Answers. that he has no record of his age but that there is a record of his age in his fathers (deceased) bible now in possession of his brother in Scipio, Cayuga County,

To the third answers. that he lived in Great Barrington Massachusetts when called into service, that he there lived 15 years after the Revolution when he moved to Oxford in Chenango County and State of New York where he lived until 1820 when he moved to Guilford where he has since lived, and now lives.

To the fourth answers. that he always volunteered his service as a Soldier of the Revolution, and that he never was a Substitute,

To the fifth answers. that Colonels Willet, Wayne and Ashley, Generals Fellows and Starks, were regular officers with the troops where he served and that he recollects Colonel Ashley's Militia Regiment. that the general circumstances of his service are above related.

To the Sixth answers. that he never received a written discharge from service,

To the Seventh answers. that Samuel A. Smith late Sheriff of Otsego, Dauphin Murray, late Justice of the Peace and the Revd. Leavitt Hull, are persons to whom he is known in his present neighborhood, and who can testify as to his character for veracity, and their belief of his services as a Soldier of the Revolution,

That he could not produce in Court, without much inconvenience and expense, two respectable persons, to Certify as to their belief of his services &c but that he caused the certificate of two respectable persons to be taken before a Justice of the Peace of the town of Guilford, and that they reside more than ten miles from this Court,

He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present, and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the Agency of any State,

Sworn to and Subscribed, the day and year aforesaid,
Note. word "Sworn" written over an erasure
P. B. Prindle Ebenezer Nott
Dep. Clerk

Colonel or Major Fellows Regiment. but the Colonel never joined the Regiment to his knowledge, until the day before he was discharged. that he with the troops lay in the barracks in Albany, one month. when he was discharged and returned home. but why he and the Company were discharged before their term of enlistment had expired he never knew. but that on a rainy day. they were marched from the barracks to the River. and there discharged.

Fifth Engagement } one month.
1779
Vide Israel Root's affidavit

That he on or about the 25th of August 1779 at Great Barrington aforesaid volunteered and enlisted for one month in Captain Roswell Downing of Sheffield. Lieutenant John Powell. Ensign forgot, Orderly Sergeant. Benj Willard. company of Massachusetts Militia. that soon after enlisting he with the Company marched from Great Barrington through Danbury and Derby to New Haven in the State of Connecticut, to guard New Haven. believes that there was at that time another Company at New Haven. but there was no officer at New Haven higher than a Captain; that he remained at New Haven one month, when he was discharged and returned home.

Sixth Engagement } three months and fourteen days.
1781
vide. Ebenezer Pease' affidavit

That in the year 1781 a Company of Massachusetts Militia was raised in the towns of Barrington (Great) Egremont and Sheffield that Jeremiah Hickok was appointed the Captain (Lieutenant & Ensign forgot) that the Company were directed to assemble at Albany in the State of New York. that he volunteered and enlisted in said Company. that he and 11 others of the Company in all 12 from Great Barrington arrived at Albany on the 24th day of July 1781. two days after they left home, and that on the 4th day after they had arrived at Albany. the officers and none of the rest of the Company. except the 12 from Great Barrington. having arrived at Albany, he with the 12 were ordered to march to Fort Plain by General Stark, and that he with the 12 under a Lieutenant who had about 12 men marched to Fort Plain, and

State of New York }
Chenango County } ss

On this Ninth day of October 1832 personally appeared in open Court before the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas in and for the County of Chenango now sitting, Ebenezer Root, a resident of the town of Guilford, in the County of Chenango and State of New York, aged 79 years who being first duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passed June 7th 1832.

That he entered the Service of the United States under the following named officers and served as herein stated,

First engagement } one month; vide John Holmes affidavit
1777

That he in the last of February 1777 living in the town of Great Barrington and State of Massachusetts volunteered and enlisted to serve one month, in Captain Sylvanus Willcox (Lieutenant & Ensign forgot) Orderly Sergeant Ezra Griffen or Griffen, Company of Massachusetts Militia, that he joined the company soon after enlisting at Stockbridge in said State, and marched North with the Company to Bennington Vermont, from thence through Skeensboro. where they staid one night, to Fort Ticonderoga, where they crossed to Mount Independence, in the State of New York, where he remained with the company one month, when the time for which he enlisted having expired he was discharged and returned home, There was part of a Regiment at Fort Ticonderoga, and part of a Regiment at Fort Independence; and Colonel Wayne was Commander in chief of both garrisons.

Second Engagement } one month and three days.
1777

vide Israel Roots affidavit

That he, on the third day of July 1777, living in the town of Great Barrington aforesaid, volunteered & enlisted for one month in Captain Peter Ingersols (Lieutenant & Ensign forgot) Orderly Sergeant John Huggins Company of Massachusetts Militia, that he joined the Company at Great Barrington and immediately after enlisting marched with the Company north through Stockbridge and Bennington to Fort Edwards in the State of New York and there joined Colonel John Ashleys Regiment stationed at Fort Edwards

Justice. vide after the opinion of the Court.

" Charlotte Root was born June 29. 1805
" Polly Root was born April 16. 1807
" Daniel W. Root was born May 29. 1809
" Harriet Root was born August 27. 1811
" Alanson Root was born November 19. 1814.
" Silas and Cyrus Root were born February 10. 1817

That the said entries on the family record are in the hand writing of said Cynthia Root and were entered in said bible before deponents recollection as said entries were therein from his earliest memory and that said bible purports to have been printed in Cooperstown. N.Y. in 1823.

That there is no other record of the family and that it is desirable to keep said original record in the family.

That deponent is the Silas Root mentioned on said record.

Subscribed and Sworn to
before me October 15. 1853
and I Certify that I am
acquainted with the said
Silas Root and that he
is a Credible person

} Silas Root

words "deponent" & from deponents earliest recollection interlined before execution.

Wm Tracy Justice of the Peace,

H-176

State of New York, } ss.
Chenango County, }

On this 30th day of May 1853, personally appeared before Elisha A. Simons, a Justice of the Court of Sessions of said county of Chenango, being a Court of record, Cynthia Root, a resident of the town of Guilford in the county of Chenango and State aforesaid, aged Seventy Six years, who being first duly sworn according to law, doth on her oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefits of the provision made by the law of the United States passed the 3d day of February 1853, granting pensions to widows of persons who served during the revolutionary war; that she is the widow of Ebenezer Root, who was a private in the revolutionary war, and a revolutionary pensioner of the United States, under the Act of Congress passed June 7th. 1832, at the rate of twenty eight dollars and fifty three cents per annum, and was placed on the pension roll May 11th. 1833; and that said pension was payable at the Albany Agency for paying pensions in the State of New York. - She further declares that she was married to the said Ebenezer Root at the town of Bainbridge, in the said County of Chenango, by Israel Smith Esq., a Justice of the peace, on the 21st. day of November 1802; that her said husband died on the 12th. day of February 1842; that she was not married to him prior to the Second day of January 1800, but at the time above stated. She further declares that she is now a widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

H-172

HISTORY

OF

REAT BARRINGTON,

(Berkshire County,)

MASSACHUSETTS,

BY

CHARLES J. TAYLOR.

"*People will not look forward to posterity,*
who never look backward to their ancestors."
Edmund Burke.

GREAT BARRINGTON, MASS.:
CLARK W. BRYAN & CO., PUBLISHERS.
1882.

along which house lots and other lands were laid out, and a few settlers established. The most southerly house lot in that part, was that of Samuel Harmon, described as being at the south end of the plain, on the east side of the road. This lot is now a part of the farm of Elisha Collins. Mr. Harmon's dwelling is believed to have stood a few rods south of Mr. Collins' barn, where, in later years, Levi Loring—father of the late Almon L. Loring, resided. As early as 1742, Mr. Harmon sold his place to James Sexton, and afterwards resided in Sheffield, where he died, at the age of 70, July 9, 1758. His son Samuel, born April 5, 1740, married Kesiah—daughter of Asahel King of this town—resided in Sheffield, and died January 31, 1830. James Sexton, the successor of Mr. Harmon, settled here about 1742, and was, the next year, one of the five original founders of Mr. Hopkins' church. He died about 1756.

To the northward of Samuel Harmon's location, and separated from it by a lot of ten acres assigned to Joseph Noble, was the home lot of Joshua Root, twenty-eight rods in width, extending—as did the other lots in that vicinity—from the highway east to the brow of the Great Hill. This too contained ten acres, and is the same on which Joseph Lee now resides. Joshua Root was from Westfield,—born there November 2, 1682,—a descendant of John Root, of Farmington, Conn. He was the proprietor of two rights in the Lower Township, and is said to have come here amongst the earliest settlers, probably in 1726 or '27. His dwelling is supposed to have been on or near the site of the present house of Joseph Lee, which was built by one of his descendants, several of whom resided in that part of the town, and gave to it its title of "Root street." Mr. Root died September 28, 1730. His grave in the lower cemetery is the earliest known in this town. A low rough block of limestone marks the place of his interment and bears this inscription:

Hear Lies
The body of
Joshua Root.
Aged 48. 1730.

A lot of ten acres recorded to the right of Joshua oot, bounding north and east upon the highway, is ow entirely included in the south burial ground. Vhen this lot was laid out, a reservation was made by he settling committee, of a small plot—only six by ten ods in extent—at its northeast corner, for burial puroses. Mr. Root was buried upon his own land, a ittle south of the plot reserved, as were also many embers of his family. It has long been said and beeved, that Joshua Root was the first white person ho died in this town; and it is certain that his grave the oldest *known* in our cemeteries. Both Mr. Root nd David King died at about the same time; but the ate of decease,—as well as the place of burial—of the tter, is unknown. From the probate records of ampshire county, it appears that the will of Mr. King as made February 5th, and proved October 15th, 730, and that administration on the estate of Mr. oot, (who died September 28th) was granted Novemer 30th, of the same year. Hence it may seem proble that the decease of Mr. King preceded, by a short eriod, that of Mr. Root.

Joshua Root left a family of nine children,—three ns and six daughters,—all of whom, with the excepon of his son Israel, were born before the removal of e family from Westfield. One of the daughters— uth—was the wife of Silas Kellogg of Sheffield, and ed at the age of 96, in 1818; the others removed to ore distant places. The sons, Joshua, Thomas, and rael, remained here. Joshua is said to have resided, here Samuel Harmon originally located, opposite the use of Elisha Collins; he died here in 1791. Several his children, earlier than 1800, had emigrated to the unties of Tioga and Chenango, New York. Thomas mained upon the homestead of his father, now the seph Lee place. Israel, who was a man of worth d a Deacon of the church, built and lived in the use now Joel Baldwin's, where he died at the age of , in 1809. He had sons Israel and Joel, the former sided in Cato and the latter in Oxford, N. Y., in 1810; other son—Stephen—was killed in battle at Stone abia, in 1780; and his son-in-law—Ephraim For

—was killed in the Shays fight in Sheffield, in 178

A not uninteresting relic of Deacon Israel Root i
his wolf trap, still to be seen in the edge of a piece
woodland, at the top of the hill south of Joel Baldwin
dwelling. This consists of a hole sunk in the earth-
now more than seven feet deep—two and one-half fe
square at the top and considerably larger at the bo
tom. Its side walls are of stone regularly laid up, an
flaring inward from the bottom to the top. To rend
this trap effective in use, the aperture was covered wi
light brush and leaves, over which a bait was suspen
ed from a pole or convenient sapling. The wolf,
springing to obtain the bait, falling upon the slig
covering, was precipitated into the hole beneath, fro
which, by reason of the formation of its sides, esca
was impossible, and he thus became the easy prey
his captors.

To "William Phelps of Windsor ye 2d," who w
the owner of one right, was laid out, amongst ot
lands, a lot of six acres bounding westerly upon t
highway and northerly upon the "Great Hollow." T
lot was directly opposite the house of Joel Baldw
including the ground on which his barn stands. T
"Great Hollow,"—or as also written the "Long H
low," was the same now used by Mr. Baldwin as a pa
way to the meadows. It was decreed by the settl
committee that there should be a highway two r
wide "down ye Long Hollow into Green River Swam
We have found no evidence that Mr. Phelps ever
sided here; and if we mistake not, his right went i
the possession of the Root family. Upon the lot wh
we have described, and within the present barn-y
of Mr. Baldwin, was formerly an ancient dwelling,
cupied sixty years ago by Yarre Notewire; but
long since disappeared.

Thomas Pier, commonly known by his military
tle of "Sergeant," had land on the east side of
road, extending northerly from the "Great Holl
including the present house lot of Frederick Kell
and the plain land north of it. Mr. Pier is supp
to have built and dwelt where Mr. Kellogg now li
A very old house formerly occupied this site, the

1772—the cellar hole still visible. He removed to Cooperstown, New York, about 1786. Mr. Kellogg was a brother of Ezra Kellogg, Esq., whose first appearance here is in 1775, and who, four years later, married Mary—daughter of Gamaliel Whiting. Further north on this road, and opposite the village, lived Mrs. Rebecca King—widow of Asahel King; and her sons Joseph and Lucius, had their dwellings in that vicinity.

In 1772, Capt. Silas Sprague, originally from Roxbury, settled on Christian Hill, where Seneca Nodine now lives. He remained until about 1790, and removed to Bloomfield, Ontario county, N. Y. Barnabas Sprague, the son of Capt. Silas Sprague, having previously built the Sprague house, still standing on Christian Hill, remained here after the removal of his father, and reared a family; he was the father of William, Silas, and Thomas Sprague—all now deceased—and also of the late Asa Sprague of Rochester, N. Y., who was the proprietor of the great line of stages between Albany and Buffalo. In the period under consideration, many new families came into town, and with the descendants of the first settlers were scattered over its more remote parts.

As early as 1772, James and William Ray from Rhode Island, Henry McGonegal from Voluntown, Conn., David and Hugh Humphrey, and Martin Remele had located in Muddy Brook. Avoiding the valley—then a swamp—they built along the high hill, east of the brook. Henry McGonegal, came to this town as early as 1758, and married here, in that year, Luziah Pixley. His residence was on Blue Hill, near where John B. Maley now lives. He remained here until 1792, and removed to Fabius, Onondago County, N. Y., where he died at the age of eighty-five, in 1828.

About 1776, came Hezekiah Atwood, from Newington, Conn., Barnabas Chapman and Rice Hall. Mr. Atwood's residence was near the Monterey line, where the most southerly house on the Blue Hill road now stands.

By or before 1776, Elizur Deming and John Patterson had settled at the upper end of the Muddy Brook section, near the Stockbridge line, and Nathan

H=44 H-11

Ronalls, John, Josiah, and Samuel, perhaps brs. at Wickford 1674, may have spelled variously.

Rood, Thomas, Norwich, had sev. childr. bef. liv. there; Sarah, b. Oct. 1649; Thomas, Mar. 1651; Micah, Feb. 1653; Rachel, Feb. 1655; John, Sept. 1658; Joseph, Mar. 1661; Benjamin, Feb. 1663; Mary, Mar. 1664, d. soon; and Samuel, June 1666. His w. d. happi. Mar. 1668, for his d. Sarah was whip. and he execut. 18 Oct. 1672, as in Trumbull, Col. Rec. II. 184, is detail. Perhaps the name was changed to Rudd or Rude. John, with this latter spelling was a petitnr. 1686, for Preston townsh.

Rooker, William, Hadley, petitio. against imposts 1668, took the o. of alleg. 8 Feb. 1679.

Rookman, John, came in the Abigail, 1635, aged 45, with w. Eliz. 31, and s. John, 9; but the name is never found in any of our settlem.

Roome, or Rome, John, Portsmouth 1638, is among freem. 1655, and is nam. in the royal chart. 1663. See Haz. II. 612. He was from Bristol, Eng. prob. for by his will he devis. ho. and ld. in that city to his w. Ann, wh. in 1669 gave her gr.s. William Cory, power to sell it.

Root, Caleb, Farmington, s. of John the first of the same, m. 9 Aug. 1693, Eliz. d. of Thomas Salmon of Northampton, had Mary, b. 6 Mar. 1695, bapt. 4 Apr. 1697; Caleb, 14 Mar. 1698; Thomas, 16 Jan. 1702; Eliz. 8 Apr. 1706; and Samuel, 20 Nov. 1712; and d. 1712. Hezekiah, Northampton 1678, s. of Thomas the first, freem. 1690, d. bef. his f. m. 1682, Mehitable, d. of Sampson Frary of Deerfield, had Benjamin, b. 1686; Mehitable, perhaps the sec. d. of the name, 1688; and Mercy 1689, wh. was k. at Deerfield, with her gr.f. Frary, 29 Feb. 1704, by the Fr. and Ind. His wid. m. a. 1702, Jeremiah Alvord. Jacob, Northampton, br. of the preced. m. a. 1680, Mary or Mercy, d. of Sampson Frary, had Joanna, b. 1681; Daniel, 1684; Jacob, 1687; Mercy, 1690; Margaret, 1692; William, 1695; Hezekiah, 1697; Ruth, 1699; Nathaniel, 1702; and Jonathan, 1705; was freem. 1684, but rem. to Hebron, and d. 1731. His will, 1728, names all the ch. exc. Hezekiah, tho. some were d. leav. heirs. Of this fam. was the late Hon. Erastus R. of Albany. John, Farmington, m. Mary, d. of Thomas Kilbourne, had John; Thomas; Samuel; Joseph; Caleb; Stephen; Mary, wh. m. Isaac Bronson; and Susanna, m. Oct. 1683, Joseph Langton; was freem. 1657, and d. 1684, leav. good est. and his wid. d. 1697, aged 70. His first three s. sett. at Westfield. In the Hist. of the Kilbourne Fam. pp. 42 and 3, exhibit. the extraord. dilig. of P. K. Kilbourne, some slight differences may be found. John, Farmington, perhaps s. of the preced. m. 18 Oct. 1664, Mary, d. of Richard Ashley of Springfield, and sett. at Westfield soon, there had Mary, b. 22 Sept. 1667; Sarah, 24 Sept. 1670; John, 28 Dec. 1672; Samuel, 16 Sept. 1675; Hannah, 9 Dec. 1677; Abigail, 26 June 1680; Joshua, 23 Nov. 1682; and Mercy, 15 Mar. 1684 or 5; and he d. 1687, hav. been made freem. 1669. All his ch. were liv. in 1710. John, Deerfield, s. of Thomas the first, m. Mehitable, the wid. of Samuel Hinsdale, had Thankful, b. 1677, and was k. by the Ind. 19 Sept. that same yr. John, Fairfield, s. or neph. of Richard, by w. Dorcas had John, Susanna, Mary, and Sarah, all bapt. Apr. 1685 at Woodbury, where prob. some of them were b. for certain. he had rem. thither three or four yrs. bef. beside Josiah, bapt. Mar. 1688; Bethia, Dec. 1691, d. under 9 yrs.; John, again, b. 9 June 1693; Joseph, bapt. June 1698; and Bethia b. 7 Feb. 1703; as Cothren, wh. has confus. in my opin. the stock, as if he were s. of the first John of Farmington, tho. he speaks only of prob. on that point. His w. d. 15 May 1720; and he d. 25 May 1723. Jonathan, Northampton 1680, s. of Thomas of the same, freem. 1690, m. Ann, d. of William Gull of Hatfield, had Eliz. b. 1681; Esther, 1683; Hannah, 1687; Ann, 1690; and Hannah, 1695; and he d. 25 Dec. 1741. Joseph, Northampton, br. prob. eldest, of the preced. m. Hannah, d. of Edmund Haynes, had Hannah, b. 1662; Joseph, 1665; Thomas, 1667; John, 1669; Sarah, 1672; Hope, a s. 1675; and Hezekiah, 1677; for sec. w. had Mary Burt, wid. of Henry, and d. 19 Apr. 1711. Joseph, Farmington, br. of Caleb, m. 1691, Eliz. Warner, had Eliz. b. 22, bapt. 26 June 1692; Mary, 22, bapt. 28 Jan. 1694; Joseph, 27 Aug. 1699; and took sec. w. 3 Mar. 1727, Ruth, wid. of Samuel Smith, d. of Thomas Porter. Joshua, Salem, 1637, when he had gr. of ld. and Felt quotes the rec. of his being drummer, 1657. Josiah, Salem, came in the Hercules, 1635, from Kent, aft. join. the ch. 1648, had bapt. Josiah, Bethiah, John, and Susanna, 24 Sept. of that yr. and Thomas, 16 Feb. 1651; was one of the found. of Beverly ch. 1667. Susanna was imprison. in the witchcraft madness; but we may hope that her f. was d. bef. Josiah, Boston 1673, mariner, may have been s. of the preced. Ralph, Boston, came in the Abigail, 1635, aged 50. His w. Ann. join. our ch. 1639. But our rec. ment. d. of his w. Mary (prob. a sec. w.), 15 Nov. 1655. In 1660, he gave d. Sarah, and her h. James Balston, his ho. orchard, and garden, to secure mainten. of hims. for residue of life. Mary, aged 15, wh. came in the Abigail, was perhaps his d. Richard, Lynn, was of Salem ch. 1636, freem. 9 Mar. 1637, may have rem. to Fairfield, where the rec. of his name always has *s* final. He there d. bef. 1653, when his wid. Margaret m. Michael Fry. Robert, Newport 1639. Samuel, Westfield, s. of John the first, was freem. 1680, and d. 27 Nov. 1711, leav. wid. Mary, but no ch. Stephen, Farmington, br. of Caleb, m. Sarah, d. of John Wadsworth of Hartford, had Timothy, b. a. 1681;

John, a. 1685; Mary, a. 1691; all bapt. 17 May 1691; Sarah, 17 Dec. 1693; and Hannah, wh. d. unm. and perhaps others; and he d. 1717. His wid. d. 20 Mar. 1740. Thomas, Salem 1637, when he had gr. of ld. that he prob. slighted, as he was of Hartford 1639, or earlier, had large fam. was a weaver, and rem. a. 1659, to Northampton, where he was one of the seven pillars for foundat. of the ch. 1661, and d. at gr. age, 17 July 1694, in his will naming progeny, Joseph, Thomas, John (wh. was b. 10 June 1646, and had d. but left d. Thankful), Jonathan, Jacob, Hezekiah (who was d. but left childr.), and Sarah, w. of Samuel Kellogg of Hatfield. Thomas, Northampton, s. of the preced. m. 1666, Abigail, eldest d. of Alexander Alvord, had Thomas, b. 1667; Abigail, 1668; Samuel, 1673; and Hezekiah. 1676, wh. d. young; and aft. 1700, rem. prob. to Coventry. Thomas, Westfield, s. of John the first, m. 1670 Mary Gridley, prob. d. of the first Thomas, had Thomas, b. 1 Sept. 1671, d. at 18 yrs.; and Mary, 21 Oct. 1673. Soon after his w. d. in that yr. m. 7 Oct. 1675, Mary Spencer, had John, b. 25 Dec. 1676; Samuel, 16 Feb. 1679; Eliz. 16 Feb. 1681; Sarah, 27 July 1683; Timothy, 3 Dec. 1685; Joseph, 16 June 1688; and this sec. w. d. 4 Nov. 1690. Early in 1693 he m. third w. Sarah, wid. of Josiah Leonard, had Thankful and Mary, tw. 12 Nov. 1693, and this w. d. 3 Jan. foll. and he d. 16 Aug. 1709. Not a few errors are seen in the acco. of his ms. and childr. in Geneal. Reg. VI. 267. Thomas, Boston, mariner, m. Eliz. d. of Ambrose Gale of Marblehead, had Mary; and in his will 18 Sept. 1683, pro. 31 Jan. foll. in wh. he says he is bd. on voyage to Jamaica, names only that w. ch. and f.-in-law. This name oft. is spell. Rootes.

Rooten, or Rowton, Richard, Lynn, emb. at London, in the Susan and Ellen, Apr. 1635, aged 36, with w. Ann of the same age, and ch. Edmund, 6 mos. No more is kn. of any of the fam. but that one rec. tells that he d. 20 Sept. 1663, ano. that the will of 12 June preced. pro. in Nov. names no ch. but does the w. and kinsman, Edmund, wh. d. 8 Apr. 1675. He had modera. est.

Roper, Benjamin, a soldier in Philip's war, whose resid. perhaps was Dedham, k. by the Ind. 18 Sept. 1675, with the flower of Essex, under Capt. Lothrop. He may have been s. or gr.s. of Walter; though in Farmer he is made tw. br. of Ephraim. Ephraim, s. of John of Dedham, serv. as a soldier under Capt. Turner in Philip's war, was in the Falls fight. His first w. was k. by the Ind. and he m. 20 Nov. 1677, Hannah, prob. the wid. of Stephen Goble, had Ruth, b. 7 Mar. 1681; and Eliz. 17 Mar. 1683. He with w. and one d. was k. by the Ind. 1697. John, Dedham 1639, when his w. and d. Mary, join. with the ch. was freem. 2 June 1641. John, Dedham, possib. s. of the preced. came, 1637, aged 26, with w. Alice, 23, and two ch. Alice and Eliz. a carpenter from New Bukenham, Co. Norfk. as says the rec. [See 4 Mass. Hist. Coll. I. 99.] At D. by w. Alice he had Rachel, b. 16 Mar. 1640, d. next yr.; Hannah, 5, bapt. 9 Apr. 1642; Ephraim and Benjamin, b. 23 Feb. tho. the rec. of bapt. has Ephraim and Nathaniel tw. 2 Mar. 1645; and I would gladly tell more if kn. to me. An Alice R. bec. perhaps third w. of John Dickinson of Salisbury. John, Charlestown 1647–58, may be he wh. rem. to Lancaster, and was k. by the Ind. early in 1676, on the same day when all the other inhab. gave up their residences to conflagr. Walter, Hampton 1639, had Mary, bapt. 22 Aug. 1641, freem. 18 May 1642, rem. to Ipswich bef. 1666, was aft. of Andover, but d. in Ipsw. 15 July 1680, in 68th yr. His will names w. Susan, ch. John, Nathaniel, Mary, Eliz. and Sarah; beside gr.ch. Eliz. Margaret, Susan, Rose, Sarah Sparks, and John Dutch, s. of Mary, w. of Robert. John, his s. d. 27 Nov. 1709, in 60th yr.

Ropes, George, Salem 1637, by w. Mary had George, wh. may have been among the youngest, and unm. when k. by the Ind. 18 Sept. 1675, at Bloody Brook, in the flower of Essex under Lothrop; Jonathan, bapt. 5 June 1642, d. at 19 yrs; Sarah, 3 Nov. 1643, d. soon, perhaps, for the ch. rec. makes Mary, bapt. 3 Nov. 1644; John, 4 July 1647; William, 28 Dec. 1651; Abigail, 29 Oct. 1654; and Samuel, 15 Mar. 1657; was constable 1665, and d. June 1670, leav. no will. His wid. wh. had admin. d. 1691. The d. Mary m. 17 Nov. 1663 John Norman. James, Boston, by w. Sarah had Sarah, b. 22 Nov. 1680 and James, 30 Jan. 1688. John, Salem, s. of George, m. 25 Mar. 1669, Lydia Wells, had Benjamin, b. 22 Mar. 1670; Lydia, 26 Dec. 1672; Mary, 21 Aug. 1675; John, 3 Sept. 1678; Abigail, 20 Apr. 1681; Sarah, 23 Feb. 1685; Samuel, 24 Jan. 1687; Eliz. Nov. 1689; and Nathaniel 1692, wh. was f. of Nathaniel, H. C. 1745, Judge of the Sup. Ct. of the Prov. Richard, Salem, prob. br. of the preced. m. 7 June 1670, Ruth, d. of John Ingersoll, had Richard, b. 20 Apr. 1674; and John, 16 Aug. 1678. Samuel, Salem, perhaps br. of George, sign. petition against impost 1668. William, Salem, br. of the preced. m. 1676, Sarah Ingersoll, d. prob. of John, had Jonathan, b. Nov. 1680; Sarah, Jan. 1683; William, Mar. 1685; George, Aug. 1688; Richard, 1690; Joseph, Jan. 1692; John, Jan. 1694; and Ruth.

Rose, Daniel, Wethersfield, s. of Robert, freem. 1665, m. 1664, Eliz. eldest d. of the first John Goodrich, had Eliz. b. 15 Apr. 1665; Daniel, 20 Aug. 1667; Mary, 11 Feb. 1669; Hannah, 12 Aug. 1673; Jonathan, 20 Sept. 1679; Sarah, 2 Nov. 1681; Abigail, 14 Sept. 1683; Dorothy, 3 May 1687; and Lydia, 2 Apr. 1689; was call. 66 yrs. old in 1696, and so may be presum. to have been b. in Eng. and brot. by his f.

H-176

	Vol.	Page
Roberts,Thankfull,m.Nathaniel Hun Root,Oct.11,1770	LR17	442
ROBINSON,Eunice,of Farmington,m.Frederick C.Thomas,of Avon, Apr.28,1841,by Rev.Noah Porter	LR47	104
George,m.Sarah G.Cowles,Nov.30,1820,by Noah Porter,V.D.M.	LR40	570
Julia,m.Samuel K.Loomis,b.of Farmington,Nov.16,1826,by Rev.Noah Porter	LR42	567
ROCKWELL,Philo G.,of New Britain,m.Elizabeth A.Wadsworth,of Farmington,Oct.30,1850,by Rev.Noah Porter	LR47	129
ROGERS,Elidia,d.David,b.Jan.29,1750/1	LR8	8
Eunice,d.David,b.Mar.23,1749	LR8	8
ROLY,Catharine,of Farmington,m.Orrin L.Booth,of Avon,Feb.23, 1846,by Rev.S.H.Clark	LR47	116
ROOT,Abigail,d.Samuel,b.Aug.29,1721	LR2	65
Abigail,d.Joseph,Jr.,b.July 6,1734	LR5	6
Abigail,w.Samuel,d.June 27,1748	LR7	36
Abigail,d.Job,b.Sept.17,1754	LR9	12
Abigail,m.Timothy Andrus,Apr.18,1764	LR11	594
Alfred,m.Sibbel E.Doolittle,b.of Farmington,Nov.18,1838, by Rev.Noah Porter	LR47	98
Amzi,m.Ann Jones,Aug.10,1821,by Noah Porter,V.D.M.	LR40	571
Amzi Francis,of Farmington,m.Mary Thorp,of Southington, Apr.10,1842,by Rev.Aaron S.Hill	LR47	107
Anvie,m.Julia Munn,Oct.7,1850,by Rev.Charles Kelsey	LR47	127
Asahel,s.Caleb,b.Jan.17,1732/3	LR5	6
[A]sahel,[s.Caleb],b.Feb.26,1741	LR7	M
Asahel,s.John,b.Feb.11,1766	LR14	10
Asahel,s.Daniel,b.Mar.3,1768	LR17	438
Caleb,of Farmington,m.Elizabeth Salmon,of Westfield,Aug. 9,1693	LR2	93
Caleb,s.Caleb,b.Mar.14,1697/8	LR2	95
Caleb,d.June 10,1712	LR2	62
Caleb,of Farmington,m.Johannah Shaw,of Windham,July 12,1721	LR2	101
Caleb,s.Caleb,b.Oct.26,1725	LR2	70
Caleb,his s.[ ],b.July 24,1735	LR7	M
Daniel,s.Thomas(s.of Caleb),b.Apr.3,1735	LR5	307
Daniel,m.Esther Andrus,Apr.27,1757	LR11	576
Daniel,m.Sarah Root,Feb.3,1762	LR11	575
David,s.Stephen,b.Jan.23,1751	LR8	8
Edward,m.Mary Row,b.of Farmington,Aug.13,1822,by Noah Porter,V.D.M.	LR40	571
Eleazer,d.Feb.22,1769,in the 49th y.of his age	LR15	M
Elias,m.Electa Alvord,May 16,1827,by Rev.Noah Porter	LR42	565
Elidia,d.Thomas,Jr.,b.Dec.29,1758	LR11	588
Elihu or Ezra,m.Rhoda Portter,Apr.30,1750	LR7	35
Elisha,m.Lucy Curtis,Jan.16,1764	LR17	G
Elizabeth,d.Joseph,b.June 22,1692	LR2	99
408-48 Elizabeth,d.Caleb,b.Apr.8,1706	LR2	95
Elizabeth,m.Ebenezer Oruis,b.of Farmington,Jan.23,1732/3	LR5	300
Elizabeth,d.Job,b.Jan.3,1763	LR11	588
Elizabeth,m.William A.Orvis,b.of Farmington,May 15,1839, by Rev.Noah Porter	LR47	100
Emeline E.,of Farmington,m.Isaac S.Clough,of Waltham,Mass., [ ] 1,1848,by Rev.J.Sykes	LR47	122
Emily,m.Edward Langdon,b.of Farmington,June 10,1834,by Rev.Noah Porter	LR42	E

Barbour, Coll. CT. Vitals
Farmington, CT

	Vol.	Page
Root,Easther,w.Job,d.Feb.26,1758	LR11	593
[E]unic[e],d.John,s.Stephen [& Margaret],b.May 4,1718)	LR2	104
Ezekiel,s.Joseph,Jr.,b.Feb.1,1731/2	LR5	6
Ezekiel,s.Joseph,Jr.,d.May 6,1735	LR5	50
Ezekiel,twin with Hannah,s.Joseph,b.Aug.27,1741 Jr.	LR6	6
Ezekiel,see also Root Ezekiel Niles		
Ezra,see Elihu Root	LR7	35
Hannah,twin with Ezekiel,d.Joseph,b.Aug.27,1741	LR6	6
Hannah,w.Joseph,d.Aug.31,1741	LR6	10
Hannah,d.Job,b.May 21,1761	LR11	588
Hannah,wid.,d.Jan.23,1762	LR11	574
Hannah,d.Elisha,b.Mar.1,1765	LR17	438
Hannah,b.Nov.7,1785;m.Joseph Hawley,Feb.16,1816	LR47	W-Y
Henry,m.Mary Gay,b.of Farmington,Oct.12,1825,by Rev.Noah Porter	LR42	569
Hezekiah,s.John,b.Aug.18,1705	LR1	4
Hezekiah,s.John,s.Jno & Martha,b.Nov.6,1715	LR2	87
Huldah,d.Samuel & Abigail,b.Apr.10,1726	LR2	69
Huldah,d.Elezier,b.Mar.26,1754	LR9	12
Huldah,d.Eleizer,d.Oct.13,1756	LR9	495
Huldah,d.Eleazer,b.June 17,1763	LR11	588
Jeames,s.Stephen,b.Feb.23,1726	LR7	546
James,s.Elihu,b.Nov.19,1750	LR8	8
James,m.Mercy Stedman,July 22,1772	LR17	443
James,& Mercy,had s.[ ],b.Apr.16,1773	LR17	438
James,his s.[ ],d.Apr.16,1773	LR17	445
Johannah,d.Caleb,2nd,b.May 5,1728	LR5	6
Job,s.Thomas,of Kensington,b.Apr.6,1728	LR4	395
Job,m.Elizabeth Barnes,Jan.3,1754	LR8	10
Job & Easther,had d.[ ],s.b.[Feb.25],1758	LR11	593
Joel,s.Thomas,Jr.,b.May 4,1755	LR9	12
Joel,s.Elisha & Lucy,b.Aug.31,1770	LR17	438
John,s.John,m.Martha Hunn,wid.Nathaniell,b.of Ffarmington, Dec.9,1714	LR2	93
John,s.Stephen,m.Margaret Strong,July 10,1716	LR2	104
John,s.John,s.Jno & Martha,b.Oct.11,1718	LR2	87
John,s.John,s.of Stephen [& Margaret],b.Mar.21,1722/3	LR2	104
John,m.Ann Steel,May 26,1762	LR11	592
John,s.John,b.Apr.4,1764	LR11	588
John,d.Nov.16,1764,in the 80th y.of his age	LR11	593
John,d.Nov.8,1781,in the 59th y.of his age	LR21	560
Jonathan,s.Timothy,b.Dec.20,1707	LR2	109
Jonathan,s.Thomas,Jr.,d.Jan.29,1757	LR11	577
Jonathan,s.Thomas,Jr.,b.Dec.30,1757	LR11	588
1408-7 Joseph,of Farmington,m.Elizabeth Warner,sometime of Middletown,Sept.17,1691	LR2	125
Joseph,s.John,b.Mar.17,1693	LR1	4
Joseph,s.Joseph,b.Aug.27,1699	LR2	99
Joseph,Jr.,m.Hannah Wadsworth,Sept.23,1726	LR2	100
Joseph,Sr.,m.Ruth Smith,wid.,b.of Farmington,May 3,1727	LR2	258
Joseph,s.Joseph,Jr.,b.Apr.2,1738	LR6	6
Joseph,Sr.,d.Dec.18,1739	LR6	10
Joseph,s.John,d.Oct.15,1747	LR7	36
Joseph,d.Nov.4,1783,in the 46th y.of his age	LR22	482
Joseph A.,m.Elizabeth Moses,b.of Canton,Nov.1,1846,by Rev.Noah Porter	LR47	118
Joshua,s.Caleb,b.Apr.13,1723	LR2	87
Josiah,s.John(s.of Jno(?)),b.Aug.25,1724	LR2	46
Josiah,m.Keziah Smith,June 23,1746	LR8	10
Josiah,d.Oct.1,1752,in the 29th y.of his age	LR8	12
Josiah,s.Josiah,b.Nov.17,1752	LR9	12
Josiah,m.Martha Moor,Dec.14,1760	LR11	575

	Vol.	Page
Root,Julia,m.William A.Ives,Nov.21,1832,by Rev.David L.Parmelee	LR42	558
Julia Ann,of Farmington,m.Franklin Wilcox,of Bershire,Mass., Feb.18,1822,by Noah Porter,V.D.M.	LR40	571
Julia Ann,m.Lewis Hart,b.of Farmington,Apr.10,1842,by Rev. Aaron S.Hill	LR47	107
Keziah,m.Ebenezer Hawley,Oct.19,1757	LR11	575
Lois,d.John,s.of Stephen [& Margaret],b.Jan.24,1725/6	LR2	104
Lucy,d.Elisha & Lucy,b.May [ ],1768	LR17	438
Lydia,m.Romanta Barber,b.of Farmington,May 3,1829,by Rev. H.Bushnell	LR42	562
Margaret,m.John Row,b.of Ffarmington,Jan.22,1717/18	LR2	93
Margaret,d.John,s.of Stephen & [Margaret],b.July 5,1720	LR2	104
Margarit,w.John,d.Apr.20,1751,in the 60th y.of her age	LR8	11
Mark,s.Timothy,b.Nov.29,1764	LR14	10
Martha,d.John,s.Jno & Martha,b.May 4,1721	LR2	87
Martha,d.Josiah,b.May 28,1750	LR9	12
Martha,m.Jesse Curtis,Dec.2,1772	LR17	442
Mary,d.Joseph,b.Jan.22,1693/4	LR2	99
Mary,d.Caleb,b.Mar.6,1694/5	LR2	95
Mary,d.John,b.Mar.23,1699	LR1	4
Mary,d.Stephen,m.William Judd,s.Thomas,b.of Farmington, Jan.21,1712/13	LR2	125
Mary,m.Jonathan Lee,b.of Farmington,June 4,1713	LR2	125
Mary,of Ffarmington,m.John Pratt,of Weathersfield,Nov.8, 1721	LR2	60
Mary,m.John Burr,Jr.,b.of Ffarmington,Nov.15,1722	LR2	51
Mary,d.Joseph,Jr.,b.Oct.21,1727	LR4	395
Mary,d.John,s.Stephen,b.Sept.11,1728	LR4	395
Mary,m.Azarah Smith,b.of Kensington,Aug.14,1740	LR6	27
Mary,m.Aezariah Smith,Aug.14,1740	LR8	10
Mary,Mrs.,m.Rev.Samuel Newell,May 4,1749	LR7	35
Mary,d.Noah,b.Dec.12,1762	LR9	12
Mary,m.John C.Porter,b.of Farmington,Dec.30,1841,by Rev. Noah Porter	LR47	106
Mary L.,m.Francis W.Cowles,b.of Farmington,Sept.9,1835, by Rev.Noah Porter	LR47	90
Nancy J.,of Farmington,m.Joseph M.Basset,of Rowe,Mass., Nov.3,1844,by Rev.S.H.Clark	LR47	113
Nathaniel Hun,s.Josiah,b.Nov.6,1747	LR9	12
Nathaniel Hun,m.Thankfull Robbards,Oct.11,1770	LR17	442
Noah,s.Thomas,b.Sept.5,1731	LR5	6
Noah,m.Mary Gridley,June 10,1762	LR9	12
Olive,d.Samuel & Sarah,b.Nov.7,1754	LR11	588
Oliver,s.Samuel,d.Feb.24,1749/50	LR7	540
Oren,s.Joseph,b.Sept.14,1766	LR15	M
Ozias,s.Samuel & Cloe,b.Jan.18,1759	LR11	588
Phebe,d.Joseph,Jr.,b.Mar.21,1730	LR5	6
Phelix*,d.Joseph,Jr.,b.Mar.21,1730 *(In pencil "Phebe"?)	LR5	6
Phelix,d.Joseph,Jr.,b.Mar.21,1730	LR5	6
Phineas,s.Caleb,b.July 22,1735	LR5	2
Polly,of Bristol,m.Jeremiah H.Bartholomew,of Farmington, Sept.15,1834,by Rev.Noah Porter	LR42	E
Roxy,m.Edward Morse,b.of Farmington,Aug.22,1820,by Noah Porter,V.D.M.	LR40	570
Ruth,d.Nathaniell Hun,b.July 26,1771	LR17	438
Salmon,s.Joseph,b.May 14,1764	LR15	M
Samuel,s.John,b.Aug.15,1696	LR1	4
Samuel,s.Caleb,b.Nov.20,1712	LR2	95
Samuel,s.Samuel,b.Jan.8,1723/4	LR2	65
Samuel,s.Joseph,d.Oct.27,1747	LR7	36

	Vol.	Page
Root,Samuel,Jr.,had s.[ ],b.Feb.10,1747/8	LR7	M
Samuel,d.June 22,1748	LR7	36
Samuel,m.Cloe Palmer,Mar.22,1758	LR11	575
Samuel,s.Eleazer & Rhoda,b.July 7,1759	LR11	588
Samuel H.,m.Catharine A.Winship,b.of Farmington,Sept.28, 1848,by Rev.Noah Porter	LR47	123
Sarah,d.John(s.of Stephen),b.Oct.11,1731	LR5	6
Sarah,d.Thomas,b.June 5,1733	LR5	3
Sarah,m.Thomas Gridley,blacksmith,b.of Farmington,Dec.5, 1734	LR5	539
Sarah,wid.Stephen,d.Mar.28,1740	LR6	10
Sarah,d.Samuel & Sarah,b.Dec.15,1750	LR11	588
Sarah,wid.,m.Capt.Eldad Lewis,Apr.11,1754	LR10	6
Sarah,m.Daniel Root,Feb.3,1762	LR11	575
Sarah,d.Daniell,b.July 5,1770	LR17	438
Sarah,d.James,b.June 17,1774	LR17	438
Sarah,m.Hiram N. Gleason,[Feb.]3,1825,by Rev.Noah Porter	LR42	568
Sarah,of Farmington,m.Nathan Woodruff,of Southington,May 30,1832,by Rev.Noah Porter	LR42	559
Sarah,of Farmington,m.Joel Beecher,of Cheshire,July 21, 1833,by Rev.Noah Porter	LR42	A
Seth,s.Joseph,b.May 13,1762	LR11	588
Seth,s.[ ]	LR11	588
Simmeon,s.Caleb,b.Feb.25,1731	LR5	6
Stephen,s.Timothy,b.Mar.18,1710/11	LR2	92
Stephen,d.Jan.6,1716/17	LR2	62
Stephen,m.Sarah Hart,d.Dea.Jno,June 19,1740	LR6	27
Stephen,s.Stephen & Sarah,b.Oct.20,1740	LR6	6
Stephen,his d.[ ],b.Sept.30,1743	LR7	M
Stephen,had d.[ ],b.[ ]9,1748	LR7	M
Stephen,d.Sept.5,1752	LR8	12
Stephen,s.Noah,b.Mar.12,1764	LR9	12
Stephen,s.Timothy,b.Aug.19,1768	LR15	M
Susannah,m.Joseph Langton,1st,b.of Ffarmington,Oct.[ ], 1683	LR2	257
Temperance,m.Job Brownson,Oct.8,1752	LR8	10
Thankfull,d.John,b.Sept.16,1702	LR1	4
Thankfull,m.John Norton,s.Thomas,Dec.5,172[ ]	LR5	13
Thankfull,d.Nathaniell Hun,b.June 22,1773	LR17	438
Theodus,s.Timothy,b.July 17,1742	LR6	6
Thomas,s.Caleb,b.Jan.16,1701/2	LR2	95
Thomas,of Farmington,m.Sarah Dudley,of Saybrook,Feb.15, 1726/7	LR2	258
Thomas,s.Thomas,b.Jan.8,1729/30	LR5	6
Thomas,wid.of Lebanon,m.Hannah Norton,wid.of Thomas,Dec. 28,1732	LR5	300
Thomas,Jr.,formerly of Lebanon,d.May 24,1734	LR5	50
Thomas,Jr.,m.Elida Hensdel,Apr.3,1755	LR8	10
Timothy,of Ffarmington,m.Margaret Seamor,sometime of Hartford,Mar.20,1707	LR2	145
Timothy,m.Mary Hart,d.Dea.Jno,b.of Farmington,Dec.6,1739	LR6	27
Timothy,s.Timothy,b.Oct.16,1740	LR6	6
Timothy,Lieut.,d.Aug.24,1745,at Cape Britton	LR7	36
William,s.Caleb,b.July 22,1737	LR7	M
W[illia]m M.,m.Lucinda Brownson,b.of Farmington,Sept.21, 1829,by Rev.Noah Porter	LR42	562
----ch,[child of Caleb],b.Apr.7,1743	LR7	M
----er,d.Timothy,b.June 9,1744	LR7	M
----kiah,s.John,b.Apr.14,1747	LR7	M
ROSE,Hannah,m.Thomas Norton,June 7,1700	LR1	4
Lucy,of Middlebury,Vt.,m.Loyal W.Carter,of Leyden,N.Y., Jan.6,1839,by Rev.S.H.Clark	LR47	99

name of
ry back to
y. Besides
ire. Berry
neroi, the

lleges and
cated in a
(Seymore)
to Ireland;

Eltweed,
have been
bitants in

r. He was
h Seymour
Suffield,
follow his
please the

ooper and
arriage to
nd later to
etters, and
fe of travel
riters.
h and was
eginning of
eral during

ptain Root,
(b. 19 June
une 1777 at
e grave of
arried, as

Pomeroy
Pomeroy

oot.

H ~~H~~
H-176

Route of The Roots
Patterson

HEWIT ROOT

At the beginning of the eighteenth century, taverns were numerous in towns and not all were confined to villages. There is evidence that Great Barrington, Massachusetts became a station on a stage route about 1819-1820. The driver's horn, as he approached the town's tavern, caused bustle and curiosity. The arrival of the stage was an event. The old tavern, east of the bridge, established by Captain Hewit Root in 1754 was maintained as such until 1826—or later. Capt. Root, from Westfield, Ma., purchased the land and house, erected by Jonathan Willard, from his brother, James, where he engaged in the business as inn keeper. He kept one of the most noted taverns in the region until his death in 1788. Hewit was said to have been a jovial man, full of fun.[1]

In 1776 the southern part of Berkshire County constituted the Regiment of Col. Mark Hopkins of Great Barrington, and, after his death in October of that year, it was commanded by Col. John Ashley of Sheffield. The militia of Great Barrington was, at that time, comprised of two companies. Hewit Root was Captain, William Pixley First Lieutenant and Charles Parsons, Second Lieutenant. The other had Capt. Peter Ingersoll, First Lt. Timothy Younglove, and Second Lt. Warham Lee as its officers and comprised of seventy-eight men. In October 1777 these two companies merged. The condition of the militia can be illustrated by the fact that the company of seventy-eight men had, as its equipment, only twenty-four guns, two bayonets, six cartridge boxes, five pounds of powder, four pounds of balls and six spare flints. Consequently, many of the men were asked to provide their own guns and ammunition. Other residents donated what they could for border defense.[2]

The militia of Berkshire performed important service throughout the Revolution, and was frequently called out for border service and to re-enforce the army.

Capt. Hewit Root and six other Roots fought Burgoyne at Ft. Edward in 1777. He is listed in the REGISTER OF HUGUENOT ANCESTORS OF NATIONAL HUGUENOT SOCIETY, Pub. 1975.

He died in 1788 at the age of sixty-four. It is through Capt. Hewit Root that I became eligible to become a Daughter of the American Revolution.

1. History of Great Barrington—C.J. Taylor
2. Military record, Commonwealth of Massachusetts

JAMES ROOT

James Root was born August 25, 1747 at Westfield, Massachusetts, the son of Hewit and Experience Pomeroy Root. He is listed in POMEROY FAMILY as the husband of Nannie Rob. The first born of this marriage was "William, son of James and Anna, b. Aug. 19, 1768" according to COLLECTION OF VITAL STATISTICS OF GREAT

BARRINGTON, MASSACHUSETTS. Two more sons, Stephen and Elihu, were born of this union.

A military payroll record states that a James Root served for eight months (from June 1778 to January 1779) in Massachusett's Bay Militia in Captain Enoch Noble's Company in Colonel Ezra Wood's Regiment. It is believed that our James Root was this minute man.

For a second marriage, James married Nannie's sister, the widow Olds. It is indicated that the children from that marriage went west.

There were, and are, many James Roots living around Great Barrington. Our James had cousins about the same age, in Berkshire County. Land records help identify him. He seems to have been in bad financial condition at the time of his death. He wrote his son, Stephen, also having financial problems, for money that he had borrowed a few years before his death, about 1797. He sold some property about that time, too, that he had inherited from his late father, the Honorable Capt. Hewit Root. His widow gave up her right to execute the estate, knowing full well there was not enough money to pay the debts.

He died in 1802.

THE IROQUOIS INDIANS

There are, mainly, two sources of information—that of early historians and oral history, and sometimes they differ. It is believed that Iroquois culture may have risen as early as 1,000 B.C. Stories passed by word of mouth, from one generation to another, seem to indicate this. Archaelogical evidence also substantiates this and they remained in their own territories in what is now upper New York State. They practiced common social customs throughout their nation. Like farmers and hunters of any period, their lives and livelihood were influenced by the seasons. Their tribal ceremonies, in turn, followed the same customs.

As their numbers increased, the need for more land necessitated expansion. This led to the Five Nations where the groups kept their

Erie Canal and the Syracuse-Utica Railroad, this was the thoroughfare from the Mohawk Valley to the Genesee Country. Land sold for a higher price and emigrants with greater means settled there.

On February 2, 1802 the Town of Vernon was formed from parts of the Town of Westmoreland the Town of Augusta. A part of Stockbridge, Madison County, was removed in 1836. The area where Vernon was settled was called "Ska-nu-sunk" by the Indians, meaning "Place of the Fox." At one time it was also called Mt. Vernon.

STEPHEN ROOT

Of the three children of James and Anna (Nannie) Rob Root, William, Elihu and Stephen, little information on Stephen is known. Census records indicate that Stephen was born circa 1770, in Great Barrington, Massachusetts. Lilla Licht, whose husband descends from Stephen's eighth child, Octovia, has found that Stephen resided in Otsego County, New York as early as 1795. Presbyterian Church records in Cooperstown show that his wife, Philiema, became a member in 1817. Stephen is named in the 1800, 1810, 1820 and 1830 federal census of Otsego County. Brothers, William and Elihu, of Vernon, N.Y., are mentioned in correspondence between Stephen and their father, James Root of Great Barrington, Massachusetts. In one letter, he asked if William's children had recovered from scarlet fever. Stephen's and Philiema's children are listed in the Root genealogy.

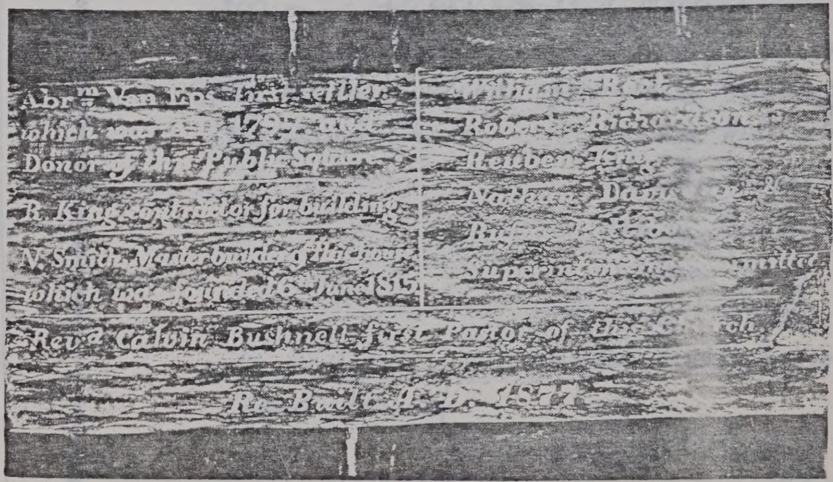
ELIHU ROOT

Another early settler of the Van Eps Patent was Elihu Root. He followed his brother, William, who had left Great Barrington, Massachusetts ten years earlier. They met, purchased and settled on adjoining properties. Elihu married his second cousin, Achsa Pomeroy, to whom ten children were born at regular two-year intervals. These two families, along with Abram Van Eps, Richard Gershom, Benjamin Hubbel, Gad Warner, Benjamin Allanson and David Pierson developed close bonds of friendship due to common isolation and privations of forest homes. Some were relatives, some were old acquaintances and friends. Although there were differences of opinion in religion and politics, they banded together for their common good. It is said that they lived well but money was scarce.

In 1811, Elihu opened a tavern in his home (perhaps to pay taxes) on the four corner settlement now referred to as Heinigs Corners. The large sign "E. Root's Inn" with the sun, moon and thirteen stars, is being preserved at Hamilton College. Here stage coaches stopped for mail, refreshment and lodgings, on their North-Southbound travel from Peterboro through Verona.

Oren Root, the second son of Elihu and Achsa, was a professor of mathematics and astronomy at Hamilton College for about forty years. Their home, now on its campus, later became Buttrick Hall, the college administration building. Oren, or "Cube" Root, as he was called, was a self-educated man. He attended Vernon village school, rather sporatically, where he was taught by his cousin, Pomroy Jones. He studied by candlelight in between his duties on the farm. He learned the Indian language, with instruction from an Indian neighbor. He became interested in science—botany, geology and biology—and developed a fine scientific mind. He taught in log school houses in Madison and Oneida Counties. In 1832 he entered Hamilton College as a senior. Then for twelve years he taught in Syracuse, Utica and Seneca Falls schools. In 1837, he married Nancy Whitney Buttrick. Three sons, Oren, Jr., Edward Walstein, Elihu and other children followed. Oren Root, Jr. succeeded his father as Professor of Mathematics. He was well respected and affectionately remembered as "Square" Root.

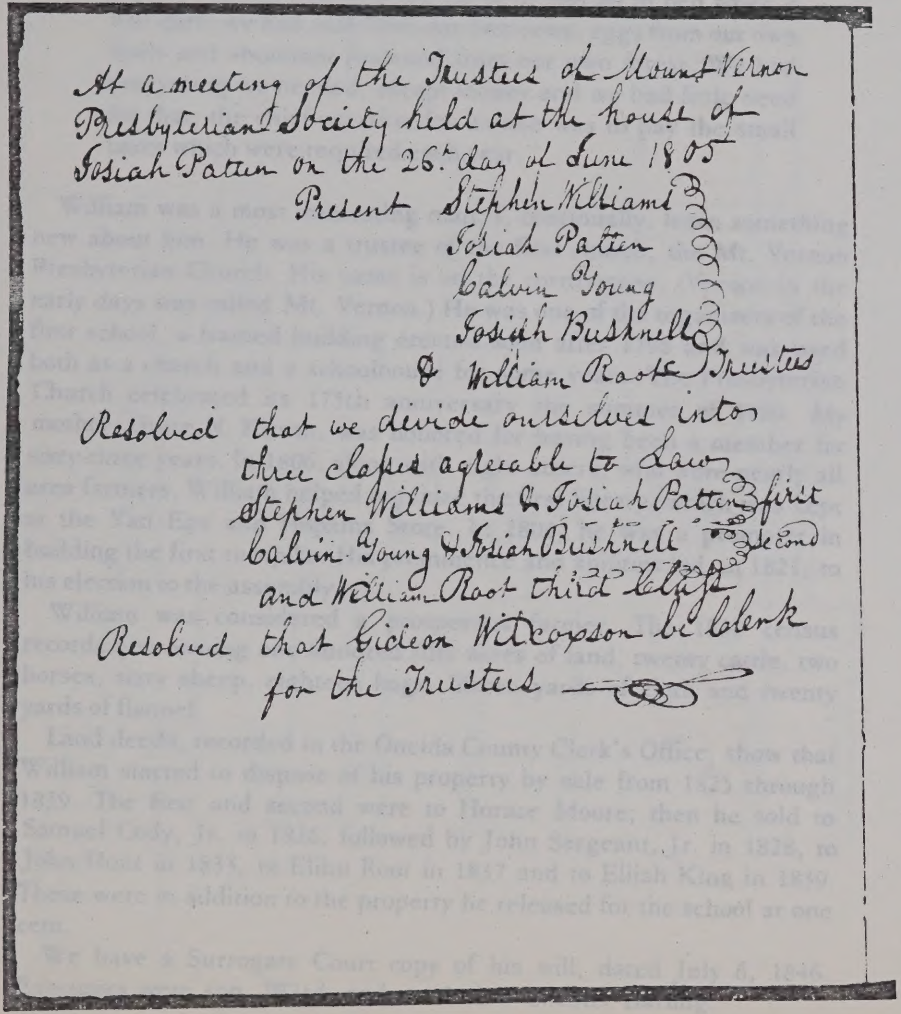
Young Elihu was born at Clinton, N.Y. in 1845 and died in New York City in 1937. His life was a colorful one. He studied law at the University of the City of New York and was admitted to the bar in 1867, the same year that he graduated. His ability and industry resulted in rising to prominence in his profession. He participated in the notorious "Boss" Tweed trial of graft and corruption in New York City mayor's office. He was personal counsel to Jay Gould, William Whitney and other such men. Corporation law was his specialty, although he participated in a few criminal cases. President Chester Arthur appointed him as United States District Attorney for the southern district of New York for two


Abr^m Van Eps first settler
Donor of the Public Square
B. King contractor for building
N. Smith Master builder of the house
which was founded 6 June 1815
Rev^d Calvin Bushnell first Pastor of the Church
Re-Built A.D. 1877
Robert Richardson
Reuben King
Superintending Committee

Cornerstone Mt. Vernon Presbyterian Church. Rubbing by Vernon Girls Scouts

years. He became a prominent and influential political Republican and served in the New York State Senate. In 1899 President William McKinley appointed him Secretary of War. He proved himself so competent that President Theodore Roosevelt selected him as his Secretary of State. Truly he was an able leader. He died in New York City in 1937 of pneumonia the week before his 92nd birthday.

Elihu was the cousin my Grandmother Emma Gray Kitson referred to when she showed me, with pride, the photograph on her desk, and which was mentioned in my Forward.


At a meeting of the Trustees of Mount Vernon Presbyterian Society held at the house of Josiah Patten on the 26th day of June 1805

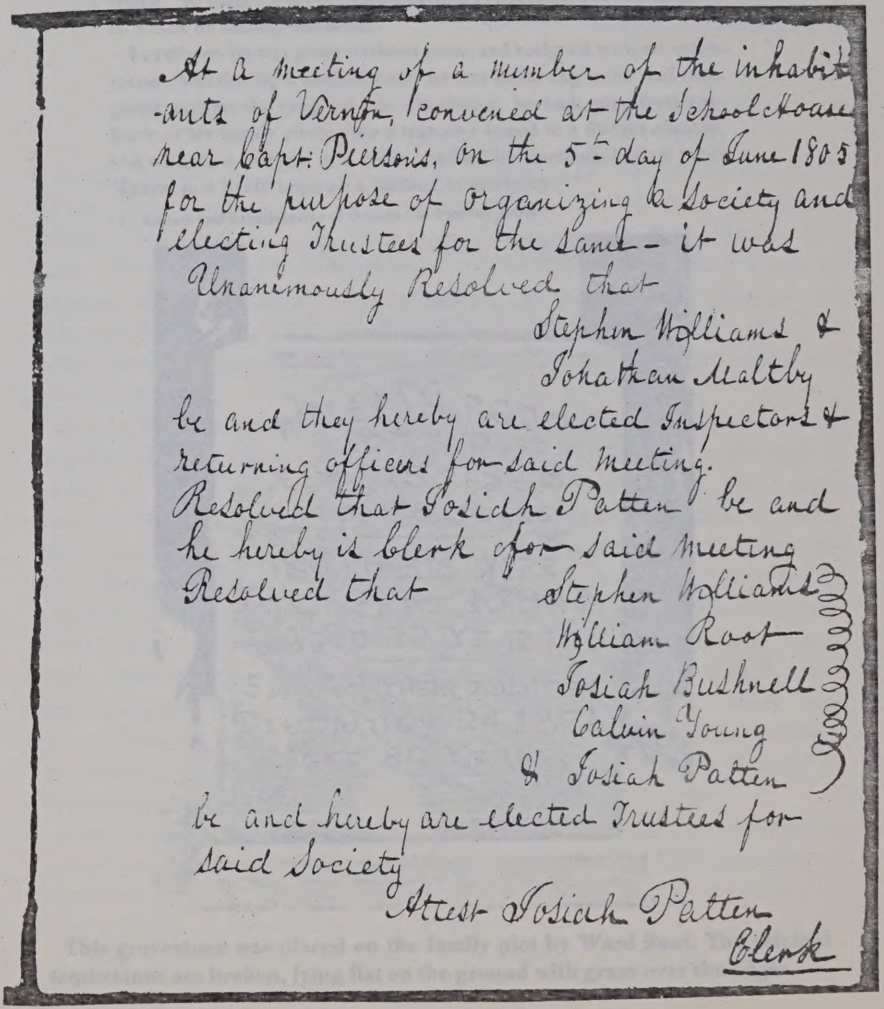
Present Stephen Williams
Josiah Patten
Calvin Young
Josiah Bushnell
& William Root Trustees

Resolved that we divide ourselves into three classes agreeable to Law
Stephen Williams & Josiah Patten first
Calvin Young & Josiah Bushnell second
and William Root third class

Resolved that Gideon Wilcoxson be Clerk for the Trustees

WILLIAM ROOT

William Root, my great-great-great-grandfather, left Great Barrington, Massachusetts in 1787 by way of Albany and westward along the Mohawk River. He first lived in Whitestown, New York, then Clinton, New York. He and his brother, Elihu, met and settled in what is now Vernon in 1797. They purchased three hundred acres of land from the State of New York which had been, according to Pomroy Jones in his ANNALS AND RECOLLECTIONS OF ONEIDA COUNTY, "recently acquired from the Indians." Their properties joined: their families were close, not just geographically. Of the two brothers, Elihu had ten


At a meeting of a number of the inhabitants of Vernon, convened at the Schoolhouse near Capt. Pierson's, on the 5th day of June 1805 for the purpose of organizing a Society and electing Trustees for the same - it was Unanimously Resolved that

Stephen Williams &
Johathan Maltby

be and they hereby are elected Inspectors & returning officers for said meeting.

Resolved that Josiah Patten be and he hereby is clerk for said Meeting

Resolved that Stephen Williams
William Root
Josiah Bushnell
Calvin Young
& Josiah Patten

be and hereby are elected Trustees for said Society

Attest Josiah Patten
Clerk

children and William, nine. The children did not lack playmates, nor did they lack much of anything. Oren, Elihu's second child states in Philip Jessup's ELIHU ROOT that:

> "We had an abundance of food and clothing; we raised our own wheat and corn, which were ground into flour and meal at a neighboring mill, for a share of the grain; we raised all the beef and pork, and vegetables that we required; we raised sheep and sheared them, and carded and spun and wore the cloth for our winter clothing; we raised flax, and from it, we made our own linen; we dipped our own candles which afforded sufficient artificial light for a life in which it was the rule to rise with the daylight and go to bed when it was dark; we had milk from our own cows, eggs from our own fowls and abundant firewood from our own forest. We had everything we needed, except money and we had little need for that; the chief occasion for its use was to pay the small taxes which were required each year."

William was a most interesting man. I, continually, learn something new about him. He was a trustee of the first church, the Mt. Vernon Presbyterian Church. His name is on the cornerstone. (Vernon in the early days was called Mt. Vernon.) He was one of the organizers of the first school, a framed building erected soon after 1798 and was used both as a church and a schoolhouse for some years. The Presbyterian Church celebrated its 175th anniversary the summer of 1980. My mother, Grace N. Kitson, was honored for having been a member for sixty-three years. In 1806, along with eight others, who were nearly all area farmers, William helped organize the first library, which was kept at the Van Eps and Hopkins Store. In 1801, he was a promoter in building the first turnpike. His prominence and abilities led, in 1821, to his election to the assembly.

William was considered a prosperous farmer. The 1830 census records him owning one hundred fifty acres of land, twenty cattle, two horses, sixty sheep, eighteen hogs, fifteen yards of cloth and twenty yards of flannel.

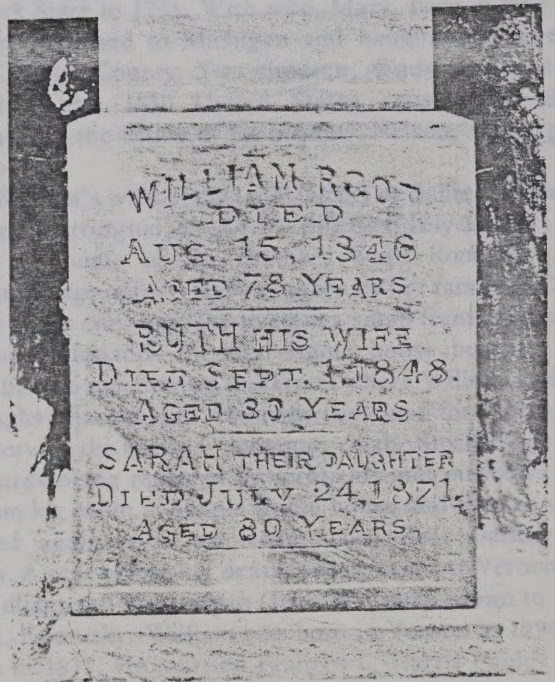
Land deeds, recorded in the Oneida County Clerk's Office, show that William started to dispose of his property by sale from 1825 through 1839. The first and second were to Horace Moore; then he sold to Samuel Cody, Jr. in 1826, followed by John Sergeant, Jr. in 1828, to John Hunt in 1833, to Elihu Root in 1837 and to Elijah King in 1839. These were in addition to the property he released for the school at one cent.

We have a Surrogate Court copy of his will, dated July 6, 1846. Executors were son, Wárd, and son-in-law Chester Darling.

"The following obituary notice, copied from the *Utica Gazette*, is all of the history of Esquire Root, possessed by the author:

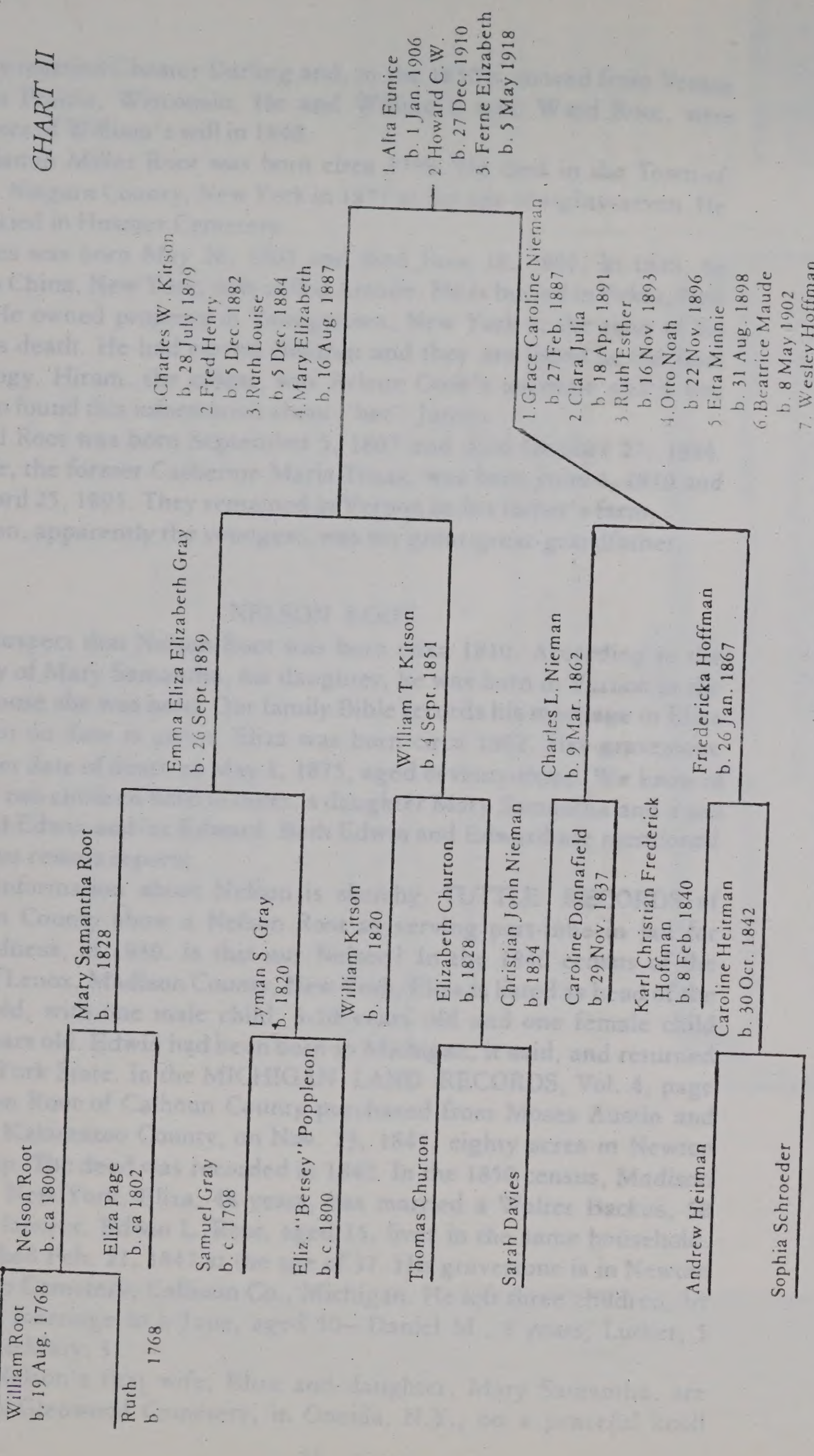
> "Died at Vernon, August 15, 1846, William Root, Esq., aged seventy-eight years.
>
> The deceased was no ordinary man. Born in Great Barrington. Mass., he came into the county of his last residence about fifty years ago, and was one of the earliest settlers of the town of Vernon. Endowed with a strong and well balanced mind, and gifted with a popular address, he was frequently honored by his fellow citizens with important offices, which he filled with great ability, and deserved approbation. In the year 1821, he was chosen a member of assembly. In this body he was distinguished by shrewdness and good sense. Proverbial for his honesty, in him the poor and oppressed found a friend. In early life he became attached to the school of Washington, to which he strictly adhered.
>
> In religion he was pious without noise, and resigned without ostentation: and during a long sickness he was eminently calm and composed, and on the verge of his dissolution, he took an affectionate leave of his family circle, like a traveller bound to a distant country, and without a struggle or a groan, yielded his unclouded spirit to his Maker, in a lively hope of a blessed immortality." [1]

[1] Annals and Recollections of Oneida Co.-Pomroy Jones

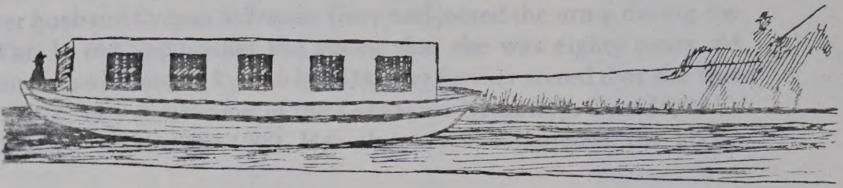


This gravestone was placed on the family plot by Ward Root. The original tombstones are broken, lying flat on the ground with grass over the edges.

CHART II


William Root
b. 19 Aug. 1768
Ruth
b. 1768
Nelson Root
b. ca 1800
Eliza Page
b. ca 1802
Samuel Gray
b. c. 1798
Eliz. "Betsey" Poppleton
b. c. 1800
Thomas Churton
Sarah Davies
Andrew Heitman
Sophia Schroeder
Mary Samantha Root
b. 1828
Lyman S. Gray
b. 1820
William Kitson
b. 1820
Elizabeth Churton
b. 1828
Christian John Nieman
b. 1834
Caroline Donnafield
b. 29 Nov. 1837
Karl Christian Frederick Hoffman
b. 8 Feb. 1840
Caroline Heitman
b. 30 Oct. 1842
Emma Eliza Elizabeth Gray
b. 26 Sept. 1859
William T. Kitson
b. 4 Sept. 1851
Charles L. Nieman
b. 9 Mar. 1862
Friedericka Hoffman
b. 26 Jan. 1867
1. Charles W. Kitson
b. 28 July 1879
2. Fred Henry
b. 5 Dec. 1882
3. Ruth Louise
b. 5 Dec. 1884
4. Mary Elizabeth
b. 16 Aug. 1887
1. Grace Caroline Nieman
b. 27 Feb. 1887
2. Clara Julia
b. 18 Apr. 1891
3. Ruth Esther
b. 16 Nov. 1893
4. Otto Noah
b. 22 Nov. 1896
5. Etta Minnie
b. 31 Aug. 1898
6. Beatrice Maude
b. 8 May 1902
7. Wesley Hoffman
b. 28 Mar. 1904
1. Alta Eunice
b. 1 Jan. 1906
2. Howard C.W.
b. 27 Dec. 1910
3. Ferne Elizabeth
b. 5 May 1918

Chapter III
THE DESCENDENTS OF WILLIAM ROOT



THE DESCENDENTS OF WILLIAM AND RUTH ROOT
THE CHILDREN

James Pierce Root listed nine children born to William and Ruth Root. Elijah was born circa 1789 in Great Barrington, Massachusetts, moving to New York State in 1795. With wife, Mary, born in New Jersey circa 1791, they emigrated to Michigan and bought land in the Town of Newton, Calhoun County. Two children, Wadsworth and James, are mentioned in the 1850 United States census. In 1847 he was administrator of the estate of his brother, Nelson, whose property was adjacent to his.

Sarah (William's will), Sally, (J.P. Root) or Sallie (obituary) was also born in Great Barrington, circa 1791. She died July 24, 1871 at the age of eighty at the home of her brother, Ward Root, Esq. She never married. At the age of four, she was taken by her family to Clinton, N.Y., where, for about one year, she lived in a small frame house built by the Rev. Samuel Kirkland—the first frame house built in the town of Kirkland. In 1796 they moved to Vernon where William and his brother, Elihu, bought adjacent land. Here she remained for approximately sixty years, observing the Indians "lessening on the Stockbridge hillsides and their orchards being replaced by cornfields and meadows." Here they moved from log cabin to simple frame house and then to village home. She moved again with her sister, Lucy Root Darling's family to Wisconsin. A year before her death, she returned to Vernon.

Sons William and Wadsworth (John W.) were known to have lived in Carrollton, Kentucky. William was born in Vernon in 1794 and died in Carrollton in 1877. He married Frances L. Harris Pauley according to Kristin Fisher, a descendent by marriage.

I was unable to learn about Wadsworth. Letters to Carrollton, Kentucky proved fruitless.

Lucy married Chester Darling and, in the 1850's, moved from Vernon to Sun Prairie, Wisconsin. He and William's son, Ward Root, were executors of William's will in 1846.

Benjamin Miller Root was born circa 1790. He died in the Town of Porter, Niagara County, New York in 1877 at the age of eighty-seven. He was buried in Hosmer Cemetery.

James was born May 26, 1805 and died June 18, 1869. In 1846, he lived in China, New York, now called Arcade. He is buried in Pekin, New York. He owned property in Youngstown, New York at the time of his father's death. He had eleven children and they are listed in the Root genealogy. Hiram, the oldest, was Arlene Cook's ancestor and it was she who found this information about "her" James.

Ward Root was born September 5, 1807 and died October 27, 1884. His wife, the former Catherine Maria Truax, was born June 4, 1810 and died April 25, 1895. They remained in Vernon on his father's farm.

Nelson, apparently the youngest, was my great-great-grandfather.

NELSON ROOT

We suspect that Nelson Root was born circa 1810. According to the obituary of Mary Samantha, his daughter, he was born in Vernon in the same house she was born. Our family Bible records his marriage to Eliza Page but no date is given. Eliza was born circa 1802. Her gravestone gives her date of death as May 1, 1875, aged seventy-three. We know of at least two children born to them, a daughter Mary Samantha and a son (or sons) Edwin and/or Edward. Both Edwin and Edward are mentioned in various census reports.

Our information about Nelson is sketchy. TUTTLE RECORDS of Madison County show a Nelson Root as serving part-time in jail for indebtedness, in 1830. Is this our Nelson? In the 1840 census of the Town of Lenox, Madison County, New York, Eliza is listed as head of the household, with one male child, 5-10 years old and one female child 10-15 years old. Edwin had been born in Michigan, it said, and returned to New York State. In the MICHIGAN LAND RECORDS, Vol. 4, page 2, Nelson Root of Calhoun County purchased from Moses Austin and wife, of Kalamazoo County, on Nov. 23, 1841, eighty acres in Newton Township. The deed was recorded in 1842. In the 1850 census, Madison County, New York, Eliza, 48 years, has married a Walter Backus, 58 years, a laborer. Edwin L. Root, aged 15, lives in the same household. Nelson died Feb. 21, 1847 at the age of 37. His gravestone is in Newton Township Cemetery, Calhoun Co., Michigan. He left three children, by a second marriage to a Jane, aged 30—Daniel M., 8 years; Luther, 5 years; and Mary, 3.

Both Nelson's first wife, Eliza and daughter, Mary Samantha, are buried in Glenwood Cemetery, in Oneida, N.Y., on a peaceful knoll overlooking Route 46, near the Civil War Monument. Mary Samantha's death notice told where she was interred but finding Eliza there, nearby, was one of the surprises genealogists welcome.

GENEALOGY IN ONE EASY LESSON

In 1898 Mary Samantha Root Gray applied for a widow's pension, since her husband Lyman Sylvester Gray had joined the army during the Civil War. In her application she stated that she was eighty years old and that she had married Lyman in 1838. She further stated that she was born in 1818. Her tombstone in the Glenwood Cemetery, Oneida, N.Y. reads Mary S. Gray 1818-1909. Her obituary substantiated the above dates.

End of easy lesson!

Nelson Root, Mary Samantha's father, went to Michigan in the 1830's and eventually died there in 1847 at the age of thirty-seven. A distant cousin, Arlene Cook of Saginaw, Michigan, sent me this information from the Newton Township Cemetery in Calhoun County, Michigan. She also sent a copy of the Surrogate Court records that Nelson's brother, Elijah, was appointed as executor of his estate. If the tombstone dates are correct, Nelson would have been eight years old when Mary Samantha was born. Perhaps Nelson deducted ten years from his age when he remarried in Michigan. However, Elijah must have known his brother's age when he had the tombstone placed. I decided to research further.

The 1850 United States Census of Verona, Oneida County, N.Y. gives the following: (The dates in parenthesis would be the approximate year of birth.)

Lyman Gray — age 29	(1820)
Samantha Backus — age 23	(1828)
Henry Gray — age 1	(1848)

The United States Census of 1860 lists:

Lyman Gray — ae. 40	(1820)
Mary Samantha Gray — 32	(1828)
Henry Gray — 12	(1848)
Nelson Gray — 7	(1853)
Garrett Gray — 4	(1856)
Emma Gray — 11/12	(1859)

In 1880 Mary Samantha Root Gray gives her age as fifty (1830). She was getting younger. "A woman is always younger than a man—at equal years." — Elizabeth Barrett Browning.

In the 1840 census of Madison County, N.Y., Eliza Root, Mary Samantha's mother, is listed as Head of the Household, living in the Town of Lenox, Madison Co., N.Y., with one male between one and five

sided along the canal,
n of Verona. Boatmen
he winter. I have tried
a boat. Generally, the
the cook, not only for
stopped enroute for
aring children, doing
other duties.
months of the year,
ld attend school. The
od weather returned.
when the other tired.
d was a stable for the

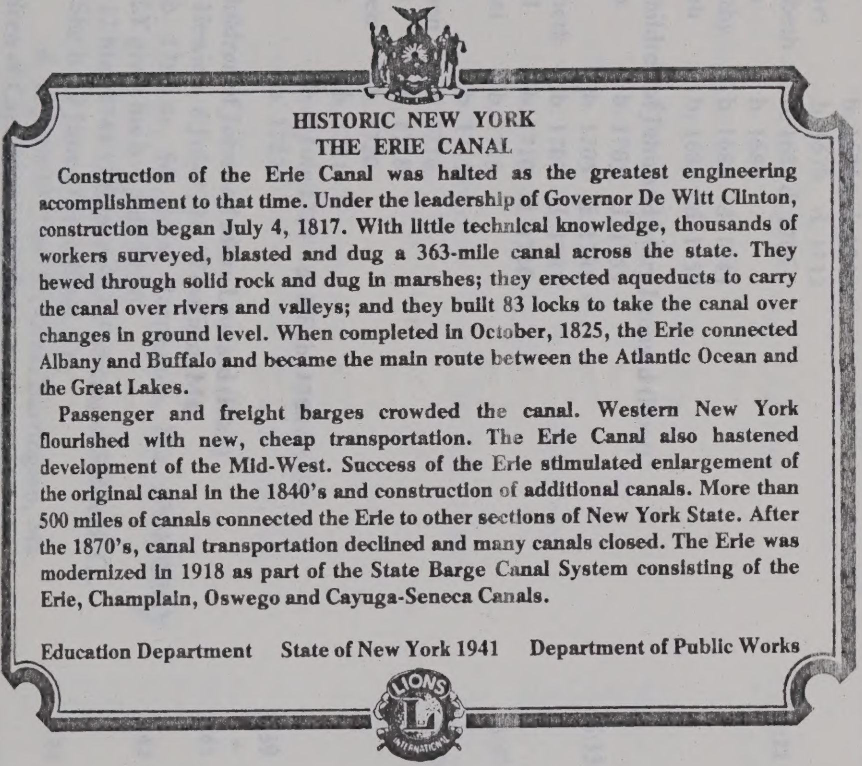
ssengers could stop at

ing passage possible
and developing the

in the same building
amount of toll due.

such spot is between
ade an appropriate
e Thruway. Old Lock

anal. The best known
ecent years, Richard
ain, has published
IFE ON UPSTATE
records songs and
background for this



HISTORIC NEW YORK
THE ERIE CANAL

Construction of the Erie Canal was halted as the greatest engineering accomplishment to that time. Under the leadership of Governor De Witt Clinton, construction began July 4, 1817. With little technical knowledge, thousands of workers surveyed, blasted and dug a 363-mile canal across the state. They hewed through solid rock and dug in marshes; they erected aqueducts to carry the canal over rivers and valleys; and they built 83 locks to take the canal over changes in ground level. When completed in October, 1825, the Erie connected Albany and Buffalo and became the main route between the Atlantic Ocean and the Great Lakes.

Passenger and freight barges crowded the canal. Western New York flourished with new, cheap transportation. The Erie Canal also hastened development of the Mid-West. Success of the Erie stimulated enlargement of the original canal in the 1840's and construction of additional canals. More than 500 miles of canals connected the Erie to other sections of New York State. After the 1870's, canal transportation declined and many canals closed. The Erie was modernized in 1918 as part of the State Barge Canal System consisting of the Erie, Champlain, Oswego and Cayuga-Seneca Canals.

Education Department State of New York 1941 Department of Public Works

GENEALOGY OF THE ROOTE-ROOT FAMILY [1]
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN AND MARY RUSSELL ROOTE OF BADBY, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, ENGLAND

*1:1 John Roote b. ca. 1608, England d. 1684 ae. 76, Farmington, Ct.

married 2 Mary Kilbourne b. 1619 Wood Denton, England. She came to America in 1635 on ship "Increase". She was daughter of Thomas and Frances Kilbourne. Mary d. 1697 ae. 78.

Children (Roote)

2:3	John	b. 1642	d. 24 Sept. 1687 ae. 45	
2:4	Samuel	b. 1644	d. 27 Nov. 1711 ae. 67	
*2:5	Thomas	b. 1648	d. 16 Aug. 1709 ae. 61	
2:6	Mary	b. 1650		
2:7	Stephen	b.	d. 6 Jan. 1717	
2:8	Susannah	b.	d. 5 Dec. 1712	m. Joseph Langdon
2:9	Joseph	b.	d. 18 Dec. 1739	
2:10	Caleb	b.	d. 10 June 1712	

---

[1]. *Root Genealogical Records 1600-1870* by James Pierce Root

*My lineage

1408-3

*2:5 Thomas b. 1648 Farmington, Ct. d. 16 Aug. 1709
He moved to Westfield, Ma. with brothers John and Samuel.
m. (1) 1670 11 Mary Gridley She d. 1673.
*m. (2) 7 Oct. 1675 12 Mary Spencer She d. 4 Nov. 1690
m. (3) 25 Jan. 1692 13 Sarah, widow of Josiah Leonard and dau. John Dumbleton. She d. 3 Jan. 1694.

Children of Thomas and Mary Gridley Roote

3:11a A Thomas b. 1671 d. 1689
3:11b B Mary b. 1673

Children by second marriage Thomas and Mary Spencer (Roote)

*3:14 C John b. 1676 d. 1744
3:14a D Samuel b. 1679 d. 1712
3:14b E Elizabeth b. 1681 d. 1706
3:14c F Sarah b. 1683
3:14d G Timothy b. 1685 d. 1743
3:14e H Joseph b. 1688 d. 1750

Children of John and Mary Leonard (Root)[1]

4:16 I Elisha b. 1703 d. 1755
4:16a J John b. 1705 d. 1781
4:16b K Elizabeth b. 1707 d. 1781
4:16c L Daniel b. 1710 d. 1756
4:16d M Samuel b. 1713
4:16e N Lydia b. 1715
4:16f O Solomon b. 1716
4:16g P Niomi b. 1718
4:16h Q Stephen b. 1720
4:16i R James b. 1721
*4:16j S Hewit b. 6 July 1724 d. 8 Feb. 1788 ae. 64
4:16k T Mary b. 1727

Children of John and Mary Leonard (Root)

4:16j Capt. Hewit b. 6 July 1724, Westfield, Ma.
d. Feb. 1788 ae. 64, Great Barrington, Ma. (POMEROy FAMILY gives his b. 8 July 1724).
m. (1) 12 May 1744 17 Experience Pomeroy of Suffield, Ct.
She b. 19 June 1723 Suffield, Ct.
d. 18 June 1777 ae. 57, Great Barrington, Ma.

Children of Capt. Hewit and Experience (Root)

5:18 Son b. 29 Dec. 1744 d. Infancy
5:19 Son b. 20 Jan. 1746 Married 20 Cornelia Hall.
ROOT GENEALOGICAL RECORDS says Hewit's second child was Thankful and married Cornelius Hall
POMEROY FAMILY says child was a son and married Cornelia Hall.

[1] Courtesy Florence Ackley Owens

*My lineage

*5:21 James b. 25 Aug. 1747 Westfield, Ma. d. 1802
m. (1) 22 Anna "Nannie" Rob Ca. 1767
5:23 Experience b. 14 Jan. 1749 d. 1749
5:24 John baptized 4 Aug. 1754
5:25 Mercy bp. 8 May 1755
5:26 Elijah b. 6 June 1756
5:27 Hewit bp. 6 Nov. 1763
5:28 Rhoda b. ca. 1765
5:29 Lydia bp. 3 Apr. 1768 m. 30 William Pixley 1789
4:16j Hewit m. (2) 31 Bathsheba Sackett, Westfield, Ma.
12 Oct. 1781.
(James Pierce Root states he m. Bathesda Sackett 1777)

*5:21 James b. 25 Aug. 1747 Westfield, Ma. d. 1802.
m. (1) 22 Anna "Nannie" Rob.[1] ca. 1767.
m. (2) Widow Olds[2], Nannie's sister
(James Pierce Root says: James married (1) Lydia
(2) Abigail Pixley who survived him. He d. 1802.)

Children by Anna R. and James (Root)

*6:33 William b. 19 Aug. 1768 Great Barrington, Ma.
d. 15 Aug. 1846 ae. 78.
m. 34 Ruth d. 1 Sept. 1848 ae. 80
6:35 Stephen b. ca. 1770 Great Barrington
m. 36 Philiema (Philotheta) ca. 1796[4]
6:37 Elihu b. March 1772 Great Barrington, Ma. d. July 1843 ae. 71
m. 38 Ascha Pomeroy 1 May 1800.
b. 7 Oct. 1777 d. 28 Dec. 1856

6:33-34 Children of William and Ruth Root

7:39 Elijah b. ca. 1789 d.
+ m. 40 Mary b. 1791
7:41 Sarah (Sally) b. 1791 Great Barrington, Ma. d. 24 July 1871
unmarried
7:42 William b. 6 July 1794 Vernon, N.Y. d. 15 Mar. 1877
Carrollton, Ky.[3]
m. 43 Frances Harris Pauley
7:44 Lucy b.
m. 45 Chester Darling, ca. 1855
7:46 Benjamin Miller b. ca. 1790 d. 1877 ae. 87. Buried Tn. Porter, Niagara Co., N.Y.
7:47 Wadsworth (John W.) b. d.
7:48 James b. 26 May 1805, Vernon, N.Y. d. 18 June 1869.[5]
+ bur. Pekin, N.Y.
m. 49 Elizabeth Scripture, Westmoreland, N.Y.

[1] *Collection vital Statistics of Great Barrington, Ma.* has birth records of James and Anna Root 19 Aug. 1768.
[2] *Pomeroy Family*, pg. 229, James Root, husband of Nannie Rob and Widow Olds, her sister.
[3] Courtesy: Fristin Hartig Fisher
[4] Courtesy: Lilla McKnight Licht
[5] Courtesy: Arlene Feller Cook

*My lineage

7:50 Ward b. 5 Sept. 1807 d. 27 Oct. 1884
+ m. 51 Catherine Maria Truax b. 4 June 1810
She d. 25 Spr. 1895

*7:52 Nelson b. ca. 1809 Vernon, N.Y. d. 21 Feb. 1847 ae. 37
Newton Twp., Calhoun Co., Mi.
m. (1) 53 Eliza Page b. 1802 d. 1 May 1875 ae. 73 yr
Eliza, in 1850 Census, m. to 54 Walter Backus
Edwin Root, aged 15, living with them.
m. (2) 55 Jane b. ca. 1820.

6:35-36 Children of Stephen and Philiema (Root)[1]

7:56 Norman b. 1797 d. 16 July 1864 ae. 67. Tn. Richland,
+ Oswego Co., N.Y.
m. 57 Amy. She dead by 5 Feb. 1868.

7:58 Daughter

7:59 Stephen VanRensselaer
b. 1802 d. Jan. 1867, Richland,
Oswego Co., N.Y.
Unmarried

7:60 Mary A. b. d. Dead by 1893
+ m. 61 Loomis Warner b. d. Dec. 1882.
Lived in West Winfield, N.Y.

7:62 Louisa b. d.
m. 63 Higgins. Lived 1867 Houndsville,
Steuben Co., N.Y.

7:64 Son

7:65 Daughter

7:66 Octovia b. 28 July 1812, Otisco Co., N.Y.
+ d. 28 Feb. 1872, Richland, Oswego Co., N.Y.
m. 67 Ezra Pride ca. 1838. He d. 20 Apr. 1886,
Utica, N.Y.

6:37-38 Children of Elihu and Achsa Root (All b. Vernon, N.Y.)

7:68 Edward b. 1801 Went to Kentucky.

7:69 Oren, Sr. ("Cube")
+ b. 1 Nov. 1803 d. 23 May 1885 ae. 83.
Prof. Hamilton College
m. 70 Nancy Whitney Buttrick in 1837.

7:71 Nancy b. 1805

7:72 Oliver Pomeroy
b. ca. 1807 d. ca. 1870.
m. 73 Philomena b. 1809.

---

*My lineage
[1] Courtesy: Lilla McKnight Licht

7:74 Philander Sheldon
b. ca. 1809 d. 14 Jan. 1870
Prominent Utica Judge.
m. 75 Elizabeth M. Bloodgood.

7:76 Erastus Clark b. 1811 d. 1891
m. 77 (1) Jane b. 1818
m. 78 (2) Lydia b. 1820 d. 1893

7:79 Abigail b. 1813
m. 80 Weaver

7:81 Elihu b. 1815

7:82 Hewit b. 1817 d. before 1873 (Eliakin's will requested monument)

7:83 Eliakim b. ca. 1819 d. 22 Aug. 1873 Tn. Vernon ae. 54.
m. 84 Caroline A. b. ca. 1821.

7:39-40 Children of Elijah and Mary Root

8:85 Wadsworth b. ca. 1827

8:86 James b. ca. 1833

7:42-43 Children of William and Frances Root

8:87 Mary Francis b. 1831, Carrollton, Ky. d. 1921
+ m. 88 Judge William M. Fisher

7:48-49 Children of James and Elizabeth Root[1]

8:89 Hiram Scripture
+ b. 1825 Oneida, N.Y. d. 1905 Caro, Tuscola Co., Mi.
m. 90 Rebecca W. Lawrence of Alden,
Erie, Co., N.Y.

8:91 Elizabeth Maria

8:92 James, Jr.

8:93 Philander

8:94 Sarah L.

8:95 Wallace

8:96 Henrietta L.

8:97 Susan M.

8:98 John

8:99 Ruth Ann

7:50-51 Children of Ward and Catherine Maria Root

8:100 Benjamin W. b. 1832 of Chicago, Ill. d. 1895 bur. Vernon Village Cemetery

---

[1] Courtesy Arlene Feller Cook

m. 101 Pauline Harmon b. 1833 d. 1900
bur. Vernon Cemetery
8:102 Henry Truax b. ca. 1834 of Verona, N.Y.
+ m. 103 Estella Gertrude
8:104 Caroline O. b. 1839 d. 1840
8:105 Julia A. b. 1841 d. 1875
8:106 Leander W. b. 1844 d. Nov. 1863 ae. 18 at Beaufort, S.C.
8:107 Clara b. 1848
m. 108 Dustin of Detroit, Mi.
8:109 James V. b. and d. 1855

7:52-53 Children of Nelson and Eliza Root

*8:110 Mary Samantha
b. ca. 13 July 1828[1] d. 16 Nov. 1909
m. 111 Lyman Sylvester Gray b. ca. 1820[2]
d. 25 July 1893 Midland Co., Mi.
m. 18 July 1848 Tn. Lenox, Madison Co., N.Y.
8:112 Edwin L. b. ca. 1835 Michigan d.
m. 113 Margaret b. ca. 1836 Ireland

7:52-54 Children of Nelson and Jane Root

8:114 Daniel M. b. 1842 Newton Twp. Calhoun Co., Mi.
+ d.
m. 115 Lucinda, Rollin, Mi.
8:116 Luther b. 1845
8:117 Mary J. b. 1847

7:56-57 Children of Norman and Amy Root

8:118 Austin
8:119 Sophronia Hendrickson
8:120 Caroline Cole
8:121 Octovia H.

7:60-61 Children of Mary A. and Loomis Warner

8:122 Daughter
8:123 Daughter

7:66-67 Children of Octovia and Ezra Pride

8:124 Phoebe Amelia
b. 1839 d. 1898 Tn. Richland, Oswego Co.
bur. McClellan Cemetery
m. (1) ca. 1864 124a John Dodge
(2)ca. 1871 124b J. Shepherd Emery
b. 1827 d. 1894

---

*My lineage

1-2 See Narrative

8:124c John Flavel b. 1 Nov. 1842 d. 26 Mar. 1926 Pulaski, N.Y.
+ m. 125 Christiana Pirnie Dec. 1875,
b. 6 July 1854, Remsen, N.Y.
d. 10 Dec. 1930

7:69-70 Children of Oren and Nancy Buttrick Root[1]

8:126 Oren Jr. ("Square")
+ b. May 1838 d. 1917
Prof. Hamilton College
m. (1) 126a Anna Higgins. She d.
(2) 126b Ida Gordon
8:127 Edward Walstein
b. 4 July 1841 d.
8:128 Elihu b. 15 Feb. 1845, Clinton, N.Y.
+ d. 7 Feb. 1937 N.Y.C.
m. 129 Clara F. Wales, Jan. 1878
8:130 Abigail
m. 131 William Pinkney
8:131a Oliver Pomeroy
b. 1855 d. 1864

7:74-75 Children of Philander Sheldon and Elizabeth B. Root

8:132 Ruth D. b.
+ m. 133 C. C. Kimball
8:134 Louise b.
m. 135 Samuel Sherrill
8:136 Lynott B. b.
+ m.
8:137 Mary B., Monroe Mi.

7:76-77-78 Children of E. Clark and Jane Root and Lydia

8:138 Achsa b. ca. 1844
8:139 Addison b. ca. 1845
8:140 Martha Ann b. 1847 d. 1864
8:141 Sarah b. ca. 1850
8:142 Hewit b. ca. 1852
8:143 P. Sheldon b. ca. 1856

7:79-80 Children of Abigail and Weaver

8:144 Sheldon Weaver

---

1. "Roots at Hamilton College" by William DeLoss Love II.

8:87-88 Children of Mary F. and Judge William Fisher
9:145 John T. Fisher, Powhatan, Arkansas, Covington, Ky.
b. 1855 d. 1937
m. 146 Beatrice Newman

8:89-90 Children of Hiram and Rebecca (Root)
9:147 Arthur James b. 5 Dec. 1870, Flushing, Mi.
d. 1933 Flint, Genesee Co., Mi.
m. 147 Mary Ann Dannals of Saginaw Co., Mi.

8:102-103 Children of Henry and Estella Truax
9:149 Son, Lee

8:110-111 Children of Mary Samantha and Lyman S. Gray
9:150 Henry b. 5 Nov. 1848, Vernon, N.Y.
d. 1923
m. (1) 151 Susan Dorn, Westmoreland, N.Y.
28 May 1871 b. d. 3 Feb. 1910
m. (2) 152 Mrs. Emily White of Ca.
18 Oct. 1915
b. d.
9:153 Nelson b. 24 July 1853 State Bridge, N.Y.
d. 6 Oct. 1933
m. 154 (1) Julia Loeffler, Oneida, N.Y.
m. 155 (2) Susie Lucas, Michigan
*9:156 Emma Eliza Elizabeth
b. 26 Sept. 1859, State Bridge, N.Y.
d. 8 July 1941
m. 2:157 William T. Kitson 20 Mar. 1878
b. 4 Sept. 1851 d. 4 Dec. 1923
9:158 Garrett b. 1863
d. 22 Aug. 1925
m. 159 Libbie

8:112-113 Children of Edwin and Margaret (Root)
9:160 Ellen b. ca. 1859

8:114-115 Children of Daniel M. and Lucinda (Root)
9:161 Nelson A. Root
b. 1861
d. 4 Feb. 1868 (diptheria), Rollin, Lenawee Co. Mi.

*My lineage

8:124-124a Children of Phoebe and John Dodge
9:162 Edward P. Dodge
9:162a Clara L. Dodge

8:124-124b Children of Phoebe and Shepherd Emery
9:162b Ellen A. Emery (stepchild)
9:162c Fanny L. Emery (stepchild)
9:162d Frank H. Emery (stepchild)
9:162e J. Cyrus Emery b. 1872
d. 1872

8:124-125 Children of John F. and Christiana P. Pride
9:162f Mae Louise b. 9 Nov. 1890 Lives in Pulaski, N.Y.
m. 163 (1) JohnW. Barclay 23 Dec. 1913
No children.
m. 164 (2) Grant Edick 2 Mar. 1938
No children.
9:165 Etta Gerine b. 27 May 1878 Tn. Richland, Oswego Co.
d. 18 May 1977, Geneva, N.Y.
m. 166 John William Salladan 3 Dec. 1901
b. 26 Jan. 1877
d. 9 June, 1954, Geneva, N.Y.

8:126 Children of Oren II and Root
9:166 Alice Root
m. 167 Prof. T.F. Nichols
9:168 E.B. Root
+ m.
9:169 Oren Root, Jr.
b. 13 June 1911
9:170 Laura Root
m. 171 S.E. Gilbert

8:128-129 Children of Elihu and Clara W. Root
9:172 Elihu, Jr.
m. (1) 173 Alida Stryker
m. (2) 174 Nancy Root
9:175 Edward Wales
m. 176 Grace Cogswell
9:177 Edith
m. 178 U.S. Grant III

8:130-131 Children of Abigail and William Pinkney
9:179 Philena
m. 180 J.P. Starr

8:132-133 Children of Ruth and C.C. Kimball

9:181 H.G. Kimball

8:136 Children of Lynott B. and — Root

9:182 Elizabeth Middleton R.
+
m. 183 Henry Winters Luce

8:44 Children of Sheldon Weaver

9:184 Ruth
9:185 Louise
9:186 L.B. Root

9:145-146 Children of John T. and Beatrice N. Fisher

10:187 Charles Russell Fisher of Middleboro, Ky., Chicago, Ill.
b. 1892
d. 1955
m. 188 Viola A. ———

9:147-148 Children of Arthur J. and Mary Ann Root

10:189 Laura Gertrude
b. 27 Aug. 1894
d. 21 Jan. 1981
m. 190 Bert Feller of Montrose, Mi.

9:150-151 Children of Henry and Susan Gray

10:191 Frank Farmer Gray, Newport (adopted)
m. 192 Helen Hawkins

9:153-154 Children of Nelson and Julia L. Gray

10:193 Maud—Raised by Mary S. Root Gray
m. 194 Ernest Miner

9:153-154 Children of Nelson and Susie L. Gray

10:195 Emma b. 7 Jan. 1889
+
d. 26 Sept. 1967
m. 196 Orin Wilgus 2 Oct. 1911
b. 2 Sept. 1887
d. 31 May 1955
10:197 Charlie b. 7 Apr. 1891
10:198 Grace b. 8 Apr. 1893
m. 199 Herbert Harrington
10:200 Bessie b. 24 May 1895
10:201 Harry b. 29 Sept. 1897

9:156-157 Children of Emma E. and William T. Kitson

*10:202 Charles William
+
b. Vernon, N.Y. 28 July 1879
d. 25 Apr. 1964 Vernon, N.Y.
m. 203 Grace Caroline Nieman 4 May 1904, Holland Patent, N.Y.
b. 27 Feb. 1887 Amsterdam, N.Y.
d. 18 Mar. 1981 Ithaca, N.Y.
10:204 Dr. Fred Henry
+
b. Vernon, N.Y. 5 Dec. 1882
d. 19 Oct. 1918 (Flu) Yonkers Chiropodist
m. 205 Amy Anna Seitz, 18 Mar. 1912
b. 18 Feb. 1885
d. 9 Jan. 1968
Amy m. (2) 206 Frank Henry Feather, Jr., 1 June 1923 N.Y.C.
10:207 Ruth Louise b. Vernon, N.Y. 5 Dec. 1884
d. 29 Jan. 1970
m. 208 Ezra Graves Walrath, 1 Jan. 1913, Vernon, N.Y.
b. 12 Aug. 1878
d. 9 Sept. 1944
10:209 Mary Elizabeth
b. Vernon, N.Y. 16 Aug. 1887
d. 31 Mar. 1961
m. 210 Arthur Pribble 6 May 1908
Divorced 23 Dec. 1908

9:158-159 Children of Garrett and Libbie Gray

10:211 Irving
10:212 Mary
+
m. 213 George Raut
10:214 Ida
m. 215 Roy Smith

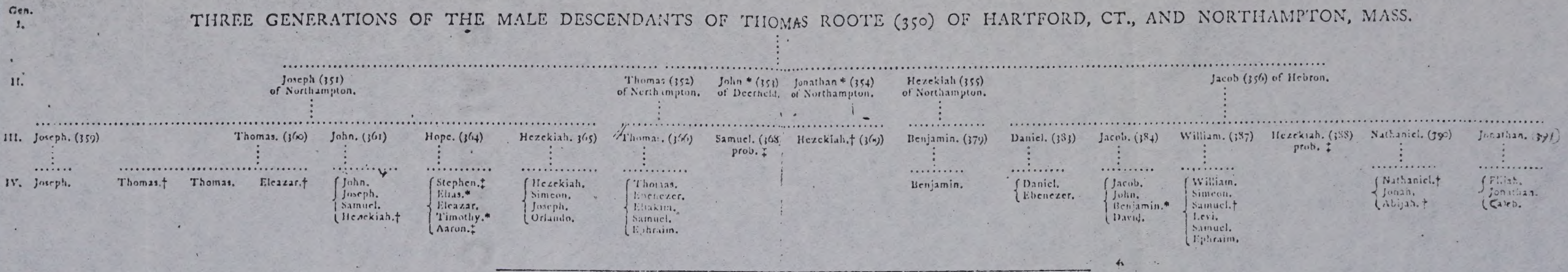
9:164-165 Children of Etta P. and John W. Salladin

10:216 Dorothy Marie Salladin
+
b. 14 July 1904, Proctor, Vt.
Lives in Binghamton, N.Y.
m. 217 Edward Stahman Licht 16 Jan. 1925
b. 23 Mar. 1904
d. 27 Oct. 1977

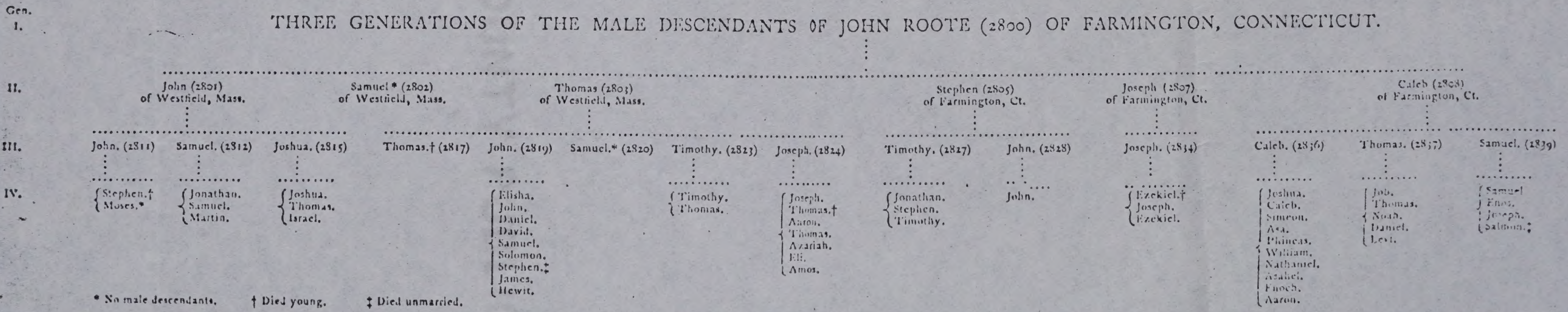
*My lineage

CHART No. III.

THREE GENERATIONS OF THE MALE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS ROOTE (350) OF HARTFORD, CT., AND NORTHAMPTON, MASS.


Gen.
I.
II.
Joseph (351) of Northampton.
Thomas (352) of Northampton.
John * (353) of Deerfield.
Jonathan * (354) of Northampton.
Hezekiah (355) of Northampton.
Jacob (356) of Hebron.
III.
Joseph. (359)
Thomas. (360)
John. (361)
Hope. (364)
Hezekiah. 365)
Thomas. (366)
Samuel. (368 prob. ‡
Hezekiah.† (369)
Benjamin. (379)
Daniel. (383)
Jacob. (384)
William. (387)
Hezekiah. (388) prob. ‡
Nathaniel. (390)
Jonathan. (391)
IV.
Joseph.
Thomas.†
Thomas.
Eleazar.†
John. Joseph. Samuel. Hezekiah.†
Stephen.‡ Elias.* Eleazar. Timothy.* Aaron.‡
Hezekiah. Simeon. Joseph. Orlando.
Thomas. Ebenezer. Eliakim. Samuel. Ephraim.
Benjamin.
Daniel. Ebenezer.
Jacob. John. Benjamin.* David.
William. Simeon. Samuel.† Levi. Samuel. Ephraim.
Nathaniel.† Jonah. Abijah.†
Eliab. Jonathan. Caleb.

THREE GENERATIONS OF THE MALE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN ROOTE (2800) OF FARMINGTON, CONNECTICUT.


Gen.
I.
II.
John (2801) of Westfield, Mass.
Samuel * (2802) of Westfield, Mass.
Thomas (2803) of Westfield, Mass.
Stephen (2805) of Farmington, Ct.
Joseph (2807) of Farmington, Ct.
Caleb (2808) of Farmington, Ct.
III.
John. (2811)
Samuel. (2812)
Joshua. (2815)
Thomas.† (2817)
John. (2819)
Samuel.* (2820)
Timothy. (2823)
Joseph. (2824)
Timothy. (2827)
John. (2828)
Joseph. (2834)
Caleb. (2836)
Thomas. (2837)
Samuel. (2839)
IV.
Stephen.† Moses.*
Jonathan. Samuel. Martin.
Joshua. Thomas. Israel.
Elisha. John. Daniel. David. Samuel. Solomon. Stephen.‡ James. Hewit.
Timothy. Thomas.
Joseph. Thomas.† Aaron. Thomas. Azariah. Eli. Amos.
Jonathan. Stephen. Timothy.
John.
Ezekiel.† Joseph. Ezekiel.
Joshua. Caleb. Simeon. Asa. Phineas. William. Nathaniel. Asahel. Enoch. Aaron.
Job. Thomas. Noah. Daniel. Levi.
Samuel. Enos. Joseph. Salmon.‡

* No male descendants. † Died young. ‡ Died unmarried.

#

NAME: Sgt. Joshua Root
Birthdate: Apr. 28, 1715
Place: Westfield, MA
Deathdate: 8 Dec. 1791
Place: Grt. Barrington
Father: Joshua
Mother :

Married: 1) ca 1736
2) 23 Mar. 1757
Place: Westfield
~~2)~~
Rev

SPOUSE: 1) Sarah Miels 2) Abigail Old
Birthdate:
Place:
Deathdate: 23 Oct. 1755
Place: Sheffield? Westfield, MA
Father:
Mother:

CHILDREN: b. Sheffield
By 1) Sarah b. June 18, 1738 d.y
Dorcas b. 14 Apr. 1740 m. Lawrence Lynch
oldest son x Joshua b. 5 Dec. 1741
Nicholas b. Sep. 23, 1743
Moses b. 3 Apr. 1746 m. Sarah Truman - they mov. to OH.
Dorothy b. 5 Apr. 1748
Mercy m. Zenas Keyes
Sarah b. 23 Oct. 1755 m. Matthew Cadwell or Caldwell
2) Ebenezer b. 17 Dec. 1760
Isaac
Rebecca m. Jo. Culver

NOTES: Lived Sheffield & Grt. Barrington in w part of Town

by Abigail
3 sons Ebenezer
3rd b. 17 Dec. 1760

H-176

~~H-8~~

Athenium Notes

Cooke Collection

GB Cong church: admitted Experience Root, 6 Oct 1751, Sarah Root 23 Feb 1752 d 23 Oct 1755, Eunice Loomis bap 12 Jan 1757; 1 Nov 1757 James Root voted guilty for intemperance; 18 July 1773 Hannah, wife of James Root, confessed drinking & was restored.

Rev. Gideon Bostwick's record, St James Church, GB, 1770-1793, no Root, lots of Jones, no Crippen, eg 1779 Bap Lois, Molly, & Sarah daus of Daniel Jones & Sarah, his wife (in Manchester); in Adams, bap Josiah, Saml, Elisha & Mary sons & dau of Elias Jones & Elizabeth; Israel, Daniel & Charles s/o Israel & Alithea Jones; ca 10 Spragues

Shepard Collection - card index

GB: Joshua b 28-4-1715 Westfield d 8-12-1791 Sheffield, m1 Sarah Miels d 23-10-1755; m2 23-3-1757 Abigail Old d 15-9-1797

Sheffield: David Crippen b [1769] d 18-6-1826 bur 55, m Rhoda b [1775] d 3-2-1817 (5); Silas Crippen m Abigail b [1774] d 20-7-1843 ch +Silas b [1813] d 29-12-1841 m Clarinda M.; Ebenezer Jones m Susannah ch Calvin b 2-4-1775, Sabra b 3-9-1798 GB; Dr Return E. Jones b [1779] m Nancy ch: Nancy m Alanson H. Dewey, Louise Maria Sidney b 1818, Mary, Clarissa, Ellen. Sarah Miels (Nicholas, Dorothy) Sarah m 4-9-60 Matthew Caldwell, Egremont, Dorcas m Lawrence Lynch, Stockbridge, Joshua, Nicholas, Moses m Sarah Truman, W. Stockbridge, Mercy m Zenas Keyes, Sarah m Matthew Caldwell; m2: Ebenzer III to Chenango Co, Isaac ca 1762 M Rebecca Culver, W. Stockbridge, Rebecca 1765 m Joseph Culver, Zadock dy, Margaret dy

Egremont Cong Church

rec'd into church, John Root 1783, but at time of formation of new church in 1816 only 4 families alive, inc Jno. Root, all v. old; lots of Crippen, Miss Eliza Crippen d 1835

Egremont Card file

Jabez Crippen 1680-1785 early prop. Sharon CT (earlier Moses & Thomas - Falmouth, E. Haddam) m 1707 Thankful Fuller, ch: Lydia 1713, Jabex 1717, Mehitable 1722, Samuel, Catherine after 1719, m Shubael Rowley, Elizabeth 1691 m Edward Fuller; Crippen, John & Thankful Fuller, Ezra b 1745, Bradley b 1783; Silas 1758-1831, Otsego Co, m Elizabeth Waterman, Charles, Orwell, OH; Joel Crippen (Jr)(Joel of Egremont, Elizabeth Loomis) b (1769) d 8-2-1853: Julia, Milo 1790, Harry 1793, William d 1878, Edmund b 5-11-1810, Sophia, Lucy b 1819; Joel/Elizabeth Loomis b 6-3-1733: Joel 1769, Reuben 1771, Nathaniel 1778-1864, Nellie; no Root, Jones

Foote Gen Book

Lovica 1765 #326; 1786 #574; 1793 #1264; 1796 #982. Alonzo 1838 #2975; Alonzo D. 1815 #2847

American Gen. Index

Saddoris, Clara 192?, -Il- Penhallow, Rich, 125

Sartoris, Algernon C.F. - Woodstock CT Hist:473

Sprague, Sally 1816 NY; Kimball, Levi:84,89; Records of the

family of Levi Kimball 1913 by Levi Darbee; b 16 Oct 1816 Rockland, NY, m Allan Stewart

Berkshire Probate

Crippen, Alson(or Aaron), GB 11 Aug 1829 d 20 May 1828; Cornielia Crippen of GB, under 14, his only child, widow Hannah; amoung debts, Enoch Root $10, Samuel Crippen; Milo B. Root guardian to the only heir; pd (1830) Enoch Root, William root, Eliza Root, Marilla Root; mentions meeting with John Crippen

Hannah Crippen, GB, 5 Jan 1830; Cordelia Crippen minor dau under age 14, Milo B. Root made guardian, Hannah d 26 Dec 1829, pad Enoch Root & John Kellogg in attendance at court in Lenox, pd Eliza Root.

Capt. Reuben Crippen, Egremont 5 Aug 1823; d 28 July 1822; accounts include Joel Crippen, Almina Crippen, Daniel Crippen, Almon Crippen; Homestead 95 acres in Egremont, Andrew Bacon admin.; one of heirs Danice Crippen, Beulah Crippen widow; some belongings to Eliza Crippen, Beulah asks widows right of dower assigned to Elijah Willard, Moses Loomis, Wilbur Curtis, dated 30 Mar 1830, Egremont; heirs: Jeremiah Dextro?, Almira Deptos, Daniel Crippen, Almon Crippen, Eliza Ann Crippen; said to be insolvent; statement; Almira, Almond, Daniel heirs all of Egremont & over 21; Eliza age 14, Egremont

Eliza Crippen 11 Nov 1823 Egremont, Bulah Crippen & Andrew Bacon made guardians of above minor over 14

Cornelia Crippen GB Aug 11, 1829; estate of Alson Crippen

Lydia W, Charles M Crippen under 14, GB 8 Aug 1848 of Michael & Elizabeth F. Crippen both late of GB; Ralph Taylor bound guardian

William JOnes, Insane person GB 3 Mar 1789; "town must support him", Dan Chappel made guardian; Bond pd by him & by Benedict Dewey & Daniel Nash

Return E. Jones, Sheffield Jul 7 1840; Sidney Jones Admin; accounts cert. by Nancy Jones, widow, Lonson N. Dewey, Nancy Dewey his wife; also Sidney Jones, Maria L., wife of Augustin Austin, Mary wife of Myron S. Burrell, Clarissa Jones & Ellen Jones, being all children & heirs; Austin living White Pigeon, MI?, dated 1835; Nancy Dewey oldest dau of Bloomfield Tigramy?, IN

Adonijah Jones GB 6 Jul 1841; Sophia Jones admin, widow; Samuel & Sarah Ann over 21; Zachery S. & Sophia over 14; Timothy, Charles E. & Miles B. under 14;

Elisha Jones absentee 31 Aug 1780, Pittsfield, no mention of heirs, lots of accounts

Jones, James, Elijah, Alfred Minors, Stockbridge Dec 2 1783; Josiah Jones & John Bacon bond, Josiah to be guardian for above

Elijah Jones Stockbridge Dec 2, 1783; 1/3d to Rhoda Jones widow; 2/3d to 3 sons James, Elijah, Alfred & sister Mary will be 18yrs 20 Nov 1799

Jones et al, Otis, Jun 2, 1812; John Hawley, Darius B, Milo, Festus, Gerimial, Ebenezer, Luther C. Elizabeth, Leonard, Mehitable all minors; John H. Jones guardian; Adonijah Jones guardian of John H. Jones, son Miles Jones late of Otis

Anna A. Sprague GB 7 Jan 1851; minor, only child, then at care of Fanny Sprague of GB; widow of William H. Sprague late of GB, need guard. for Anna Elvira Sprague; Samuel Newman Esq of GB made gurad.; estate subject ot widow dower of Fanny Sprague & life estate of Thomas Sprague & Sarah Ann Sprague in parts of ~~previous~~ premises bequeath to them in will of William H.; Silas Sprague of Hudson, Columbia Co, NY, bro. of Wm H left only one child, Anna Alvira now a minor

William H. Sprague 6 Nov 1850 a will, 20 Jun 1850; sister Mary Sophia, dau Anna Elvira, bro Thomas, wife Fanny, sister Sarah Anne (gives S. room in Homestead), bros Asa & Silas

Ephraim Sprague, Sandesfield, 18 Jan 1764; wife Sarah, dau Sarah, dau Damaril

Jesse Sprague, minor, New Marlborough 6 Sep 1791; James Sprague made guard., minor above 14 son William

Sprague, Asahel, Lenox 2 Mar 1813; plea for admin be names is all there is here

Capt Elijah Sprague, Adams, Aug 5, 1800; sons Henry & George, sife Anna, dau Avis (husb John Huit) & Jeruiah

Silas Sprague, GB, Oct 7, 1879; wife Catherine, sister Elvira Wood, niece Caroline E. Timlow, dau of niece Ruth E. Timlow, niece, dau of bro William H. Sprague, Anna Sprague, dau Sarah Amelia Parks

No Miels

Root, Freedom, Polly, Edmund, Levi, Sally Ann, Minors, Cayuga NY, May 6, 1817, bond fm Jethro Butler & Jesse Root relates to estate fm their grandmother Sarah Root late of Lenox; children of Amos Root late of Cayuga, NY

Joshua Root GB Apr 6 1790; Joshua Root admin, 4 May 1791 inventory by Elijah Dwight Esq, John Kellogg GB & Aaron Foot, Sheffield; oldest son Joshua Root, Thomas, Experience Shiles??, Ruth Kellogg wife Deacon Silas K., Mary Barnes wid. John Barnes, heirs of Margaret Bagg decd, heirs of Catherine Fowler decd, Jones, James, Elijah, Alfred Minors, Stockbridge Dec 2 1797; Josiah Jones & John Bacon bond, Josiah to be guardian for above

Elijah Jones Stockbridge Dec 2, 1783; 1/3 to Rhoda Jones widow; 2/3 to 3 sons James, Elijah, Alfred & sister Mary will be invce 30 Nov 1799

Jones et al, Otis, Jun 2, 1832; John Hawley, Darius R. Niles, Festus, Darius, Ebenezer, Luther C. Elizabeth, Leonard, Rethelda all minors; John H. Jones guardian; Adonijah Jones guardian of John H. Jones, son Miles Jones late of Otis

Anne E. Sprague GB 7 Jun 1831; minor, only child, then at care of Fanny Sprague of GB, widow of William H. Sprague late of GB, need guard. for Anne Elvira Sprague; Samuel Newman Esq of GB made guard.; estate subject to widow dower of Fanny Sprague & life estate of Thomas Sprague & Sarah Ann Sprague in parts of premises bequeathed to them in will of William H.; Silas Sprague of Hudson, Columbia Co. NY bro. of Wm H left only one child, Anne Elvira now a minor

William H. Sprague 6 Nov 1830 a will, 22 Jun 1830; sister Mary Stocking, dau Anne Elvira, bro Thomas, wife Fanny, sister Sarah Anne (gives $, room in homestead), bros Asa & Silas

Ephraim Sprague, Sandisfield, 18 Jan 1764; wife Sarah, dau Sarah, dau Hannah

Jesse Sprague, minor, Nov. Marlborough 6 Sep 1791; James Sprague made guard., minor above 14 son William

Sprague, Asahel, Lenox 2 Mar 1813, pltn for admin he names is all there is here

Capt Elijah Sprague, Adams Aug 8, 1800; sons Henry & George, wife Anne, dau Avis (husb John Hill) & Jerusha

Silas Sprague, GB, Oct 7, 1879; wife Catherine, sister Elvira Wood, niece Caroline E. Tinlow, dau of niece Ruth E. Tinlow, niece, dau of bro William H. Sprague, Anne Sprague, dau Sarah Amelia Parks

No Wills

Root, Freedom, Polly, Edmund, Levi, Sally Ann, Minors, Cayuga NY, Mar 6, 1817, bond to Justus Butler & Jesse Root relates to estate to their grandmother Sarah Root late of Lenox, children of Asa Root late of Cayuga, NY

Joanna Root GB Apr 5 1790; Joshua Root admin. 4 May 1791 inventory by Elijah Dwight Esq, John Kellogg GB & Aaron Root, Sheffield; eldest son Joshua Root, Thomas Experience whiles, Ruth Kellogg wife Deacon Silas K., Mary Barnes wid. John Barnes heirs of Margaret Hegg decd, heirs of Catharine Fowler decd.

Israel Root, heirs of Hannah Weller; notified Deacon Silas Kellogg, Joshua Root, Thomas Root, Israel Root, also Thomas Bagg, one of heirs of Margaret Bagg, & Medad Fowler one of heirs of Catherine Fowler & Simeon Stilas heirs of Experience Stiles

Lawrence Lynch, Stockbridge, Jun 4 1816; dau Mary wife Phinehas Barnes, $1, son John Lynch, family bible, son Joshua $8, Nathaniel, $1 or cow, Moses cow, dau Dorcas wife Joseph Cobourn $1, Lidia wife Jonathan Younglove $4, Anna wife ? Marvin $4, son Joseph D $4, dau Mehitable wife Miah Cuvlis, son Henry $1, William $1, grandson Lawrence Lynch $6, rest to son Moses, no mention of wife

Joshua Root, GB, 28 Jan 1792; Abigail Root & Ebenezer Root Admin; assts L133-19-9, debts 50-18-0; widow Abigail, dau Sarah wife of Matthew Caldwell, dau Dorcas wife Lawrence Lynch, Mercy wife Zenas Keyes, oldest son Joshua, son Nicholas, Moses, Ebenezer, Isaac, Rebecca wife Joseph Culver; signed Timothy Younglove, John Kellogg, Wm Hambly; assent signed by Abigail, Ebenezer, Isaac of West Stockbridge, Matthew Cadwell, Lawrence Lynch

---

From Mrs Parrish
Bap S. Egremont First Church, Rev. Elephalet Steel
Root, Rhoda, bap 3 Feb 1771 dau Israel & Abigail Root
, Azariah Wm & Winthrop Root, sons, daus Elizabeth & Charlotte of Azariah & Elizabeth Root, bap 4 Aug 1771
, John, adult, bap 5 Jun 1783, Margaret, dau, John, son & John & Maragaret Root bap 12 Jun
, Jonathan son of John & Margaret, bap 7 Jul 1786

Believes before Shanahan was Reasoner; old Sheffield road was earlier through Shanahans; Silver Rd was Co. Rd to Sheffield, was old Indian Rd to Albany; 1st house S. of Country Club on left, Chas Gibbs built on site of Joshua's home.

Mahaiwe Cem

A B C
D

E F G

A JR/Memory of Mr Josheway Root/of Grt Barrington/who died December/ 1791 in the 78th year / of his age

B ....dy O bo / y son of/ Joshua Abigail/ Root who died/ March 26 1758

C Here lies Body of Margret/daughter of/Mr Joshua /Abigail Root

D HEAr LIES TH/THE BODEY OF/LOSHUA ROOT/...../AGED 48yr 1730

E Here L.../Bod...//..anuary ye/ ../1760 Aged/Ten....D
(probably Ebenezer)

F Here L../Body /y.. OF/JO.. Root/ January ye 17

G HEAR LIES/THE BODY OF SArAH THE WIFE /OF JOSHUA RVTE/AGE 41 DC/OCTOBEr ye 23/ 1755

In/Memory of JOHN ROOT/ who died/NOvember 26th 1815/in the 62nd Year/ of his age

----

Sheffield Library Vault

Catherine C. Root m Horatio Leonard; Her book 1828, Sheffield, seems to have been called Cynthia, entries by sister C.M. Root, Sarah F. Root, brother E. Ensign Root, 1827, "The Roots in Sheffield Flourish, The Soil the Roots will Nourish" Old Author

Justice Docket of Col John Ashley, 1772; May 17, 1773, Jonah Westover, vt Stephen Root, Defolted, Damages L 0:7:1 cost 0:12:10, chg ust 25 M 1773; May 2 1774, Stephen Root vt Joseph Cook, continued, continued....

GB Deeds

...rights of Gershom Root decd to Silas Kellogg's wife one of the heirs of Joshua Root...David Welkers wife, one of the heirs of Joshua

Theodore Sedgwick of Sheffield Nov 1785 recd judgement against Isaac Jones & Susannah Hotchkiss widow, adm of estate John Hotchkiss

Eddy of GB to Root of GB yeoman for 24 L land in GB, land on Highway 1 Nov 1794

Younglove to John Root of GB for $30 on New Road fm GB to Egremont near Saml? Root's house 7 Mar 1805

Crippen, May 13 1790, Asa et al to Joseph, Alford; 1767 Ezra , Joseph of Hillsdale, Asa Crippen, Nathan Rowley Crippen of Hillsdale, all of Columbia Co, NY, land Alford, SS Joseph & Tabitha

Jona Nash of GB to Ezra Crippen of GB land in GB by Highway 13 Jul 1767

Saml Crippen of Sheffield on Tauconock Mtn to William Campbell of Sheffield, Kazia, wife of Crippen? gets right of dower, 19 Jan 1767

Saml Crippen of Sheffield to Asahel Porter of Egremont, 6 Jul 1771, SC his mark

Ezra Crippen of Alford to Joseph Crippen Jr land in Alford, 22 Nov 1774

Ezra Crippen of Alford to Rosel Crippen of Alford, 5 Dec 1782

Ezra Crippen of Alford to Thomas Crippen of the Green River in Albany Co, NY, 19 Sep 1774

John Crippen Jr of Gore, West of Stockbridge to James Atherton of Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY, 21 Jun 1768

Noah Crippen of Egremont to Michael Loomis of Egremont 16 Apr 1779

GB Library Notes →

Sheffield Cem Records

Bow-wow Cem (Curtiss or Pine Grove) on Bow Wow Rd on Egremont-Sheffield town line; Root, widow Abigail, wife of Joshua Root of GB d S~~k~~ep 30, 1777 in 44th yr: ??, Egremont - Sep ~~30~~, 15, 1797 ~~1777~~ in 73d yr

Sheffield Center, Burtch St; Mason, Betsy wife of Col Darius Mason; (Root) Sally wife of Col. Mason, b Sheffield N.14.1778 d 3 Oct 1841

Barnard Cem, across fm Root Lane; Root, M~~a~~rs Elizabeth, relict of Col Azariah d Feb 10, 1786 ae 54 yr; Col Azariah d of small pox July 3, 1777 ae 49 yr; Root, Sarah, dau of Azariah & Elizabeth Root d Dec 1787 ae 26; Electra dau of Azariah & Elizabeth d Nov 3, 1790 16 yr

Root, Cynthia wife of Azariah d Jan 30, 1800 37 yr; Catharine 2nd wife of Azariah d Jun 29, 1851 47 yr

-----

Sheffield Vital Statistics

1 - 121 Olds, Abigail & Joshua Root 23 Nov 1757

Gt Barrington cemeteries

Mahaiwe (South Burial Grounds) on S. Main & Silver St

Anson Jones papers; father Soloman b 1754 his pa Joel; 1. John Jones b 1580 .....6. Solomon Jones (Windsor) b 1751 d 1822 Berkshire; 7. Anson (of Texas) b Jan 20 1799 GB d 8 Jan 1858 in TX

Isaac Root son of Joshua b 25 Oct 1762; Joel s/o Israel 13 Jul 1767; Zadock s/o Joshua 26 May 1768; William s/o James & Anna 19 Aug 1768

Fm Cong Church rec. GB; Hannah d 4 Nov 1757; Sarah 23 Oct 1755; Lydia 17 Nov 1753; Moses 12 Dec 1754; John 10 Aug 1754

Fm Don Spur - Much fm Notes of Rev. Elyphalet Steel

Joel Crippen (or Grippen) b 27 Feb 1734 m 3 Ma???

Azariah & Eliz Root bap 4 Aug 1771 & Azariah, Wm, Winthrop, Eliz, Sarah, Charlotte

Apr 30 1787 Derrick Spoor of Shef. & Eliz Root of Egremont; son of Derick orig Dutch Settler

Owen D. Root b 1869-8-18, son Albert & Eliz (OConnor) Egremont

Rhoda bap 2-3-1771 dau Israel & Abigail Root

Lavinia Crippen m Gurden J. Bulman, CT

Clara Crippen m John H. Hart, dau Daniel & Clarissa; Maria Crippen age 23 1-26-54 m Sam E. Mitchel, dau Mila & Rhoda

Olds (Oles) Beers Hist lists (forgot what this is)

Ezeziel Olds 1760-1765 pg 587; Seth 1765-1775, 587; sister Anna Olds dropped Baptist church in N. Egre. cause didn't attend, father Zebulon Olds; Anna, James & Horace all minor orphans, one went to James Root;

Olds lived Egremont; Ebenezer recd in Cong church 1771-1794; Azariah & Elizabeth Jul 21, 1771; Margaret wife of John Root 1782; John Jan 5, 1783; James & William Root in 1790 census Egremont; Hannah Crippen & 3 females 1790 census; James & Wm Root in Rev War fm Egremont, Capt Reuben Crippen in Rev War fm Egremont b 1766 d 1833 bur Mt Everett Cem; Jabez Crippen settled Amemia, NY.

Egremont Probate Abstracts 1761-1808
#2170 Olds, Ebenezer, Distribution to Hannah widow, gnd dau Phebe Rowley, Jane Rowley, Abigail, Elizabeth, Heil & Orson Rowley 5 Jul 1802;

Wm Pixley m Lydia Root GB 9 Apr 1789

"The Route of the Roots" 1982, Ferne Kitson Patterson, 3605 West Ave, Interlaken, NY 14847; John Root/May Leonard par Capt Hewitt Root 1724-1788/ Experience Pomeroy par James 1747-1802/ Anna Rob ca 1767 called Nannie (ML widow Olds, Anna's sister (not same info as ~~Pierce~~ Root + GBW Rec's book) par William (left GB in 1787 via Albany up the Mohawk settled in Vernon 1797), Stephen (to Otsego Co), Elihu (went west fm ~~of~~ GB)

Sarah was Eziekiel's legal wife as is proven by land deed in GB. Another son, David, was b in 1791; another one, Ashley, was b about 1793. Old Ezekiel evidently got a 14 yr old girl in trouble, Martha Hackett, and she had dau Olive in 1795. They were living Hillsdale, NY. After that until Dec 1798 Sarah busy trying to straighten this out - they living on land Sarah had inherited, but now Eziekiel partly owned by marriage. In 1798 Ez and Martha & Olive moved to Oxford, NY, in cart. In winter of 1799 Sarah packed up goods & 4 children Ephraim, Sarah, David, Ashley & moved to Bethlehem (West Otis, MA), p~~l~~aid cash for new farm.

H-88

JUNE WARDELL MASON
P.O. BOX 532
NORWICH, NEW YORK 13815
29 September 1987

Dear Mr. Tieman,

I am sorry to tell you that I could not find proof of the parents of your John Root. The sources I saw were

at my home
My files
Indexes of 1800 and 1810 censuses for New York State
French's Gazeteer of New York State-1860
Genealogical and Family History of Central New York
Cutter-1912
History of Chenango and Madison Counties-Smith-1880
Vols. 1 through 5 of the Central NY Genealogical Society's Six Generation Ancestor Charts-1976,7

Surrogate's Office
Index of Intestate Estates 1798-1934
Files in the vault on
Root, Nicholas 1813 #3952A
" Joshua 1813 #2216A
" Joel 1840 #2453A
next for any Root was 1871
Sprague, first one was 1867- did not see it

(There was one mention of a John Root with no relationship given in the estate of Joshua Root of Greene. Joshua owed John Root $4.00)
Joshua's Administrator was Azariah Root.
Joshua had brothers Russell and Thomas.
Index of Wills and file
Root, Azariah 1831- #1131A NO JOHN
Index of Wills only
Root, Daniel 1848-#1125A
" Thomas 1853-#1144A
Sprague- first was 1865-did not see

Local History Room at Guernsey Memorial Library-Norwich
DAR- 6 Vols. Cemetery, Town and Church Records
DAR- 8 Vols. of indexed wills (Witnesses and legatees are also indexed in this collection)
Root Family File Folder
Sprague Family File Folder
Index of Awards on Claims of the Soldiers of the War of 1812 - reprint 1969-Baltimore
#3687 $13.50 John Root -Fort Ann, Washington Co.,NY
#13,440$41.00 " " -Grafton, Monroe Co., Michigan
History of Coventry-Oliver Judd- 1912
Raft to Railroad (Greene) Cochrane-1967

JUNE WARDELL MASON
P.O. BOX 532
NORWICH, NEW YORK 13815

Guernsey-continued
8 Vols. collected bible records
First Footers-Settlers around Monroe County (N.Y.)
Before 1820- MacNab--no date
Gertrude Howard Smith's collection of Vital Statistics

I've enclosed one page from the History of Coventry---the name Simon Jones jumped out. Also two Root pages from Gertrude Smith's Vital Statistics----there are several Johns. Guernsey Library does not have the "ROOT GEN. REC." given in Mrs. Smith's work as the source of her notes. The pages did not copy well--they are faint.

I cannot think of anything else to see here. I hope you do hear eventually from the searcher in the Rochester area!

The only thing I can think of would be for you to obtain the military (and possibly pension/bounty) records for John----and possibly the death certificates for any of his children you can. Something might turn up.

Very truly yours,

June Mason

P.S. I meant to include this from the Surrogate's file #3952A Intestate estate of Nicholas Root-of only the inventory is there---named are Eunice Root, Administratrix and sons Nicholas and Elijah. 1813 date. Nicholas and Elijah may have been the only sons around--they attested to the veracity of the inventory. No proof whether John is or is not a son!!

Vital Statistics of Sherburne and the Surrounding Town
Vol 4 Compiled by Gertrude Howard Smith

ROOT, AZARIAH Root Gen. Rec.
m, JOHN, JOSHUA,- d, 3/1831;- m, --------:,Children
SYLVANUS: SAMUEL: ELIZA: ALTANA. -Moved to Chen.Co.Oxford,NY,

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ROOT, MAJOR AZARIAH Root Gen. Rec.
b, Jan. 27, 1763;-Bros;-JOHN: THOMAS: JOSEPH: AZERIAH.
d, Feb. 21, 1848 at 85yrs. at Binghamton, NY. Lived at Sheffield,Ma
m, SEPT. (, !&*¢ - CYNTHIA ENSIGN - who d, Jan. 30, 1800.
m, 2d- Sept. 6, 1804 - CATHERINE MERRILL of West Hartford, Conn.
dau. of ELIJAH & CATHERINE MERRILL. Children by 1st wife were:-
1- ROBERT RALPH Sept. 9, 1788 d, 1855 in Ill.
2- FREDERICK FERDINAND Nov. 14, 1790 d, June 7, 1866
3- ALBERT AZARIAH Aug. 24, 1792 d, Sept. 24, 1824
4- ELI ENSIGN Jan. 30, 1800 d, Feb. 11, 1856
Children by 2d wife:-
5- JARED MERRILL Sept. 26, 1805 d, Apr. 9, 1855
6- CYNTHIA CATHERINE Feb. 12, 1812. -----

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ROOT, CATHERINE EMILY Root Gen. Rec.
Bros:- JOHN: THOMAS: JOHN: JAMES: WILLIAM.
M, HENRY TERRY and settled at Sangerfield, NY. Children:-
JEANETTE: MARY: GEORGE: CHARLES.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ROOT, DANIEL Root Gen. Rec.
Bros:- JOHN, THOMAS, TIMOTHY: TIMOTHY.
b, 9/29/ 1764 at Somers, Conn. m, 1786 to RHODACCY-Children
1- ARTEMINIA Jan. 21, 1789
2- MINERVA 1791
3- REUBA 1793 and d, 3/20/1831.
4- CHARLES Feb. 13, 1798
5- WILLARD 1803
6- LEVINA 1806

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ROOT, EBENEZER Baptismal Rec.Cong. Church Guilford Cen.
Following member of EBENEZERS HOUSEHOLD, Baptised on June 18, 1820
1- JERUSHA Beb. 22, 1804
2- CHARLOTTE June 29, 1805
3- POLLY Apr. 16, 1807
4- DANIEL May 29, 1809
5- HARRIET Aug, 26, 1811
6- SILAS & CYRUS (twins)Feb. 10, 1817

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ROOT, EBENEZER
b, Dec. 17, 1760. Bros:- JOHN: JOHN: JOSHUA: JOSHUA.
Lived in Chenango Co., NY. m, ?

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ROOT, JOEL Root Gen. Rec.
Bapt. Sept. 6, 1767 - son of ISRAEL ROOT, of Great Barrington,
Mass, and ABIGAIL ----, moved to Chen Co. NY.

ROOT, JOSHUA 3d Root Gen. Rec.
b, Dec. 5, 1741 at Great Barrington, Mass.-m, BETHIAH DEWEY, which see. He d, June 1809. BETHIAH was dau. of AZARIAH DEWEY and PRISCILLA AUSTIN. their children:-
THOMAS: JOSHUA 3d; AZARIAH: AARON: RUSSEL: ZADOCK: BETHIA - June 13, 1772; ABIGAIL: NAOMI. They lived at West Stockbridge, Mass and moved to Chen. Co., NY. After the Rev.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ROOT, JOSIAH Root Gen. Rec.
b, 1767, probably at Pittsfield, Mass.- m, TEMPERANCE WHITTLESEY OF Saybrook, Conn. Their children:-
FANNY - 1/19/1794; TEMPERANCE - 10/2/1795; PHEBE - 10/7/1797
EMILY - 12/3/1799; LOUISE - 2/1/1801; ADALINE - 3/13/1803;
CAROLINE - 4/10/1806; JOSIAH JACKET - 4/14/1808; MARY - 11/8/1810
FRANCIS HINSDALE - 3/30/1815.
He went from Pittsfield, Mass to Whitestown, thence to New Berlin, Chen. Co., NY.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ROOT, MAGGIE
MAGGIE was dau. of THOMAS & AGNES A. JACOBS ROOT, of Oxford, NY. She m, STEPHEN [illegible] of Sherburne, NY. 3 children:-
DORIS: RICHARD: ROBERTA.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ROOT, SILAS Root Gen. Rec.
b, 1777 at W. Stockbridge, Mass. and d, 2/21/ 1861.
m, 1802 to SALLY WATTLES, b, 1783 and d, 5/17/1861. She was the oldest dau. of DAVID WATTLES, of Otsego. He moved in 1797 to Ot Otsego Co.,NY. and later moved to Sherbùrne, NY.and then to Cortland Co. where he rsidedd 49 yrs. Was a farmer and distiller and then carpenter at Cooperstown, where he d, Children

1- RENSSELAER 1803 Otsego d, 1865
2- ELMORE 1805 Sherburne
3- CHANDLER 1807 Cincinnatus
4- SILAS WATTLES 1809
5- DANIEL 18--
6- JOHN; 7- POLLY: 8- CHARLOTTE: 9- LUCY ANN:
10- LAFAYETTE: 11- ELMINA.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ROOT

	Census 1905 - Smithville
THOMAS T. ROOT	50
AGNES A. ROOT	44
MAGGIE ROOT	19
RAY ROOT	16

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ROOT, WILLIAM

		Census 1875 Smithville
WILLIAM ROOT	74	Chen.
ELIZA ROOT	65	Columbia

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

Sylvester	W. Stockbridge	Adm.	Mar.	7	1882	14040
Thomas H.	W. Stockbridge	Adm.	Nov.	3	1886	15502
William	Becket	Gdn. m.	Sept.	9	1828	H-90 4790
Abigail	Otis	Adm.	Feb.	7	1832	5205
Clarissa M.	Alford	Gdn. m.	July	9	1822	4043
David H.	W. Stockbridge	Gdn. m.	Dec.	7	1847	7110
Elisha	Alford	Adm.	June	3	1794	1667
Enoch	Alford	Will	Nov.	12	1844	6744
Esther A.	Alford	Gdn. m.	May	7	1851	7591
Henry C.	W. Stockbridge	Gdn. m.	Dec.	7	1847	7110
Ira	Alford	Adm.	July	9	1822	4042
Julius A.	Monterey	Gdn. m.	July	3	1856	8399
Lewis F.	Alford	Gdn. m.	July	9	1822	4043
Lucy A.	Monterey	Gdn. m.	July	3	1856	8399
Mary A.	Lee	Adm.	Dec.	18	1896	19433
Orpha L.	Alford	Gdn. m.	July	9	1822	4043
Philo	Alford	Will	Jan.	5	1850	7383
William A.	W. Stockbridge	Gdn. m.	Dec.	7	1847	7110
William H.	Alford	Gdn. m.	July	9	1822	4043
William H.	Alford	Will	Nov.	4	1885	15174
[redacted]	North Adams	Adoption & Change of Name	Aug.	3	1894	18474
Emma P.	Hinsdale	Gdn. m.	Feb.	17	1897	17026
Charles F.	Pittsfield	Adm.	Feb.	6	1894	18294
Elsie C.	North Adams	Adm.	Nov.	5	1896	19372
Rebecca	Pittsfield	Will	Jan.	20	1894	18276
Derick	Sheffield	Will	Feb.	12	1833	5328
Jacob	Egremont	Adm.	July	6	1790	1478
John	Sheffield	Adm.	May	6	1783	1167
~~Lydia C.~~	~~Stockbridge~~	~~Will~~	~~July~~	~~16~~	~~1884~~	~~14673~~
Abraham	Lanesborough	Gdn. m.	Aug.	1	1772	866
Andrew J.	Pittsfield	Gdn. m.	Nov.	5	1845	6871
Anna A.	Gt. Barrington	Gdn. m.	Jan.	7	1851	7518
Anthony	Lanesborough	Adm.	Apr.	11	1772	860
Anthony	Lanesborough	Gdn. m.	Aug.	1	1772	866
Asahel	Lenox	Adm.	Mar.	2	1813	2976
Bessie	Pittsfield	Gdn. m.	Oct.	6	1887	15794
Charles D.	Dalton	Gdn. m.	June	6	1871	11254

PAA

Berkshire Co

SPRAGUE

1761--Index to Probate Records--1900

Name of Estate		Residence	Proceedings	Date of Probate			Nu
				Month	Day	Year	
Sprague,	Charles F.	Pittsfield	Adm.	Oct.	6	1887	15793
"	Cynthia O.	Pittsfield	Adm.	Dec.	20	1897	19825
"	Daniel	Pittsfield	Will	Nov.	3	1875	12380
"	Edwin R.	Dalton	Gdn. m.	June	6	1871	11254
"	Edwin R.	Pittsfield	Adm.	Apr.	1	1884	14671
"	Elias	Pittsfield	Adm.	Nov.	6	1832	5298
"	Elijah	Adams	Will	Aug.	5	1800	2053
"	Elijah R.	Pittsfield	Gdn. m.	July	22	1880	13573
"	Elizabeth S.	Dalton	Trust Est.	July	18	1871	11269
"	Elizabeth S.	Pittsfield	Will	Sept.	4	1883	14437
"	Emily G.	Stockbridge	Adm.	May	2	1893	17952
"	Emma E.	Adams	Gdn. m.	Apr.	1	1873	11680
"	Ephraim ✓	Sandisfield	Will	June	18	1764	768
"	Ezick	Lanesborough	Gdn. m.	Aug.	1	1772	866
"	Franklin H.	Dalton	Gdn. m.	June	6	1871	11254
"	George	Adams	Gdn. m.	Aug.	3	1800	2054
"	George W.	Pittsfield	Will	Sept.	5	1882	14176
"	Gideon	Lanesborough	Gdn. m.	Aug.	1	1772	866
"	Henry	Adams	Gdn. m.	Aug.	5	1800	2054
"	Ida M.	Dalton	Gdn. m.	June	6	1871	11254
"	Ira Jr.	Dalton	Gdn. sp.	Oct.	2	1849	7351
"	Jerusha	Lanesborough	Gdn. m.	Aug.	1	1772	866
"	Jesse ✓	New Marlborough	Gdn. m.	Sept.	6	1791	1525
"	Joshua	Adams	Will	Jan.	14	1863	9477
"	Lucius R.	Adams	Adm.	Oct.	3	1872	11569
"	Lucy J.	Dalton	Gdn. m.	June	6	1871	11254
"	Mary J.	Lanesborough	Gdn. m.	Aug.	1	1772	866
"	Maryette	W. Stockbridge	Will	Mar.	7	1896	19105
"	May F.	Pittsfield	Gdn. m.	Oct.	6	1887	15794
"	Minnie C.	Adams	Gdn. m.	Apr.	1	1873	11680
"	Salmon	Lanesborough	Gdn. m.	Aug.	1	1772	866
"	Samuel	Lanesborough	Gdn. m.	Aug.	1	1772	866
"	Silas	Gt. Barrington	Will	Oct.	7	1879	13341a
"	Solomon S. & others	Dalton	Trust Est.	July	18	1871	11269
"	William	Alford	Adm.	Mar.	7	1882	14041
"	William	Pittsfield	Will	Feb.	6	1883	14285
"	William H. ✓	Gt. Barrington	Will	Nov.	6	1850	7496
"	Zeruiah	Adams	Gdn. m.	Aug.	5	1800	2057
pring,	Amos	Otis	Will	Mar.	1	1814	3157

H-176

Berkshire Co. MA

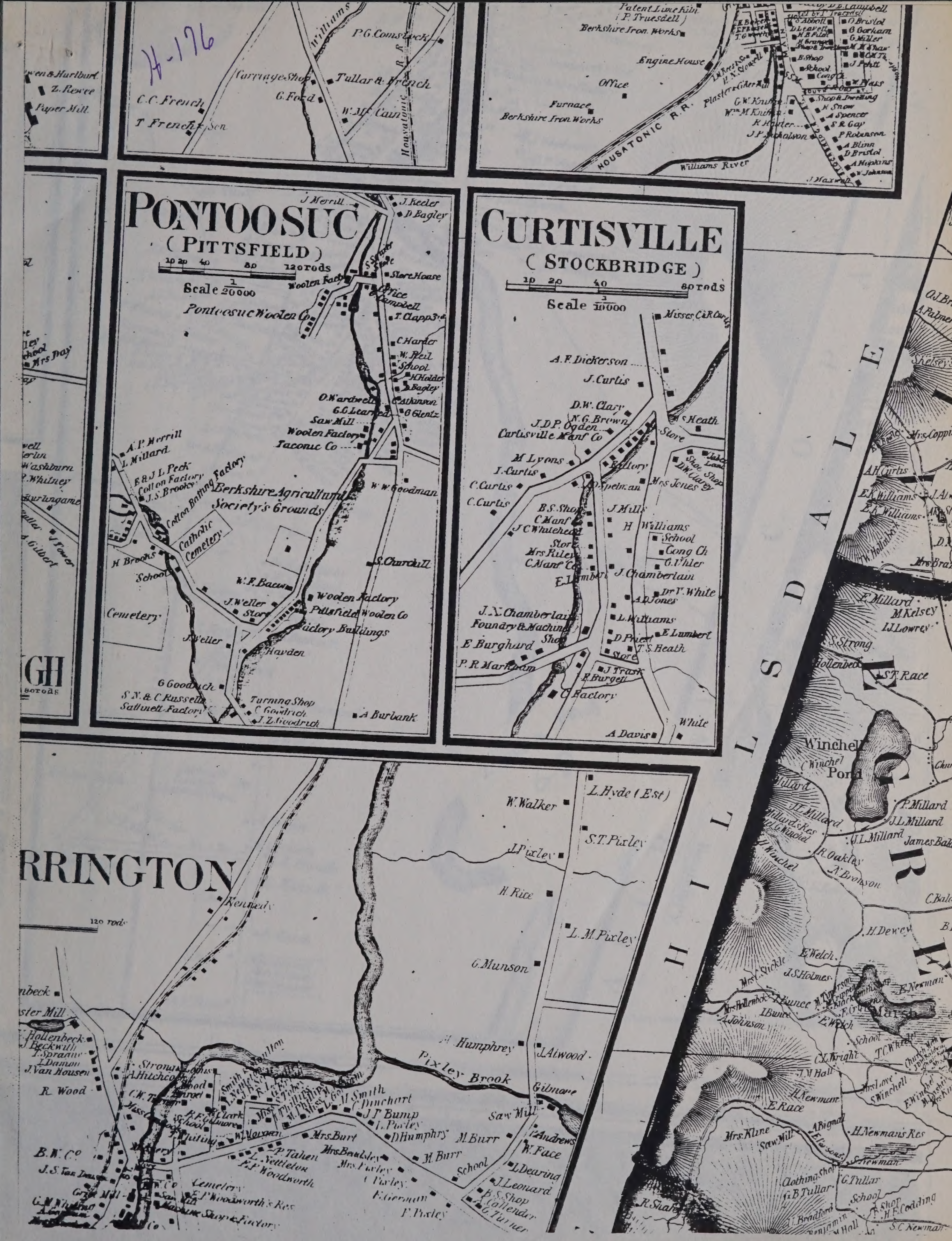
"	Sylvia	Lenox	Gdn. m.	Sept.	5	1837	5851
"	Sylvia	Pittsfield	Will	Mar.	4	1840	6130
Rollo,	Edwin A.	Stephentown, N. Y.	Adm.	Dec.	2	1884	14895
Rome,	Annie	Pittsfield	Gdn. m.	May	1	1877	12764
"	John	Pittsfield	Gdn. m.	May	1	1877	12764
Roney,	Fanny	Pittsfield	Adm.	Feb.	5	1884	14584
Rood,	Alonzo	Sheffield	Gdn. m.	Nov.	9	1830	5054
"	Asahel P.	Sheffield	Gdn. m.	May	9	1826	4526
"	Calvin	Gt. Barrington	Adm.	Dec.	7	1881	13984
"	Dudley	Sheffield	Adm.	Nov.	3	1830	5050
"	Emily P.	Gt. Barrington	Adm.	May	5	1875	12271
"	Hannah H.	Pownal, Vt.	Will	July	21	1891	17200
"	Lorenzo	Sheffield	Gdn. m.	Nov.	9	1830	5054
"	Mariner	Canaan, Conn.	Adm.	Nov.	10	1840	6217
"	Phebe Amanda	Sheffield	Gdn. m.	Nov.	9	1830	5054
"	Rebecca alias Curtis	Egremont	Rec'pt of Heirs	July	6	1824	4238
"	Ruluff	Sheffield	Adm.	Jan.	3	1826	4435
"	Sophia E.	Sandisfield	Adm.	Jan.	4	1876	12435
"	Sylvester	Pownal, Vt.	Will	Dec.	2	1873	11844
Rookey,	Isadore	Adams	Will	June	23	1885	15057
"	Julia	Adams	Adm.	Apr.	6	1886	15320
Roosevelt,	Theodore	New York City	Will	Sept.	2	1879	13312
"	William	New York City	Gdn. m.	Apr.	5	1836	5711
Root,	Aaron	Sheffield	Will	Sept.	6	1808	2576
"	Aaron Jr.	Sheffield	Adm.	Mar.	2	1802	2147
"	Albert A.	Sheffield	Will	Oct.	5	1824	4263

Name of Estate		Residence	Proceedings	Date of Probate			Num
				Month	Day	Year	
Root,	Albert C.	Lenox	Gdn. m.	July	18	1865	10013
"	Albert G.	Lenox	Adm.	Jan.	7	1862	9259
"	Alice M.	Sheffield	Gdn.m.	Feb.	8	1865	9924
"	Anna	Lenox	Gdn. m.	Oct.	4	1797	1871
"	Anna	Sheffield	Adm.	Oct.	3	1809	2659
"	Ashbel	Sheffield	Adm.	Aug.	1	1809	2650
"	Azariah	Sheffield	Adm.	Sept.	4	1781	1096
"	Betsey	Lenox	Gdn. m.	Oct.	4	1797	1871
"	Butler	Otsego, N. Y.	Gdn. m.	May	6	1817	3536
"	Calvin	Lenox	Gdn. m.	Dec.	7	1802	2208
"	Calvin	Lenox	Will	Aug.	1	1843	6583
"	Caroline	Sheffield	Adm.	May	6	1863	9543
"	Carrie E.	Lenox	Gdn. m.	Nov.	22	1889	16523
"	Charity	Williamstown	Will	Jan.	4	1876	12428
"	Charles	Sheffield	Gdn. m.	Mar.	2	1802	2150
"	Charles	Otsego, N. Y.	Gdn. m.	May	6	1817	3536
"	Charles H.	Lenox	Gdn. m.	July	18	1865	10013
"	Chester	Otsego, N. Y.	Gdn. m.	May	6	1817	3536
"	Cornelia G.	Sheffield	Gdn. m.	Oct.	5	1824	4270
"	Daniel	Pittsfield	Gdn. m.	Jan.	4	1790	1440
"	Daniel	Sheffield	Gdn. m.	Mar.	2	1802	2150
"	Edmund	Cayuga, N. Y. (Lenox)	Gdn. m.	May	6	1817	3537
"	Edward A.	Binghampton, N.Y.	Gdn. m.	Jan.	5	1847	6992
"	Edward N.	Lenox	Gdn. m.	Sept.	7	1869	10874
"	Eli	Pittsfield	Will	Nov.	6	1804	2341
"	Elizabeth R.	Pittsfield	Gdn. m.	Nov.	2	1824	4285
"	Experience	Pittsfield	Adm.	Feb.	5	1822	3982
"	Ezekiel C.	Pittsfield	Gdn. m.	Nov.	2	1824	4285
"	Franklin	Pittsfield	Will	May	6	1879	13226
"	Freedom	Cayuga, N. Y. (Lenox)	Gdn. m.	May	6	1817	3537
"	George N.	Lenox	Gdn. m.	Nov.	22	1889	16523
"	George R.	Lenox	Gdn. m.	Sept.	3	1896	18898
"	Gideon G.	Sheffield	Adm.	Nov.	11	1863	9647
"	Graham A.	Sheffield	Gdn. m.	Oct.	5	1824	4270
"	Graham A.	Pittsfield	Adm.	Dec.	7	1880	13639
"	G. Wells,	Hartford, Conn.	Will	Aug.	7	1897	19689
"	Harriet L.	Pittsfield	Will	Apr.	14	1883	14356
"	Henry	Pittsfield	Will	Sept.	1	1863	9589
"	Henry J.	Lenox	Adm.	Oct.	13	1868	10690
"	Hewit	Gt. Barrington	Will	Apr.	10	1788	1392
"	Hiram	Lenox	Gdn. m.	Oct.	4	1797	1871

Name of Estate		Residence	Proceedings	Date of Probate			Numbe
				Month	Day	Year	
Root,	Hiram C.	Gt. Barrington	Adm.	June	8	1815	3340
"	Israel	Gt. Barrington	Adm.	Oct.	11	1809	2672
"	James	Gt. Barrington	Adm.	Sept.	7	1802	2181
"	James	Pittsfield	Will	Nov.	11	1862	9441
"	James B.	Pittsfield	Will	Dec.	5	1876	12648
"	Jane	Lenox	Adm.	Apr.	5	1881	13747
"	Jesse	Lenox	Gdn. m.	Dec.	7	1802	2208
"	Jesse	Lenox	Adm.	Apr.	6	1853	7855
"	John B.	Pittsfield	Gdn. m.	July	5	1892	17641
"	Joshua	Gt. Barrington	Adm.	Apr.	6	1790	1460
"	Joshua	Gt. Barrington	Adm.	Jan.	28	1792	1541
"	Levi	Cayuga, N. Y. (Lenox)	Gdn. m.	May	6	1817	3537
"	Lovina	Otsego, N. Y.	Gdn. m.	May	6	1817	3536
"	Lura	Lenox	Gdn. m.	Oct.	4	1797	1871
"	Luther	Lenox	Gdn. m.	Dec.	7	1802	2208
"	Luther	Lenox	Gdn. In.	Apr.	2	1811	2794
"	Lydia	Pittsfield	Will	Feb.	5	1850	7392
"	Maria	Otsego, N. Y.	Gdn. m.	May	6	1817	3536
"	Mary L.	Lenox	Gdn. m.	Sept.	3	1896	18898
"	Merab	Pittsfield	Adm.	June	7	1825	4362
"	Nancy	Lenox	Adm.	Sept.	5	1899	20529
"	Nathaniel C.	Lenox	Will	July	19	1881	13815
"	Nellie M.	Lenox	Gdn. m.	Sept.	3	1896	18898
"	Nelson H.	Lenox	Adm.	Oct.	7	1879	13346
"	Oliver	Lenox	Adm.	Sept.	6	1797	1864
"	Oliver	Lenox	Gdn. m.	Oct.	4	1797	1871
"	Oliver	Pittsfield	Will	July	4	1826	4540
"	Oliver S. Dr.	Pittsfield	Will	Dec.	6	1870	11122
"	Parthena M.	Otsego, N. Y.	Gdn. m.	May	6	1817	3536
"	Polly	Cayuga, N. Y.	Gdn. m.	May	6	1817	3537
"	Reuben	Lenox	Adm.	Dec.	7	1802	2204
"	Rodney C.	Lenox	Adm.	Apr.	28	1894	18378
"	Sally Ann	Cayuga, N. Y.	Gdn. m.	May	6	1817	3537
"	Samuel	Pittsfield	Will	June	3	1856	838
"	Sarah C.	Lenox	Gdn. m.	July	18	1865	1001
"	Sarshel	Lenox	Gdn. m.	Oct.	4	1797	187
"	Sophia B.	Stockbridge	Adm.	Jan.	7	1885	1491
"	Stephen	Sheffield	Gdn. m.	May	4	1762	74
"	Sylvester	Sheffield	Adm.	Mar.	3	1846	689
"	Walter K.	Lenox	Gdn. m.	Nov.	22	1889	1652
"	William	Stockbridge	Adm.	June	5	1817	354

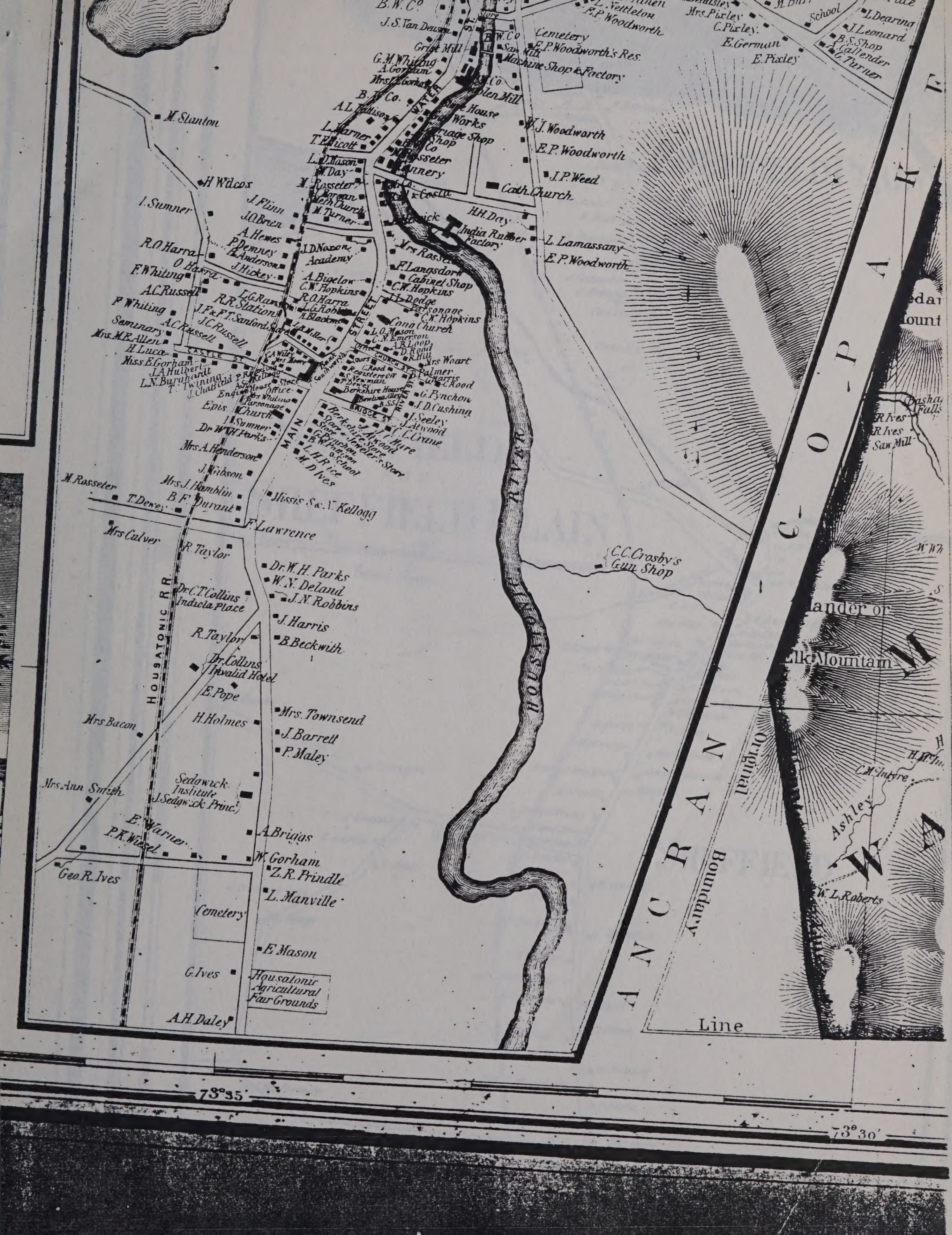
UPPER
PART
GB

H-176

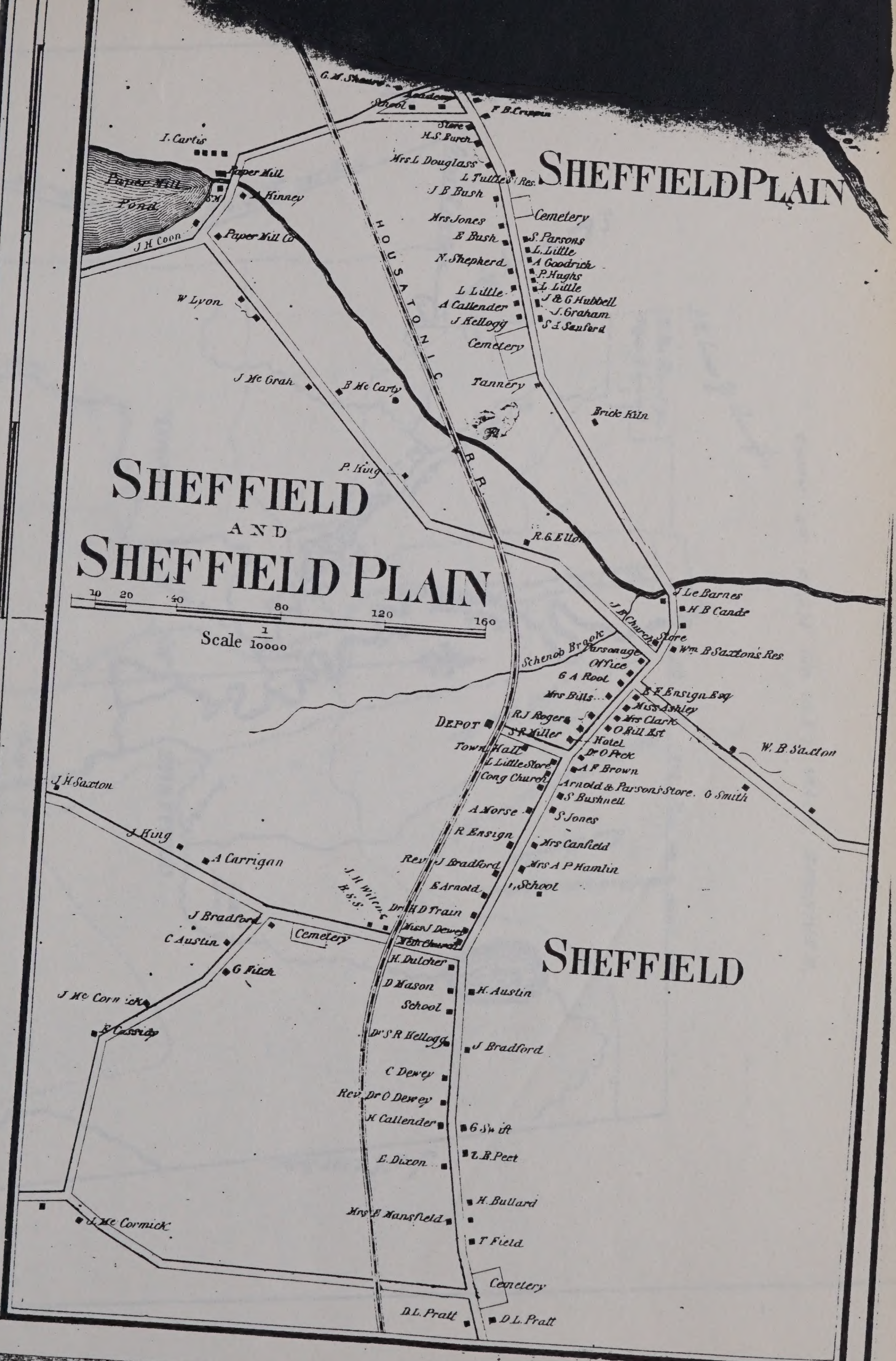


PONTOOSUC
(PITTSFIELD)
10 20 40 80 120 rods
Scale 1/20000
Pontoosuc Woolen Co.
Woolen Factory
Store House
Office
Berkshire Agricultural Society's Grounds
Catholic Cemetery
Cotton Batting Factory
Cotton Factory
Cemetery
School
Saw Mill
Woolen Factory
Taconic Co
Pittsfield Woolen Co
Factory Buildings
Turning Shop
Satinett Factory
J. Merrill
J. Keeler
D. Bagley
T. Clapp 3rd
C. Harder
W. Weil
H. Holder
D. Bagley
O. Wardwell
G. C. Learned
C. Atkinson
G. Glentz
A. P. Merrill
L. Millard
E & J. L. Peck
J. S. Brooks
W. W. Goodman
S. Churchill
H. Brooks
W. F. Bacon
J. Weller
Store
J. Weller
Hayden
G. Goodrich
S. N. & C. Russell
C. Goodrich
J. Z. Goodrich
A. Burbank
CURTISVILLE
(STOCKBRIDGE)
10 20 40 80 rods
Scale 1/10000
Misses C. & R. Curtis
A. F. Dickerson
J. Curtis
D. W. Clary
N. G. Brown
J. D. P. Ogden
Curtisville Manf Co
Heath
Store
M. Lyons
I. Curtis
C. Curtis
C. Curtis
Factory
D. Spelman
Mrs Jones
Shoe Shop
D. W. Clary
B. S. Shop
C. Manf
J. C. Whitehead
Store
Mrs Riley
C. Manf Co
E. Lambert
J. Mills
H. Williams
School
Cong Ch
G. Uhler
J. Chamberlain
Dr V. White
A. D. Jones
L. Williams
J. N. Chamberlain
Foundry & Machine Shop
E. Burghard
P. R. Markham
D. Priest
T. S. Heath
E. Lambert
Store
J. Trask
E. Burgett
C. Factory
A. Davis
White
P. G. Comstock
Carriage Shop
Tullar & French
C. C. French
G. Ford
W. McCain
T. French & Son
Housatonic R.R.
Williams
Patent Lime Kiln
P. Truesdell
Berkshire Iron Works
Engine House
Office
Furnace
Berkshire Iron Works
Housatonic R.R.
Plaster & Cider Mill
Williams River
J. Maxwell
Z. Reeve
Paper Mill
Mrs Day
Washburn
Whitney
Burlingame
Gilbert
RRINGTON
120 rods
Kennedy
L. Hyde (Est)
W. Walker
S. T. Pixley
J. Pixley
H. Rice
L. M. Pixley
G. Munson
Humphrey
J. Atwood
Pixley Brook
Gilmore
Saw Mill
M. Burr
T. Andrews
W. Face
L. Dearing
J. Leonard
B. S. Shop
A. Callender
G. Turner
School
M. Burr
Mrs Beardsley
Mrs Pixley
C. Pixley
F. German
F. Pixley
Mrs Burt
D. Humphry
J. P. Bump
L. Pixley
C. Dinehart
M. Smith
P. Tahen
L. Nettleton
E. P. Woodworth
Cemetery
E. P. Woodsworth's Res
Machine Shop & Factory
Grist Mill
Saw Mill
B. W. Co
J. S. Van Deusen
G. M. Whiting
R. Wood
J. Van Housen
J. Damon
J. Spraque
J. Beckwith
Hollenbeck
Hollenbeck
A. Hitchcock
C. W. T.
HILLSDALE
Winchell Pond
P. Millard
J. L. Millard
J. L. Millard
James Baldwin
Millard's Res
J. L. Millard
Millard
H. Winchel
R. Oakley
N. Bronson
C. Baldwin
H. Dewey
E. Welch
J. S. Holmes
Mrs. Stickle
Mrs. Hollenbeck
I. Bunce
M. Tyrrell
A. Johnson
E. Welch
School
C. L. Wright
J. M. Hall
T. C. White
H. Newman
E. Race
Mrs. Love
S. Winchell
E. Winchel
Mrs. Kline
Saw Mill
A. Bignall
H. Newman's Res
S. Newman
Clothing Shop
G. B. Tullar
G. Tullar
School
Shop
H. E. Codding
R. Shaw
Bradford
Benjamin
M. Hall
S. C. Newman
E. Newman
Marsh
S. Strong
Hollenbeck
S. T. Race
E. Millard
M. Kelsey
I. J. Lowrey
Mrs Brazee
W. Hollenbeck
A. H. Curtis
E. K. Williams
E. K. Williams
Mrs Coppernoll
O. J. Br
A. Palmer
Kelsey

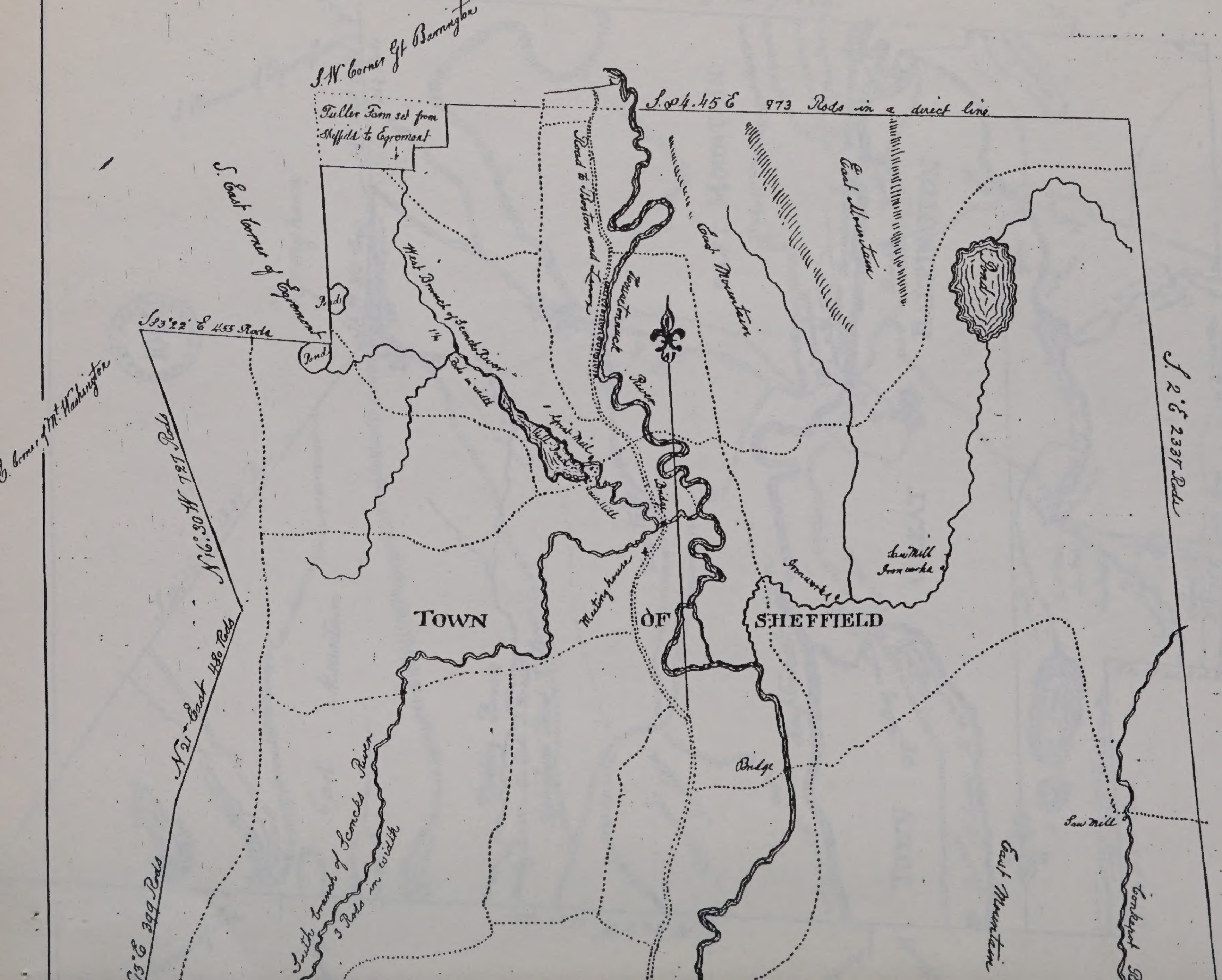
Lower Part
GD

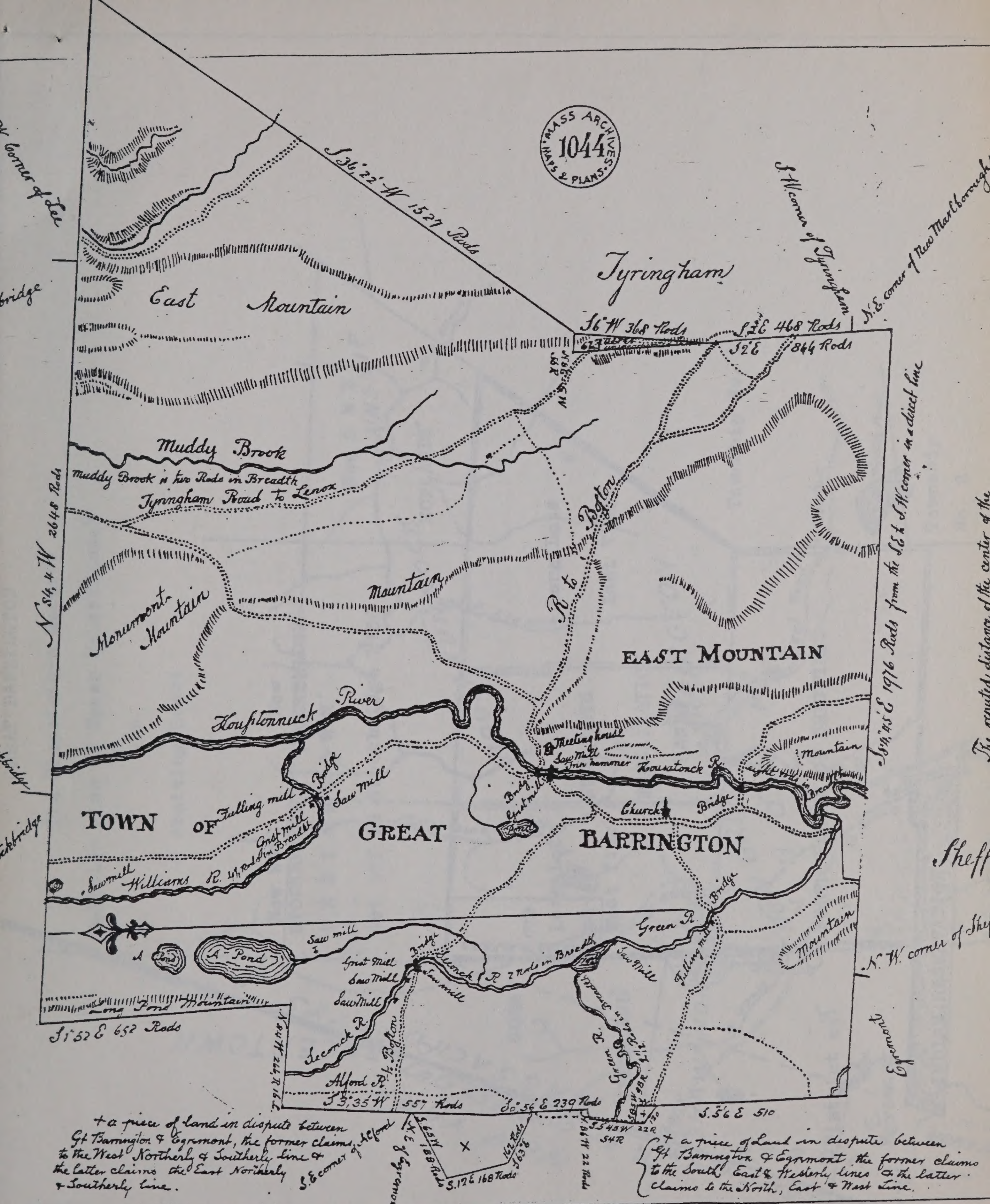

B.W.Co.
J.S.Van Deusen
Grist Mill
G.M.Whiting
A.Gorham
Mrs.C.Gorham
B.W.Co.
A.L.Pattison
L.Warner
T.Ellicott
L.D.Mason
W.Day
M.Rosseter
Morgan
Meth.Church
M.Turner
Store
B.W.Co
Saw Mill
Machine Shop & Factory
Glen Mill
House
Works
Carriage Shop
Shop
Co
Rosseter
Tannery
Costa
Cemetery
E.P.Woodworth's Res.
L.Nettleton
E.P.Woodworth
Mrs.Pixley
C.Pixley
E.German
E.Pixley
School
L.Dearing
J.Leonard
B.S.Shop
A.Callender
G.Turner
W.J.Woodworth
E.P.Woodworth
J.P.Weed
Cath.Church
H.H.Day
India Rubber Factory
L.Lamassany
E.P.Woodworth
M.Stanton
H.Wilcox
I.Sumner
J.Flinn
J.O.Brien
A.Hewes
P.Denney
H.Anderson
J.Hickey
R.O.Harra
O.Harra
F.Whiting
A.C.Russell
F.Whiting
Seminary
Mrs.M.E.Allen
H.Luce
Miss E.Gorham
J.A.Hulbert
L.N.Burghardt
T.Twining
J.Chatfield
L.G.Ram
R.R.Station
J.F.& F.T.Sanford
A.C.Russell
J.C.Russell
CASTLE ST.
J.D.Noxon
Academy
Mrs.Rasse
A.Bigelow
C.W.Hopkins
R.O.Harra
L.G.Robbins
A.Blackmer
Miller
C.A.Wiley
Mrs.Moore
Bank
Southworth
Engine House
Office
Store
Mrs.Whiting
Parsonage
Epis. Church
I.Sumner
Dr.W.H.Parks
Mrs.A.Henderson
J.Gibson
Mrs.J.Hamblin
B.F.Durant
F.Lawrence
M.Rosseter
T.Dewey
Mrs.Culver
F.Langsdorf
Cabinet Shop
C.W.Hopkins
J.L.Dodge
Parsonage
C.W.Hopkins
Cong.Church
L.O.Mason
C.N.Emerson
A.B.Loop
D.Rood
R.Hill
Mrs.Woart
Stores
C.Rood
Register Off.
C.Newman
Office
CHURCH ST.
Palmer
Harris
C.Rood
Berkshire House
Bowling Alley
B.S.S.
G.Pynchon
J.D.Cushing
BRIDGE ST.
RIVER ST.
J.Seeley
J.Atwood
C.Crane
Berkshire Store
J.Atwood
Store
Jeweler's Store
G.Pynchon
B.W.Pattison
School
J.T.Hare
L.H.Rice
M.D.Ives
MAIN
STREET
Misses S.& V.Kellogg
R.Taylor
Dr.W.H.Parks
W.N.Deland
J.N.Robbins
Dr.C.T.Collins
Indiola Place
J.Harris
R.Taylor
B.Beckwith
Dr.Collins Invalid Hotel
E.Pope
HOUSATONIC RR
Mrs.Bacon
H.Holmes
Mrs.Townsend
J.Barrell
P.Maley
Mrs.Ann Smith
Sedgwick Institute
J.Sedgwick Princ.
E.Warner
P.K.Wiesel
A.Briggs
W.Gorham
Z.R.Prindle
L.Manville
Geo.R.Ives
Cemetery
E.Mason
G.Ives
Housatonic Agricultural Fair Grounds
A.H.Daley
HOUSATONIC RIVER
C.C.Crosby's Gun Shop
T A C O N I C
ANCRAN
Original Boundary Line
Cedar Mount
Dasha Falls
R.Ives
R.Ives Saw Mill
W.Wh
Elk Mountain
Lander or
H.McIn
C.McIntyre
Ashley
W.L.Roberts
M
A
W
73°35'
73°30'

1858


SHEFFIELD
AND
SHEFFIELD PLAIN
10 20 40 80 120 160
Scale 1/10000
42°
70°
SHEFFIELD PLAIN
SHEFFIELD
HOUSATONIC R.R.
G. M. Shears
Academy
School
F B. Crippin
Store
H.S. Burch
I. Curtis
Paper Mill
Paper Mill Pond
S.M.
A Kinney
J H Coon
Paper Mill Co
Mrs L Douglass
L Tuttle's Res.
J B Bush
Cemetery
Mrs Jones
E Bush
S. Parsons
L. Little
A Goodrich
P. Hughs
L. Little
N. Shepherd
L Little
A Callender
J & G Hubbell
J. Graham
J Kellogg
S & Sanford
Cemetery
Tannery
Brick Kiln
W Lyon
J Mc Grah
B Mc Carty
P. King
R. G. Ellon
J Le Barnes
H B Cande
J B Church
Store
Wm B Saxton's Res.
Schenob Brook
Parsonage
Office
G A Root
Mrs Bills
E F Ensign Esq
Miss Ashley
Mrs Clark
O Bill Est
W. B Saxton
DEPOT
R J Rogers
S R Miller
Hotel
Town Hall
Dr O Peck
L Little Store
A F Brown
Cong Church
Arnold & Parson's Store.
G Smith
S Bushnell
A Norse
S Jones
R Ensign
Mrs Canfield
Rev J Bradford
Mrs A P Hamlin
E Arnold
School
J H Wilcox B.S.
Dr H D Train
Miss J Dewey
Meth Church
J H Saxton
J King
A Carrigan
J Bradford
Cemetery
C Austin
G Fitch
J Mc Cornick
E Cassidy
H. Dutcher
D Mason
H. Austin
School
Dr S R Kellogg
J Bradford
C Dewey
Rev Dr O Dewey
H Callender
G Swift
E. Dixon
L R Peet
H. Bullard
Mrs E Mansfield
J Mc Cormick
T Field
Cemetery
D.L. Pratt
D.L. Pratt

COPY OF PLAN No. 1057, MASS. ARCHIVES.


S.W. Corner Gt Barrington
Tuller Farm set from Sheffield to Egremont
S. East Corner of Egremont
S 83°22' E 455 Rods
Pond
Pond
E. corner of Mt Washington
N 16°30' W 787 Rods
N 21° East 480 Rods
3°E 399 Rods
S. 84.45 E 973 Rods in a direct line
Road to Boston and Lenox
West Branch of Sconcks River
14 Rods in width
1 Grist Mill
Mill Pond
Saw Mill
Housatonuck River
Bridge
Meeting house
East Mountain
East Mountain
Pond
S. 2° E 2337 Rods
Saw Mill
Iron works
Iron works
TOWN OF SHEFFIELD
South branch of Sconcks River 3 Rods in width
Bridge
Saw Mill
East Mountain
Konkapot


MASS ARCHIVES 1044 MAPS & PLANS
S 36° 22' W 1527 Rods
corner of Lee
bridge
East Mountain
Tyringham
S.W. corner of Tyringham
N.E. corner of New Marlborough
S 6° W 368 Rods
S 2° E 468 Rods
S 2° E
844 Rods
Muddy Brook
Muddy Brook is two Rods in Breadth
Tyringham Road to Lenox
N 54, 4 W 2648 Rods
Monument Mountain
Mountain
R to Boston
EAST MOUNTAIN
S 84° 45' E 1976 Rods from the S.E. to S.W. corner in a direct line
The computed distance of the center of the
Houstonnuck River
Meeting house
Saw Mill
Trip hammer
Housatonck R.
Mountain
Bridge
Grist mill
Pond
Church
Bridge
TOWN OF GREAT BARRINGTON
Fulling mill
Bridge
Saw mill
Grist mill
Williams R. 4 ½ Rods in Breadth
Sawmill
Sheff
Bridge
Green R.
Mountain
N. W. corner of Shef
A Pond
A Pond
Saw mill
Grist Mill
Saw Mill
Bridge
Saw mill
Saw Mill
Seconck R. 2 Rods in Breadth
Saw Mill
Fulling mill
Long Pond Mountain
S 1° 52 E 652 Rods
N 84 W 244 R 16 L
Seconck R.
R to Boston
Alford R.
Green R.
S 3° 35' W 557 Rods
S 0° 56' E 239 Rods
S.5° 6 E 510
Egremont
S.E. corner of Alford
Egremont
S.65 W 188 Rods
S.12 E 168 Rods
162 Rods S 63 E
N 86 W 22 Rods
S.5 45 W 54 R
22 R
S 85 W 98 R
120

+ a piece of land in dispute between Gt Barrington & Egremont, the former claims to the West Northerly & Southerly line & the latter claims the East Northerly & Southerly line.

+ a piece of Land in dispute between Gt Barrington & Egremont the former claims to the South East & Westerly lines & the latter claims to the North, East & West Line.

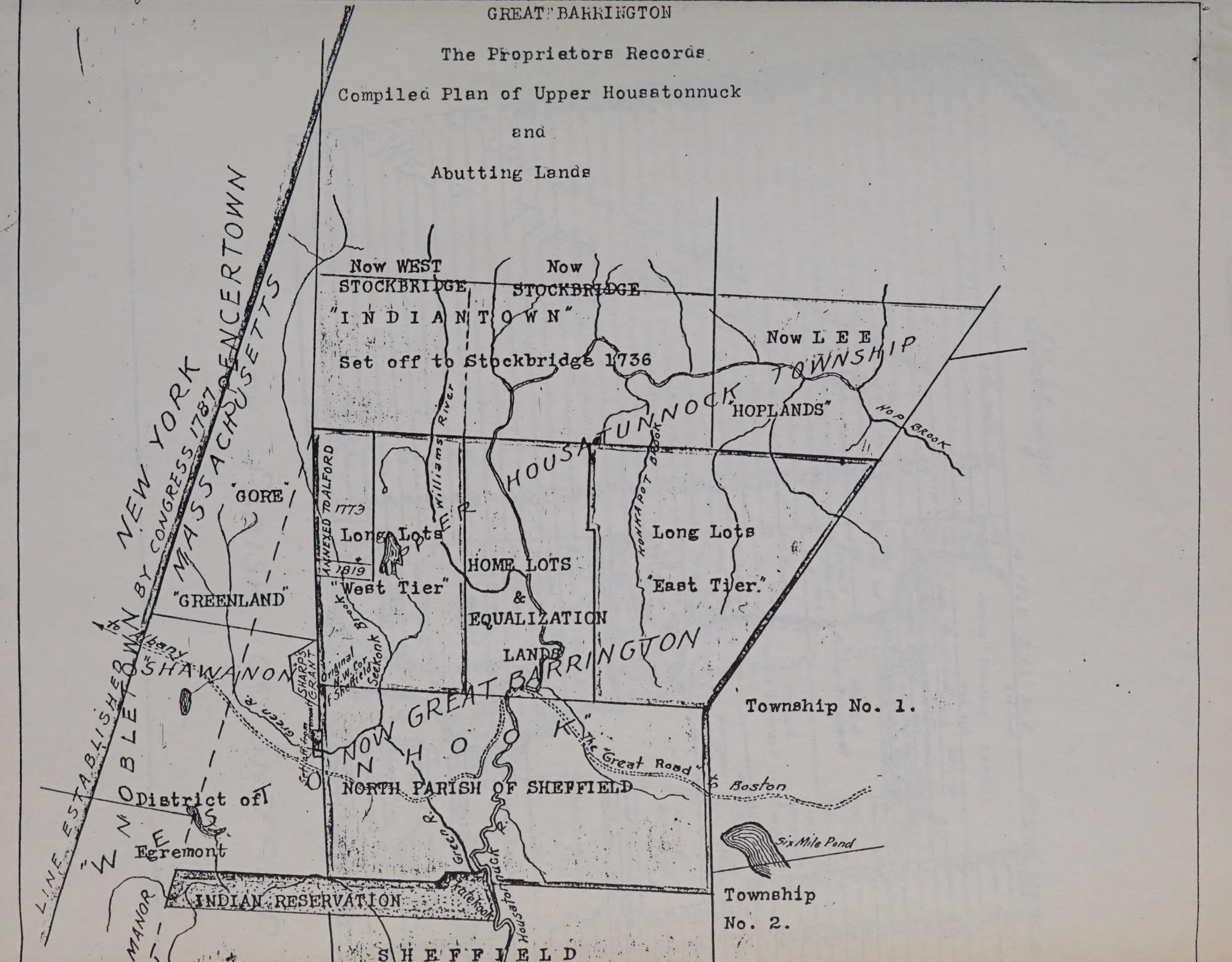
GREAT BARRINGTON

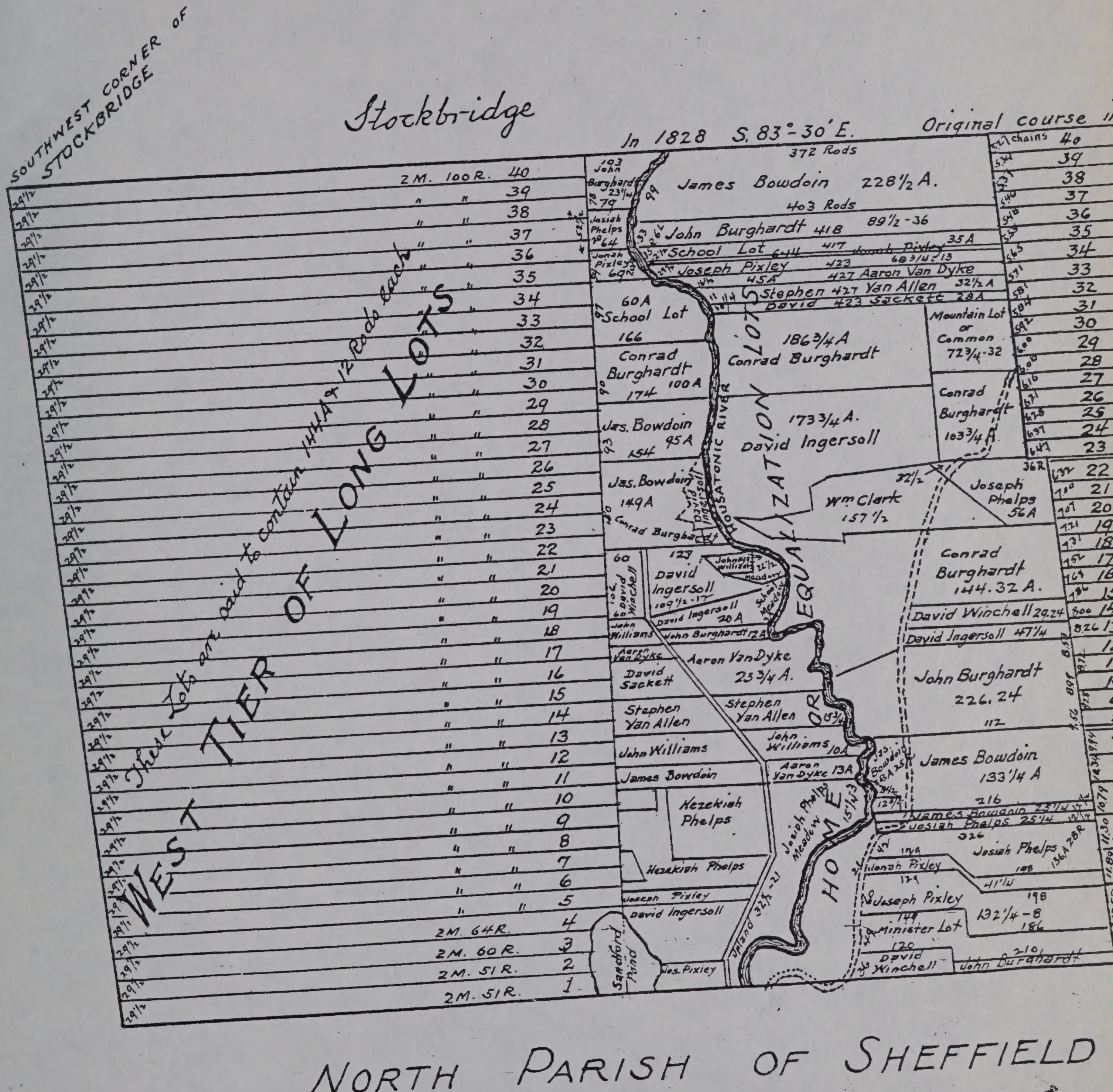
The Proprietors Records

Compiled Plan of Upper Housatonnuck

and

Abutting Lands


Now WEST STOCKBRIDGE
Now STOCKBRIDGE
"INDIANTOWN"
Set off to Stockbridge 1736
Now LEE
UPPER HOUSATUNNOCK TOWNSHIP
"HOPLANDS"
Hop Brook
NEW YORK
MASSACHUSETTS
LINE ESTABLISHED BY CONGRESS 1787
"NOBLETOWN"
SPENCERTOWN
"GORE"
"GREENLAND"
ANNEXED TO ALFORD 1773
1819
Long Lots
"West Tier"
Williams River
HOME LOTS & EQUALIZATION LANDS
Konkapot Brook
Long Lots
"East Tier."
GREAT BARRINGTON
Seekonk Brook
Original N.W. Cor. of Sheffield
SHARPS GRANT
to Albany
"SHAWANON"
Green R.
NOW GREAT BARRINGTON
"NHOOK"
The "Great Road" to Boston
NORTH PARISH OF SHEFFIELD
Township No. 1.
District of
Egremont
"WNOESEK"
Six Mile Pond
Township No. 2.
Green R.
Housatonnuck R.
Karakook
INDIAN RESERVATION
MANOR
SHEFFIELD


SOUTHWEST CORNER OF STOCKBRIDGE
Stockbridge
In 1828 S. 83°-30' E.
Original course
372 Rods
403 Rods
chains
WEST TIER OF LONG LOTS
These Lots are said to contain 144 A & 12 Rods each
2 M. 100 R. 40
39
38
37
36
35
34
33
32
31
30
29
28
27
26
25
24
23
22
21
20
19
18
17
16
15
14
13
12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
2 M. 64 R. 4
2 M. 60 R. 3
2 M. 51 R. 2
2 M. 51 R. 1
29½
John Burghardt 23¼ 79
Josiah Phelps No 64
Jonah Pixley 69
James Bowdoin 228½ A.
John Burghardt 418 89½ - 36
School Lot 417
Josiah Pixley 35 A
68¾ - 13
Joseph Pixley 423 45 A
427 Aaron Van Dyke
Stephen 427 Van Allen 32½ A
David 423 Sackett 28 A
60 A School Lot 166
Conrad Burghardt 100 A 174
Jas. Bowdoin 95 A 154
Jas. Bowdoin 149 A
Conrad Burghardt
David Ingersoll
HOUSATONIC RIVER
EQUALIZATION LOTS OR HOME LOTS
186¾ A Conrad Burghardt
Mountain Lot or Common 72¾ - 32
Conrad Burghardt 103¾ A
173¾ A. David Ingersoll
Wm Clark 157½
32½
36 R
Joseph Phelps 56 A
Conrad Burghardt 144.32 A.
David Winchell 29.24
David Ingersoll 47¼
John Burghardt 226.24 112
60
106 David Winchell 60
123
David Ingersoll 109½ - 17
John Williams 22½ Meadow
School Meadow
David Ingersoll 20 A
John Williams
John Burghardt 12 A
Aaron Van Dyke
Aaron Van Dyke 23¾ A.
David Sackett
Stephen Van Allen
Stephen Van Allen 15¾
John Williams
John Williams 10 A
James Bowdoin
Aaron Van Dyke 13 A
Jas. Bowdoin 8 A 25
James Bowdoin 133¼ A 216
12½
Hezekiah Phelps
Hezekiah Phelps
Josiah Phelps Meadow 15¼ - 3
James Bowdoin 23¼
Josiah Phelps 25¼
226
Josiah Phelps 136 A 28 R
174
Jonah Pixley 179
198
41¼
Joseph Pixley
Joseph Pixley 149
132¼ - 8
198
186
Minister Lot 120
David Winchell
210
John Burghardt
Joseph Pixley
David Ingersoll
Upland 32½ - 21
Sandford Pond
Jas. Pixley
NORTH PARISH OF SHEFFIELD

Vol I p. 278

H-176

THE PROPRIETORS RECORDS

	Ye number of acres each Proprietor is to have by original or by grant.	Ye acr Pro has in goi
Benjamin Sakett & Chilib Smith	466	1
John Pell	532	1
Joseph Taylor	466	0
Ezekil Ashley	499½	1
Nathaniel Leonard	533	1
Aazon Ashley	499½	1
Matthew Noble, Jr.	763	
Joseph Corben & Jonathan Westover	466	
Capt John Ashley in Page ye 20 & 21	1199½	
Zachriah Walker	466	
Thomas Lee & Joshua Bordman	400	
Joshua Bordman	400	
Let James Smith	466	
James Smith, Jr.	400	
John Smith	466	
Daniel Kellogge	600	
Samuel Goodrich & John Westover	466	
Thomas Ingersol & Joseph Segor	466	
John King	466	
Capt. Stephen Vanhall	400	
Joshua White	400	
Jonathan Roots	466	
William Goodrich	466	
The Fifth Settled Minister's Land	466	
Mathew Noble, Sr.	466	
Obadiah Noble & Solomon Noble	400	
The Heirs of Noah Phelps	400	
Eliazer Stockweell	400	
Thomas Ingersole	466	
Nathaniel Austains	500	
Japhet Bush	466	
Anthony Austains	400	
School Land	400	
	400	

Vol I p. 278 H-176

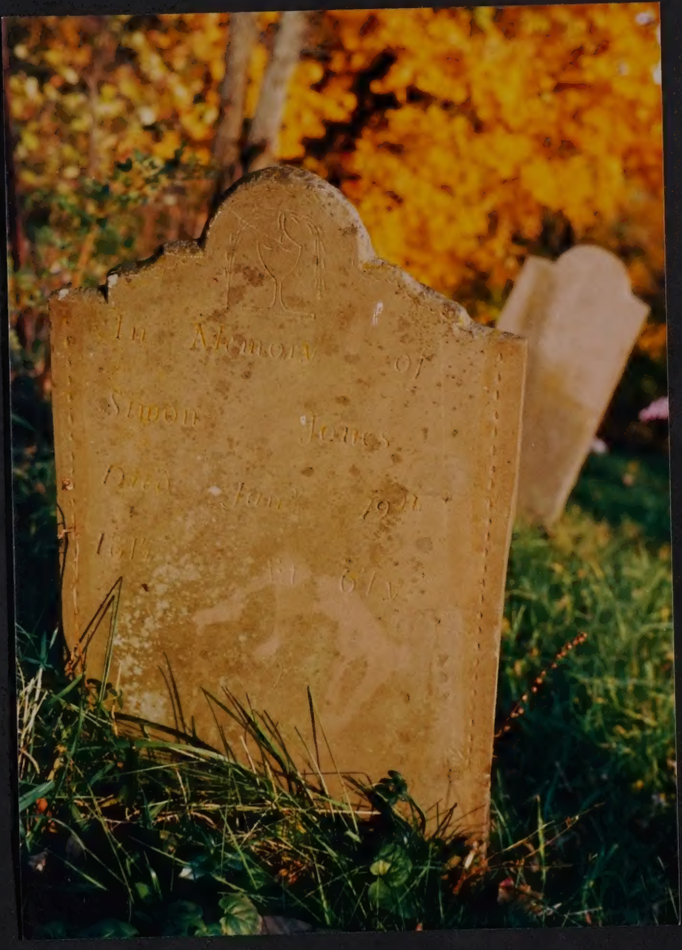
SHEFFIELD

THE PROPRIETORS RECORDS

	Ye number of acres each Proprietor is to have by original or by grant.	Ye number of acres each Proprietor has taken up in ye foregoing pages.	What still belongs to each settler to take up now lying in Common.
Benjamin Sakett & Chilib Smith	466	128	338
John Pell	532	164	408½
Joseph Taylor	466	054	412
Ezekil Ashley	499½	146	363½
Nathaniel Leonard	533	104	429
Aazon Ashley	499½	142½	357¾
Matthew Noble, Jr.	763	287½	466½
Joseph Corben & Jonathan Westover	466	106	360
Capt John Ashley in Page ye 20 & 21	1199½	867½	332
Zachriah Walker	466	083	383
Thomas Lee & Joshua Bordman	400	044½	355
Joshua Bordman	400	95¼	344½
Let James Smith	466	97	369
James Smith, Jr.	400	44¾	355¼
John Smith	466	112½	353¼
Daniel Kellogge	600	214	386
Samuel Goodrich & John Westover	466	51½	414½
Thomas Ingersol & Joseph Segor	466	83½	382½
John King	466	67½	392½
Capt. Stephen Vanhall	400	376	324
Joshua White	400	39	361
Jonathan Roots	466	89¼	376¾
William Goodrich	466	80	386
The Fifth Settled Minister's Land	466	60	406
Mathew Noble, Sr.	466	63½	402½
Obadiah Noble & Solomon Noble	400	71	329
The Heirs of Noah Phelps	400	58	342
Eliazer Stockweell	400	57½	342
Thomas Ingersole	466	94½	371½
Nathaniel Austains	500	72	428
Japhet Bush	466	63½	402½
Anthony Austains	400	61	339
School Land	400	45	355
John Higgens, deceased, that was Mortons	400	½	384½
John Higgens, dedeased, his owne right	400	107	293
Philip Callender	466	98¾	367¼
Capt. John Day	466	107½	358½
David Clark	508	91	417
Jonathan Ashley	400	67	333
Samuel Ferry	866	699	667
Samuel Harmons	400	70	330
Joseph Nobles	400	58	342
Joshua Root, deceased, Heirs	933	118	815
Samuel Dewey & Asahel Dewey	466	104½	381½
William Phelps	500	084	416
Thomas Pier	800	150	650
Law. Surdams Heirs & Samuel Surdam	400	085	315
Joseph Sheldin	466	075	391
John Phelps	466	53	413
Thomas Dewey	533	064	464
Land Sequestered to ye Ministry	400	060	340
Samuel Younglove	466	070	390
Conrad Burghardt	600	238	360
Israel Lawton	468	142	176
Moses Ingersole	1166	205½	905
Stephen King	266	135	231
Moses King	466	090	370
Capt. John Ashley	466	138¼	327

That whereas we under written was by the General Assembly upon 22th day of June 1733 directed and appointed a committee to confirm ye settlers their Property in Sheffield and pursuant to the Commissions and Directions [illegible] from ye General Assemble upon or in October 1733; and in year 1734; we went to Sheffield in Housatonack and we have confirmed to each settler their respective right, comprehended respectively in this Book in ye foregoing pages; Wherein each mans right is recorded and in ye next Presedent Pages there is a Particular account what each settler is to have and what unto each one is laid out, and taken up and reccorded in ye foregoing pages and what each one hath still to take up lying in Common with ye Rest of the Proprietors.

And in laying out the sd land we did determine that where there is need of highways, in the meddow land that the highway shall be but two rods wide and in the meadow each man shall have the benefit of the same against their own land exclusively of all others save using it for a highway and also when the town shall determine the highways shall be upon the upland there it shall be but four rods wide unless in some places where the town shall think needful to have it wider and in all such places where a highway has been thought needful we in the major have made allowance for the same so that the town is not to be at any charge for paying for the land upon which said highway shall go. and also with respect


In Memory of
Simon Jones
Died Jany 19th
1811
Æt 61y

⑦ Simon Jones -
Coventryville, Conn

Book is
at O.G.S. /
Mansfield
numerous vols

H-176

Root, Eleazer. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; régiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Root, Eli. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., marched from Pittsfield to Canada Aug. 4, 1775, under command of said Root, Captain, and were dismissed Dec. 30, 1775; service, 22 weeks 2 days; *also*, list of men under command of said Root, Captain, who engaged in Canada Jan. 1, 1776, and were dismissed May 2 [3], 1776; service, 3 mos. 23 days.

Root, Eli. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook after inimical persons May 4, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service, 1 week.

Root, Eli, Jr., Pittsfield. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., marched from Pittsfield to Canada May 10, 1775, under command of Capt. James Noble, and served until Dec. 30, 1775, 33 weeks 4 days; *also*, return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Pittsfield; drafted into Capt. Belling's (Belding's) co.; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Stillwater Sept. 30, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Oct. 10, 1777; service, 1 week 4 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Allen's co. of matrosses, Col. David Rosetter's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780.

Root, Elias, Northampton. Fifer, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 6 days, including travel (130 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cooke's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

Root, Elihu, Northampton. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

Root, Elihu. Lieutenant, Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1779; reported a supernumerary officer; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, June 17, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return of men entitled to State gratuity raised by lottery; gratuity allowed in Council April 23, 1779.

Root, Elijah, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also*, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in

Root, Elijah, *continued.*
money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army probably from Capt. Spoor's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; residence, Great Barrington; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to May 22, 1778; reported died May 22, 1778; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported mustered by County Muster Master.

Root, Elijah, Pittsfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pittsfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 4 mos. 23 days, travel (110 miles) included.

Root, Elijah. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775.

Root, Elisha, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp [year not given]; mileage for 166 miles allowed said Root.

Root, Ezekiel. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga, Dec. 16, 1776, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard, and were dismissed March 16, 1777; service, 13 weeks; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook after inimical persons May 4, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service, 1 week; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Bennington Aug. 19, 1777, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard, and were dismissed Aug. 24, 1777; service, 5 days.

Root, Gideon, Southwick. Sergeant, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 24 (also given Sept. 10), 1777; service in Northern department; said Root with others reported as having deserted Oct. 27, 1777, and pay not allowed; *also*, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at New London, Conn., including 3¾ days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, order dated Westfield, Sept. 14, 1781, signed by Col. David Mosley, directing said Root, Lieutenant, of Southwick, to hold himself in readiness to march on the shortest notice with 6 days provisions to Connecticut to serve under Capt. John Gray or such other officer as might be appointed, in accordance with orders received from Brig. Gen. Parks to detach one-fourth part of the militia under command of Col. Mosley.

Root, Hewit. Captain, 5th co. (North co. in Great Barrington), 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; return of officers chosen by the various companies in said regiment, made by Mark Hopkins and others, field officers, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 12 days; company ordered to Fort Edward.

Root, Hewit. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 27, 1780; discharged July 4, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on the alarm of July 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.

B, M, Bp, R, D – Dimock

H-176

Children of Daniel, Jr., and Triphena (Janes) Robertson.

Lydia,	b. August 21, 1775
Ester,	b. December 14, 1776
Guy,	b. April 24, 1778
Charles,	b. January 28, 1780
Polly,	b. November 18, 1781
Salome,	b. May 16, 1783
Hariot,	b. March 3, 1785
Ashbel,	b. February 8, 1787
Daniel,	b. November 1, 1789
Triphena,	b. December 2, 1790
Ephraim,	b. February 15, 1793

Children of Solomon and Martha Robertson.

Patte,	b. March 20, 1785

Children of Ephraim Clark and Lavinia Robertson.

Warren,	b. in Weathersfield, May 14, 1803
John Clark,	b. in Weathersfield, May 18, 1805
Julia Ann,	b. in Glastonbury, January 17, 1809
Robert,	b. in Coventry, May 24, 1813

ROCKWELL.

Children of Amariah and Martha (Noble) Rockwell.

Daniel,	b. July 27, 1753
Martha,	b. August 8, 1755
Irenah Kingsbury,	b. July 2, 1758
Jabez,	b. June 4, 1760
Amariah,	b. November 22, 1762
Amariah,	b. June 10, 1765
Daniel,	b. March 8, 1768
Tabothy,	b. November 6, 1771

Children of Martha Rockwell.

William Willson,	b. October 9, 1777

ROOT.

Thomas,	b. July 29, 1692
Ebenezer,	b. November 15, 1693
Eliakim,	b. December 28, 1695
Abigail,	b. March 16, 1698

Thankfull,	b. August
Mindwell,	b. October
Experience,	b. January
Samuel,	b. October
Miriam,	b. September

“ What is above written was taken out of the Recor Northampton.”

Ephraim Root,	b. December

Children of Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth (Lee) Root.

Steaven,	b. March 2,

Children of Thomas, Jr., and 2d wife Widow Hindsdale Root.

Elizabeth,	b. January 19,
John,	b. June
Lowes,	b. September
Thomas,	b. January 26,
Isaac,	b. January 1

Children of Thomas and Thankfull Root.

Mehitable,	b. February 11

Children of Ebenezer and Sary Root.

Sarah,	b. December 21
Hannah,	b. January 19,
Submit,	b. March 19,
Silence,	b. January 18,
Ephraim,	b. November 6,
Hannah,	b. October 24,
Ephraim,	b. November 6,
Sybil,	b. April 26,
Ebenezer,	b. March 9
Jesse,	b. December 28,

Children of Joseph and Silence (Curtis) Root.

Jerusha,	b. September 26,
Bille,	b. July 1,
Naomi,	b. February 20,
Elijah,	b. March 25,

Thankfull,	b. August 4, 1700
Mindwell,	b. October 4, 1701
Experience,	b. January 18, 1703
Samuel,	b. October 17, 1705
Miriam,	b. September 24, 1707

"What is above written was taken out of the Records from Northampton."

Ephraim Root,	b. December 6, 1709

Children of Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth (Lee) Root.

Steaven,	b. March 2, 1720-1

Children of Thomas, Jr., and 2d wife Widow Hannah Hindsdale Root.

Elizabeth,	b. January 19, 1731-2
John,	b. June 9, 1732
Lowes,	b. September 3, 1734
Thomas,	b. January 26, 1735-6
Isaac,	b. January 13, 1740

Children of Thomas and Thankfull Root.

Mehitable,	b. February 11, 1713

Children of Ebenezer and Sary Root.

Sarah,	b. December 21, 1719
Hannah,	b. January 19, 1720-1
Submit,	b. March 19, 1721-2
Silence,	b. January 18, 1723-4
Ephraim,	b. November 6, 1725
Hannah,	b. October 24, 1727
Ephraim,	b. November 6, 1728
Sybil,	b. April 26, 1729
Ebenezer,	b. March 9, 1732
Jesse,	b. December 28, 1736

Children of Joseph and Silence (Curtis) Root.

Jerusha,	b. September 26, 1754
Bille,	b. July 1, 1756
Naomi,	b. February 20, 1758
Elijah,	b. March 25, 1760

Children of Ebenezer, Jr., and Phebe (Halkins or Hawkins) Root.

Elizabeth,	b. November 20, 1753
Ursula,	b. March 31, 1755
Nathaniel,	b. March 25, 1757

Children of Eliakim and Mercy Root.

Asahel,	b. April 13, 1726
Eliakim,	b. March 10, 1728

Children of Eleakim and Jemima (Elles) Root.

Joseph,	b. July 13, 1732
Medad,	b. December 29, 1735
Jonathan,	b. January 11, 1737-8
Mariam,	b. November 2, 1739
Jonathan,	b. June 18, 1742
Jemima,	b. January 3, 1746

Children of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Carpenter) Root.

Asal,	b. December 24, 1750

Children of Samuell and Mercy Parker Root.

Samuell,	b. August 26, 1729
Mary,	b. February 10, 1731
Josiah,	b. September 17, 1733
Phebe,	b. July 31, 1735
Rufus,	b. August 30, 1737
Zeruiah,	b. April 7, 1740
Nathan,	b. June 13, 1742
Lemuel,	b. May 6, 1744
Tabitha,	b. March 7, 1747
Ezra,	b. April 27, 1749
Lois,	b. May 27, 1751
Elias,	b. March 23, 1754
Triphene,	b. in Willington, July 20, 1756

Children of Mr. Jesse and Mary (Banks) Root.

Mary,	b. September 27, 1759
Ebenezer,	b. February 14, 1761
Ephraim,	b. October 6, 1762
Sophia,	b. July 19, 1764
Jesse,	b. April 13, 1766

Children of John and Deborah (Hawkins) Root.

Lois,	b. October 26, 1760
Deborah,	b. October 4, 1762
Phebe,	b. October 28, 1764
Susanna,	b. June 9, 1768
Charles,	b. February 14, 1770
Asenath,	b. November 20, 1771
Lucy,	b. December 27, 1773
John,	b. December 14, 1775
Stephen,	b. August 4, 1777
Amalia,	b. November 15, 1779
Mary,	b. September 22, 1781
Lyde,	b. December 28, 1783

Children of Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth (Field) Root.

Bete,	b. August 24, 1762
Eleazer	b. July 2, 1764
Thomas,	b. July 22, 1766
Hannah,	b. Coventry, no date
Molly,	b. Coventry, no date
Zenas,	b. Coventry, no date

Children of Jonathan and Azubah (Brown) Root.

Mary,	b. March 12, 1767
Mary,	b. April 2, 1768
Eli,	b. July 6, 1769
Elipha,	b. December 4, 1770
Lucy,	b. October 13, 1772
Anne,	b. May 2, 1774
Hannah,	b. November 26, 1775
Lydia,	b. May 17, 1777
Azubah,	b. December 23, 1778

Children of Medad and Rhoda (Curtis) Root.

Benjamin,	b. December 17, 1763
Jonathan,	b. January 11, 1765 (died same day)
Simeon,	b. January 12, 1766
Medad, Jr.,	b. December 24, 1767
Rhoda,	b. June 16, 1770

Children of Nathaniel and Candace Root.

Daniel,	b. February 20, 1793
Lemuel,	b. October 14, 1794
Manton,	b. December 17, 1795
Nancy,	b. January 14, 1797
Elijah Hammond,	b. September 16, 1800
Marvin,	b. October 7, 1802
Caroline,	b. November 21, 1804

Children of Joseph and Hannah Root.

Louma, son,	b. July 28, 1788

Children of Ephraim and Phebe Root.

Elisabeth,	b. February 13, 1786
Armina,	b. April 14, 1787
Ephraim Colbourn,	b. March 8, 1789

ROSE.

Children of Daniel and Judah Rose.

Margaret,	b. February 28, 1734
Daniel,	b. January 1, 1737
Catharine,	b. January 2, 1739
Nathaniel,	b. December, 1742 (last Monday in the year)

Children of Dr. Josiah and Eunice Rose.

Josiah,	b. July 5, 1739
John,	b. May 2, 1741
Eunice,	b. October 7, 1742
Joseph Meacham,	b. May 13, 1744
Lidia,	b. June 15, 1746
Samuel,	b. March 17, 1748
John,	b. February 25, 1749-50
Elizabeth,	b. July 28, 1751
Esther,	b. March 12, 1753
John,	b. February 3, 1755
Frederick,	b. November 3, 1757

Children of Joseph and Desire (Dimock) Rose.

Eunice,	b. February 22, 1770

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hale) Rose.

Joseph,	b. September 17, 1774

Daniel Roberson, Jr., and Hannah Hindsdel, m. December 24, 1747
Daniel Robertson, of Coventry, and Susannah Robertson, of Newbury, m. November 21, 1755
Daniell Robeson and Lydia, m. June 24, 1719
Ephraim Roberson and Esther Rose, m. January 5, 1743-4

ROCKWELL.

Dr. William Rockwell, of Hartford, and Mrs. Maria F. Chapin; of Coventry, m. June 25, 1835

ROOT.

Joseph Root and Silance Curtis, m. December 20, 1753
Asal Root and Mehitable Warner, m. April 18, 1750
Ephraim Root and Elisabeth Carpenter, m. May 31, 1750
Eliakim Root and Mercy, m. December 15, 1724
Thomas Root and Elisabeth, m. November 18, 1719
Ebenezer Root and Sarah, m. May 19, 1718
Thomas Root, Jr., and Elisabeth Field, m. September 24, 1761
Samuel Root and Mercy Parker, m. March 12, 1728-9
Eliakim Root and Jemima Eells, m. August 5, 1731
Jonathan Root and Zirviah Fowler, m. May 27, 1779
Jonathan Root and Azubah Brown, m. May 1, 1766
Ebenezer Root, Jr., and Phebe Halkins, m. May 20, 1753
Medad Root and Rhoda Curtis, m. November 17, 1763
John Root and Deborah Hawkins, m. May 15, 1760
Mr. Jesse Root, of Coventry, and Mary Banks, of Newark, N. J., m. May 18, 1758
Thomas Root, Jr., and Elisabeth Lee, m. November 18, 1719
Thomas Root, Jr. (second time), Widow Hannah Hinsdale, m. April 9, 1730
Thomas Root, Jr., and Elisabeth Field, m. September 24, 1761
Nathaniel Root and Elisabeth Kingsbury, m. December 11, 1777
Nathaniel Root and Candace Hammond, m. May 26, 1791
Ephraim Root and Phebe Colbourn, m. February 3, 1785
Ebenezer Grant Root and Susan Gardner, m. September 15, 1840

ROOT.

Ephraim Root, d. September 25, 1713
Hannah, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah Root, d. March 29, 1721
Mercy, wife of Eliakim Root, d. March 27, 1728
Elisabeth, wife of Thomas Root, d. November 30, 1726
Lowes, daughter of Thomas Root, Jr., d. January 1, 1741
Jonathan, son of Eliakim and Jemima Root, d. February 3, 1739-40
Thomas Root, d. November 13, 1756
Eliakim Root, d. January 19, 1759, in his 64th year
Rufus, son of Samuel and Mary Root, d. at Lake George, December 5, 1756
Hon. Jesse Root, d. March 29, 1822, aged 85
Thomas 3d, son of Thomas, Jr., and Elisabeth Root, d. December 20, 1775, in his 10th year
Azubah, wife of Jonathan Root, d. January 5, 1779
Lydia, daughter of Jonathan and Azubah Root, d. December 29, 1780
John, son of John and Deborah Root, d. January 14, 1775, in his 9th year
John, son of John and Deborah Root, d. September, 1776
Hannah, wife of Thomas Root, d. September 21, 1776
Thomas Root, d. December 2, 1782, in his 91st year
Nathaniel Root, d. September 21, 1840
Asal, son of Ephraim and Elisabeth Root, d. March 30, 1751
Elizabeth, wife of Nathaniel Root, d. August 3, 1790, in her 32d year
Lemuel and Martin, children of Nathaniel and Candace Root, died in infancy
Candace, wife of Nathaniel Root, d. June 1, 1835, in her 71st year
Nathaniel Root, d. September 21, 1840, in his 84th year

ROSE.

Dr. Samuel Rose, d. November 4, 1780
Eunice, wife of Nathan Hale Rose, d. February 10, 1805
Lydia, wife of Nathan Hale Rose, d. July 7, 1832
Josiah, son of Dr. Josiah and Eunice Rose, d. September 10, 1740

H-176 Grantor 1740-1824 ~~Chenango~~ Co. NY ? Great Barrington MA

Dec.	15	1795	Root, Jerusha et al.		Truman Wheeler		Gt. B.	War.	33	311
Feb.	6	1799	Root, Joel		Solomon N. Lee		" "	Quit.	36	174
Apr.	25	1812	Root, John	ordered	Charles Moran		" "	War.	49	444
Jan.	21	1815	" "	—	Jonathan Root		-	Quit.	50	402
Feb.	2	1815	Root, Jonathan		Robert Kilborn		Shef.	War.	52	478
"	14	1815	" "		" "		"	"	52	552
Apr.	14	1809	Root, Joseph		Warren Root		Loudon	"	46	357
July	22	1809	" "		Seth Root		"	"	46	507
Jan.	21	1812	" "		Joseph A. Root		Otis	"	47	426
Jan.	21	1812	Root, Joseph A.		Joseph Root		"	Lease	48	476
Jan.	11	1790	Root, Joshua		John Budd		Gt. B.	Mort.	33	331
Oct.	28	1791	" "		Ebenezer Root		" "	War.	29	620
Dec.	15	1791	" "		Truman Wheeler		" "	"	30	2
"	28	1791	" "		Isaac Root		W. S.	"	30	79
May	14	1810	" "		Truman Wheeler		Gt. B.	"	47	361
Oct.	30	1822	" "		Samuel Rosseter		" "	Mort.	57	483
May	14	1810	Root, Joshua et al.	←	Truman Wheeler		" "	Quit.	47	362

Dec.	15	1791	Root, Joshua, Admr.		Truman Wheeler		" "	Admr. D	30	1	
Jan.	30	1815	" " "		John Kellogg, Jr.		" "	" "	50	409	
Dec.	15	1791	Root, Joshua by Admr.		Truman Wheeler		" "	" "	30	1	(2)
Apr.	9	1805	Root, Mary		Japhet Wood		Egre.	War.	41	212	
June	3	1807	" "	no deed	Reuben Crippen		"	Quit.	45	10	
Jan.	17	1812	Root, Milo		Charles Dewey		Shef.	Mort.	49	555	
Mar.	28	1812	" "		Jared Canfield et al.		"	"	49	553	
Dec.	27	1791	Root, Moses		Reuben Root		W. S.	War.	30	75	
Mar.	27	1797	" "		Jacob Parsons		" "	Mort.	29	134	
June	30	1797	" "		Enoch Hinman et al.		" "	War.	34	519	
May	14	1810	" "		Truman Wheeler		Gt. B.	"	47	375	
May	14	1810	Root, Moses et al.		" "		" "	Quit.	47	362	
May	14	1810	Root, Nicholas		" "		" "	War.	47	367	
May	14	1810	Root, Nicholas et al.		" "		" "	Quit.	47	362	
Mar.	21	1792	Root, Reuben		Samuel Lane		W. S.	War.	30	77	
May	14	1796	" "		" "		" "	"	33	501	
June	30	1797	" "		Enoch Hinman		Stock.	"	34	518	
"	30	1797	" "		John Lane		W. S.	"	34	520	

Root Grantee 1790-1824

[illegible]	1818	Root, Ebenezer		Alfred Bosworth et	al	Sand.	War.	55	144
[illegible] 30	1818	" "		John Bosworth		"	"	55	146
Aug. 8	1821	" "		Frederick Bosworth		"	Quit	57	63
[illegible] 8	1821	" "		Oliver Bosworth et	al	"	Bond.	57	72
Apr. 23	1824	Root, Frederick F.		Stephen Dewey Admr.		Shef.	Admr. D.	58	196
Feb. 3	1809	Root, Henry		Asahel Root		"	Quit	44	275
Jan. 28	1791	Root, Isaac		Joshua Root		W. S.	War.	30	79
Jan. 31	1801	" "		Samuel Brown et al		" "	"	38	91
Feb. 1	1811	Root, Israel et al		Thankful Root		Gt. B.	Quit	48	205
[illegible] 1	1811	Root, Israel Heirs		" "		" "	"	48	205
Sept. 24	1791	Root, Israel Jr.		John Williams		" "	War.	29	584
Feb. 21	1794	Root, James		Hiram Chapell et a		" "	Quit	32	155
Aug. 3	1795	" "		" " et ux		" "	Exec.	33	212
Mar. 22	1797	" "		William Pixley Jr.	et ux	" "	War.	34	355
Apr. 14	1797	" "		Hewitt Root by Exr.		" "	Exr. D.	34	397
[illegible] 23	1798	" "		Walter Pynchon		" "	Quit	35	331
May 6	1799	" "		Samuel Pixley		" "	"	37	8

Feb.	1	1811	Root, Joel et al		Thankful Root	Gt. B.	Quit	48	205
June	7	1793	Root, John	no deed	Ebenezer Fowler	" "	War.	31	422
Nov.	22	1794	" "		Bryant Eddy	" "	"	32	426
Sept.	20	1805	" "		Oliver Younglove et al	" "	"	42	472
Apr.	28	1806	" "		Asa Eddy et ux	" "	Quit	41	563
"	28	1806	" "		David Root	" "	"	41	564
Feb.	27	1807	Root, John		Bernice Younglove	" "	War.	43	497
Jan.	21	1815	Root, Jonathan		John Root	Shef.	Quit	50	402
Feb.	14	1815	" "		Robert Kilborn	"	"	50	420
Nov.	18	1817	" "		Cornelius Brazee	Alford	Mort.	55	9
June	26	1820	" "		Henry Whitney	Gt. B.	War.	55	761
Mar.	11	1793	Root, Joseph		Phinney Sacket	Loudon	"	31	619
"	11	1793	" "		Joseph Strickland	Tyringham	"	31	622
"	11	1793	" "		David Phelps	Loudon	Quit	31	627
Nov.	2	1795	" "		Rufus Hart	"	War.	33	264
Dec.	28	1797	" "		Phinehas Stephens	"	"	35	162
Jan.	21	1812	" "		Joseph A. Root	Otis	Lease	48	476
Jan.	21	1812	Root, Joseph A.		Joseph Root	"	War.	47	426
					John Lane	W. S.	"	34	520

Great Barrington MA

Cut off on mine too
I asked for a better copy

Index Southern District Records. GRANTEE.

Chenango Co. NY

Day and Year of Reception			ROO Grantee	Grantor	Location	Character	Bo
Jan.	11	1796	Root, Joshua	John Budd	Gt. B.	War.	3
"	9	1802	" "	William Davis	" "	"	3
June	29	1802	" "	Jack Burghardt	" "	"	4
Mar.	2	1805	" "	Simeon Cooper	" "	"	4
June	26	1806	" "	S ylvester Vosburgh	" "	"	4
"	3	1807	" "	Samuel Knight	" "	"	4
Oct.	1	1808	" "	Jonathan Younglove et al	" "	"	4
June	22	1809	" "	John Kellogg	" "	"	4
Mar.	10	1814	" "	Wilbur Curtiss	" "	"	5
Jan.	8	1812	Root, Milo	Henry Root	Shef.	"	4
Dec.	27	1791	Root, Reuben	Moses Root	W. S.	"	3
Apr.	2	1794	Root, Roger	Oliver Phelps	Sand.	"	3
Sept.	22	1818	Root, Samuel	Benjamin Sheldon	Otis	"	5
Apr.	12	1820	Root, Samuel et al	Ephraim Root	Sand.	Trust D.	5
July	22	1809	Root, Seth	Warren Root	Loudon	Quit	

"	22	1809	" "		Benjamin Wells		"	"
"	22	1809	" "		Joseph Root		"	War.
"	22	1809	" "		Warren Root		"	Mort.
"	13	1811	" "		Eli P. Ashmun		Otis	Quit
"	13	1811	" "		Samuel Blair		"	"
Mar.	23	1813	" "		Samuel Hoadley et al		"	"
July	22	1809	Root, Seth et al		Levi Collins		Loudon	"
"	22	1809	" " " "		" "		"	War.
Aug.	13	1807	Root, Stephen		Nicholas Van Gilder		Shef. et al	Quit
Aug.	14	1801	Root, Sylvester		Horace Bush		"	War.
Apr.	1	1808	" "		John W. Hulbert		"	"
Apr.	1	1808	" "		Thomas Ives		"	"
July	14	1809	" "		Ithamer Hubbell		"	"
"	14	1809	" "		Silas Dewey		"	"
"	15	1809	" "		Charles Dewey		"	Mort.
Mar.	25	1822	" "		Benjamin Perkins		"	"
"	25	1822	" "		Samuel Rosseter		"	Dis.
July	3	1824	Root, Thomas		David Root		Gt. B.	War.
Sept.	4	1809	Root, Uriah		Warren Root		Loudon	Exec.

Grantee Index

RECORDED			GRANTEE	GRANTOR	LOCATION	CHARACTER	BOOK	PAGE
Sept.	4	1761	Root, Abraham	Old, Robard	Shef.	Admr.	1	11
Apr.	21	1762	" "	Hickok, Ezra	"	War.	1	89
Nov.	19	1762	" "	Day, William	"	"	1	215
"	29	1762	" "	Saxton, James	"	"	1	217
Feb.	10	1764	Root, Azariah	Moore, Noadiah	"	"	1	369
Oct.	29	1765	" "	" "	"	"	3	149
"	31	1765	" "	Dewey, Stephen	"	Q.C.	3	204
Apr.	20	1763	Root, Hewit	Sheldon, Aaron	"	Q.C.	1	293
Jany.	26	1769	" "	Pell, John	"	"	3	443
May	25	1769	" "	Noble, Joseph	"	War.	3	480
Aug.	9	1769	" "	" "	"	"	2	535
Mch.	17	1773	" "	King, George	Gt.B.	"	5	131
"	8	1774	" "	Partridge, Oliver	"	"	6	1
June	12	1782	" "	Van Deusen, Content	"	"	7	34
Aug.	15	1764	Root, Israel	Ashley, Oliver	"	"	2	26
May	15	1780	Root, Israel Jr.	Denmore, Ichabod	"	"	6	342
"	24	1769	Root, James	Root, Hewit	"	"	2	465
Apr.	9	1770	" "	Noble, Luke				

				Root, Hewit	Gt.B.	"	10	584
Mch.	20	1762	Root, Jonathan	Vangelder, Mary	Mt.W.	Q.C.	1	71
Feb.	5	1818	Root, John B. ordered	Hunt, John	Gt.B.&c	"	13	278
Dec.	20	1825	" " " et al.	Beebe, Levi	W.S.	Mort.	13	631
Dec.	28	1762	Root, Joshua	Dewey, Asel	Gt.B.	War.	1	243
Aug.	27	1764	" "	Lee, Samuel	"	"	2	14
Oct.	28	1765	" "	Ferry, Joseph et al.	"	Q.C.	3	85
"	31	1765	" "	McLallan, James	W.S.?	"	3	215
Nov.	25	1769	" "	Blin, Charles	" ?	"	2	372
Apr.	22	1774	" "	Van Schaack, Cornelius Jr.	"	War.	5	399
"	22	1774	" "	Virgin, William	" ?	Q.C.	6	18
May	23	1775	" "		"	Survey	6	102
Sept.	25	1781	" "	Noble, Eli	Gt.B.	War.	6	587
Dec.	12	1768	Root, Moses	Stockbridge Indians	W.S.	"	2	409
"	12	1768	" "	" "	"	"	2	411
Nov.	16	1787	" "	Knap, Moses	"	Q.C.	10	441
Apr.	22	1785	Root, Roswell	Root, Abraham	Egr.	War.	9	159
May	7	1765	Root, Thomas	Noble, Joseph	Gt.B.	"	2	65
Oct.	29	1765	" "	Noble, Eli	"	"	2	143
Feb.	5	1783	Root, William	Holms, Asa	Egr.	"	8	159

Grantor Indef

RECORDED			GRANTOR	GRANTEE	LOCATION	CHARACTER	BOOK	PAGE
June	28	1765	Root, Jonathan	Kellogg, Stephen	Shef.	War.	1	500
July	9	1767	Root, Joshua et al. Com.	Mc Klannen, James	W.S.?	Survey bill.	2	266
Nov.	6	1769	" " " " "	Jacquins, John George	"	"	2	368
Aug.	3	1781	" "	Noble, Eli	Gt.B.	War.	6	586
July	8	1767	Root, Mary	Austin, Nathaniel	Shef.	"	2	280
July	15	1779	Root, Moses et al.	Ingersoll, William	Gt.B.	"	6	449
Mch.	9	1782	" " " "	Younglove, Timothy	"	"	6	645
Aug.	6	1787	" "	Knap, Moses	W.S.	"	10	463
Mch.	23	1786	Root, Roswell	Loomis, Michael	Egr.	"	9	373
July	15	1779	Root, Sarah et al.	Ingersoll, William	Gt.B.	"	6	449
Mch.	9	1782	" " " "	Younglove, Timothy	"	"	6	645
Mch.	19	1774	Root, Stephen	Keep, John	Shef.	"	5	391
July	15	1774	" "	Mun, Israel	"	"	5	445
Nov.	5	1783	" "	Sheldon, William et al.	"	"	8	67
Nov.	5	1783	" "	Raymond, Dan et al.	"	"	8	67
Sept.	8	1821	Rose, Alban et al.	Tinker, John E.	Tyr.&c	Q.C.	13	431

ROOT FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS

These Bible records are copied from a family Bible in the possession of Mrs. Laura Root Feller of Flint, Michigan. It was published by A. J. Johnson, New York in 1869, and owned originally by Hiram Scripture Root who settled in Genesee County in 1850.

MARRIAGES

Hiram S. Root to Rebekah W. Lawrence, October 6th, 1846, by Reverend Nelson Phileo.

BIRTHS

Hiram S. Root was born April 27th, 1825.
Rebekah W. Lawrence, born March 23rd, 1825.
Van Rensselaer Root, October 7th, 1847
Henry Clay Root, October 1st, 1850
Florence Cornelia Root, September 13th, 1852
Flora Eliza Root, December 24th, 1853
Clara Annette Root, August 5th, 1857
Mary Elizabeth Root, April 22nd, 1860
Olive Agusta Root, May 27th, 1864
Arthur J. Root, December 5th, 1870

DEATHS

Florence Cornelia Root, April 6, 1853, 9 3/4 o'clock p.m.
Aged 0 yrs, 6 mos and 24 days
Olive Agusta Root, August 11, 1864, 10¼ o'clock p. m.
Aged 2 mos and 14 days
Clara Annette Root, October 24th, 1874, 4½ o'clock p.m.
Aged 17 yrs. 2 mos and 19 days
Flora E. Root, May 1st, 1877, 6 o'clock p.m.
Aged 23 yrs. 4 mos, and 7 days
Rebekah W. Root, August 26th, 1883, 11 3/4 o'clock p. m.
Aged 58 yrs. 5 mos. and 3 days
Hiram S. Root, August 10th, 1906, 10 3/4 o'clock p. m.
Aged 80 yrs. 3 mos. 14 days
Van Rensselaer Root (no death date)
Arthur J. Root, May 17th, 1933, 7 3/4 o'clock a. m.
Aged 62 yrs. 5 mos. 12 days. Buried Flushing, Michig
Henry Clay Root, September 2, 1935, 5:30 p.m.
Aged 84 yrs. 11 mos. 1 day. Buried Avondale Cemetery
Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Stanley, December 8, 1939, 9:10 a.m.
Aged 79 years 7 mos 16 days

Prepared by Charles Tieman, 207 S. Stearns Rd, Oakdale, CA 95361
son of Mary Walters Tieman

Chart No. 1

Fred Martin WALTERS
b 10 Feb 1839 Mecklenburg, Germany
m Ottawa Co, OH
d 25 Nov 1896 Ottawa Co, OH

Amiel WALTERS
b 27 Jan 1866 Ottawa Co, OH
m 18 Jan 1897 Ottawa Co, OH
d 18 Nov 1955 Los Angeles, CA

Caroline F. Marine
b 7 Jan 1838 Schleswig, Germany
d 14 Jun 1923 Ottawa Co, OH

Mary Lena WALTERS
b 22 Mar 1899 Ottawa Co, OH
m 26 Nov 1921 Los Angeles

William SARTORIUS
d 21 Sept 1805

see Chart No. 2

George SADDORIS
b 22 Jan 1778
d 7 Feb 1848 Holmes Co, OH

Catherine (BLOUGH)

Joshua ROOT
b 23 Nov 1682 Westfield, MA
m ca 1712
d 28 Sep 1730 Gt Bar, MA

Elias SADDORIS
b 25 Jul 1827 Holmes Co, OH
m 4 May 1853 Ottawa Co, OH
d 28 Feb 1865 Savannah,GA

Joshua ROOT (2853)
b 28 Apr 1715 Westfield,MA
d 8 Dec 1791 GtBar,MA

John Evans

Sarah W. EVANS
b 6 Oct 1776
d 27 Feb 1840

Margaret GILBERT
b 27 Mar 1693 Springfield, MA

Agnes

Nicholas Root (2953)
b 23 Sep 1743 Berkshire Co,MA

see Chart No. 3

James Wesley SADDORIS
b 2 Feb 1854 Ottawa Co, OH
m 28 Dec 1873 Ottawa Co, OH
d 21 Dec 1937 Port Clinton, OH

Nicholas MIELS

Sarah Miels
d 23 Oct 1755 Sheffield, MA

John ROOT
b 15 Aug 1778
m 1805
d 3 May 1863 Ottawa Co, OH

Dorothy

Eunice (CRIPPEN)

Vandosto Sprague ROOT
b 3 Mar 1810 Rochester, NY
m 5 May 1830 Rochester, NY
d 6 Apr 1906, Toledo, OH

Sally SPRAGUE
b 1 Aug 1779
d 15 Sep 1828, Brighton, NY

see Chart No. 4

Joseph FOOTE (114)
d 1795

Eliza Melissa ROOT
b 14 Dec 1835 Medina Co, OH
d 27 Oct 1926 Ottawa Co, OH

Joseph FOOTE (365)
b 24 Oct 1760 Monson,MA
m 25 Mar 1786 Spencertown,NY ?

David CHAPIN

Roselle CHAPIN
d Monson, MA

Calvin Alonzo FOOTE
d Brockport, NY

Simeon DUDLEY

Eva Leugenia SADDORIS
b 20 Aug 1878 Ottawa Co, OH
d 2 Sept 1959 Glendale, CA

Abigail DUDLEY

Lovica Foote
b 14 Feb 1803
d 21 Nov 1847, Ottawa Co, OH

Phoebe YOUNG
d Sandusky Co, OH

Patience DAYKIN

Robert RUDIFORTH

Michael RUTHERFORD
b 27 Nov 1823 Witherweake, Yorkshire
m 5 Jul 1850 Skipsea, Yorkshire
d 19 Aug 1902 Dover Center, Cuyahoga Co, OH

Elizabeth SMITH

Mary E. RUTHERFORD
b 30 Jul 1856 Skipsea, Yorkshire
d 9 Sept 1837 Hawthorne, CA

Robert HORNBY

Alice HORNBY
b 16 Jun 1833 Barmston, Yorkshire
d 28 Dec 1906 Elyria, OH

Francis ?

Chart No. 2
Prepared by Charles Tieman, 207 S. Stearns Rd, Oakdale, CA 95361

Thomas ROOTE
d 5 Apr 1609 Badby, Northampton

John ROOTE
m 1600 Badby, Northampton, Eng.

Anne

John ROOTE (2800)
b 26 Feb 1608 Badby, Northampton, Eng.
m ca 1640
d Aug 1684 Farmington, CT

Mary RUSSELL

John ROOT (2801)
b ca 1642 Farmington, CT
m 18 Oct 1664
d 24 Sep 1687 Westfield, MA

John KILBOURNE
bur 30 Oct 1591 Wood Ditton, Cambridge, Eng.

Thomas KILBOURN
bap 8 May 1578 Wood Ditton, Cambridge, Eng.
m 5 Sep 1604 Moulton, Suffolk, Eng.
d 1637 Wethersfield, CT

Unknown

Mary KILBOURN
b 1619 Wood Ditton, Cambridge, Eng.
d 1697 Farmington, CT

Richard MOODY

George MOODY
b Sep 1559 Moulton, Suffolk, Eng.
m 1550-1555
bur 23 Aug 1607 Moulton

Ann

Francis MOODY
bap 11 Oct 1584 Moulton,Suffolk, Eng.
d Nov 1650 Wethersfield, CT

John CHENERY

Margaret CHENERY
b ca 1560 Kennott, Cambridge, Eng.
bur 25 Jan 1602/3 Moulton, Suffolk

Elizabeth NORWICH

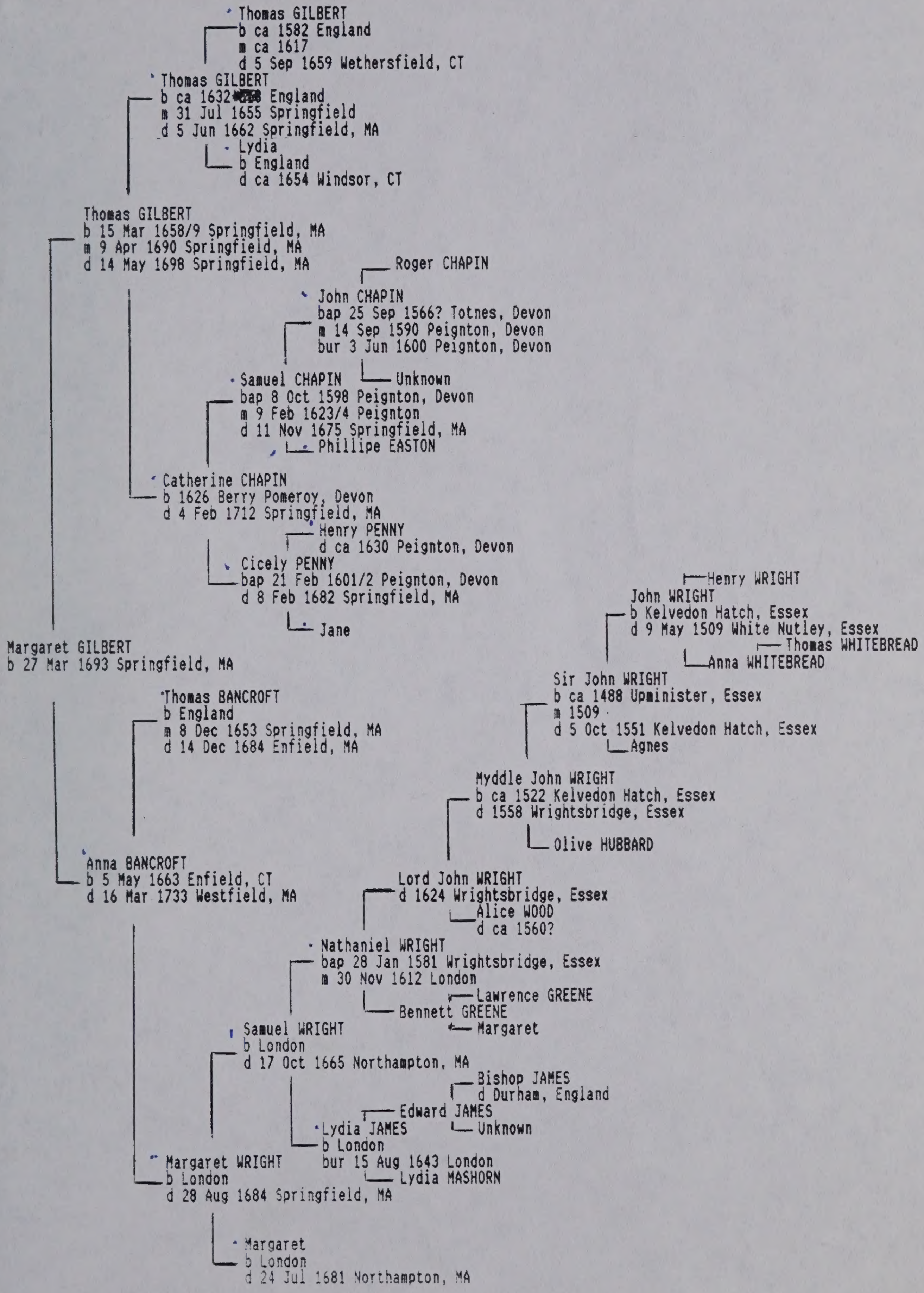
Joshua ROOT (2815)
b 23 Nov 1682 Westfield, MA
m ca 1712
d 28 Sep 1730 Gt Bar, MA

Robert ASHLEY
of Roxbury & Springfield, MA

Mary ASHLEY
b 6 Feb 1644 Springfield, MA
d 9 Mar 1702

Chart No. 3

Prepared by Charles Tieman, 207 S. Stearns Rd., Oakdale, CA 95361



Thomas GILBERT
b ca 1582 England
m ca 1617
d 5 Sep 1659 Wethersfield, CT

Thomas GILBERT
b ca 1632[illegible] England
m 31 Jul 1655 Springfield
d 5 Jun 1662 Springfield, MA

Lydia
b England
d ca 1654 Windsor, CT

Thomas GILBERT
b 15 Mar 1658/9 Springfield, MA
m 9 Apr 1690 Springfield, MA
d 14 May 1698 Springfield, MA

Roger CHAPIN

John CHAPIN
bap 25 Sep 1566? Totnes, Devon
m 14 Sep 1590 Peignton, Devon
bur 3 Jun 1600 Peignton, Devon

Unknown

Samuel CHAPIN
bap 8 Oct 1598 Peignton, Devon
m 9 Feb 1623/4 Peignton
d 11 Nov 1675 Springfield, MA

Phillipe EASTON

Catherine CHAPIN
b 1626 Berry Pomeroy, Devon
d 4 Feb 1712 Springfield, MA

Henry PENNY
d ca 1630 Peignton, Devon

Cicely PENNY
bap 21 Feb 1601/2 Peignton, Devon
d 8 Feb 1682 Springfield, MA

Jane

Henry WRIGHT

John WRIGHT
b Kelvedon Hatch, Essex
d 9 May 1509 White Nutley, Essex

Thomas WHITEBREAD

Anna WHITEBREAD

Margaret GILBERT
b 27 Mar 1693 Springfield, MA

Sir John WRIGHT
b ca 1488 Upminister, Essex
m 1509
d 5 Oct 1551 Kelvedon Hatch, Essex

Agnes

Thomas BANCROFT
b England
m 8 Dec 1653 Springfield, MA
d 14 Dec 1684 Enfield, MA

Myddle John WRIGHT
b ca 1522 Kelvedon Hatch, Essex
d 1558 Wrightsbridge, Essex

Olive HUBBARD

Anna BANCROFT
b 5 May 1663 Enfield, CT
d 16 Mar 1733 Westfield, MA

Lord John WRIGHT
d 1624 Wrightsbridge, Essex

Alice WOOD
d ca 1560?

Nathaniel WRIGHT
bap 28 Jan 1581 Wrightsbridge, Essex
m 30 Nov 1612 London

Lawrence GREENE

Bennett GREENE

Margaret

Samuel WRIGHT
b London
d 17 Oct 1665 Northampton, MA

Bishop JAMES
d Durham, England

Edward JAMES

Lydia JAMES
b London
bur 15 Aug 1643 London

Unknown

Margaret WRIGHT
b London
d 28 Aug 1684 Springfield, MA

Lydia MASHORN

Margaret
b London
d 24 Jul 1681 Northampton, MA

The Estate of Joshua Root, late of Great Barrington, deceased, to Ebenezer Root, & Abigail Root Administrators on sd Estate, Dr

1792 Jany 28.	To one day's attendance and expenses at Probate Court	0. 12. 0
	To half a day getting the appraisers sworn & 1/ pd the Justice	0. 4. 0
March 2nd Do	To one ton of Hay at 40/ ~~to keep the cattle~~	2. 0. 0
March 3.	To 1 day with the appraisers, appraising the moveables	0. 12. 0
	To Liquor furnished the appraisers	0. 2. 0
April 18th	To half a days service procuring a Copy of the record of Land & to 1/ pd for Copy	0 - 4. 0
	To 1 day & half with the surveyour ~~[illegible]~~ measuring the land	0. 9. 0
	To pd surveyour for 1½ day in surveying land	0. 9. 0
	To making out the survey	0. 1. 6
	To 2 chairmen 1½ day at 2/6 each p day	0. 7. 6
	To 1 quart of Rum	0. 2. 0
	To half a day appraising the land	0. 3. 0
May 1.	To attending at Court to return Inventory	0. 12. 0
Sept. 12.	To pd the Justice for swearing Distributors	0. 1. 0
	To 1½ day with the Distributors	0. 9. 0
		£6,,8,,0

A true acct errors excepted

Stockbridge Feb. 5. 1793

To pd Hon. Judge of Probate	0. 9. 6
To Do	0. 10. 0
	0. 19. 6
	£7. 7. 60
To one day Feby 5 1793	0. 6. 0
To probate fees in settlement	1. 4. 8
	£8. 18. 2

Ebenezer Root

We the subscribers agreable to the direction of the warrant hereto annexed; have made and compleeted the Invento of the Real and Personal Estate / to us shown / of Mr Joshua Root Late of Great Barrington Decea

		£	s	d
	Eleven head of Neet Cattle	35	4	
	three Horses	19	0	0
	Twelve Sheep £4:10:0 one Slay & box .. 30/	6	0	0
1:	old set of Harnes 6/ a hay knife 6/ three Hay forks		15	0
	half a Tun of hay 20/ — 20lb of flax 10/	1	10	—
2	Chains 17/ one set of Yoke Irons 4/6 a cops & pin	1	5	—
1:	Iron wedg 2/ one Grindstone 6/ three axes 4/		12	
1	hoe 4/ four Augers 4/ three chisels 4/6 one Adze		15	—
3	Hops and Pins 5/ a pair Traces 3/ old Iron 2/		10	—
1	Cows Hide 10/6 One Calfs Skin 2/ an old wagn Chain		17	6
3	Sythe and Snath 12/9 Two Jointers 7/ a fore Plain	1	3	9
	three Drawing knives 2/ a small Adze 2/		4	—
	a crowsing Iron 1/ one Spokeshave 1/6		2	6
5	Dry Hhd, 8/ one schoop shovel 1/ Two half Bushel		10	0
1:	Peck measure 1/ three Cyder Hhds 18/		19	0
	Sixteen Barrels 19/6 four Tubs 4/6 one Funnel	1	4	9
2	wooden Bottels 3/6 a churn /6d Rope and Pullies 3/		7	0
	Sixty wait Tobacco 15/ Two Bushel wheat 8/	1	3	0
	10½ Bushels Rye 29/ Eight Bushels Indian Corn	2	9	0
	1½ Beans and Peas 6/ a Cart and Waggon 90/	4	16	0
	Seven Swine 46/ hamer and Pinches 1/ Drag Teeth	3	5	0
2:	Pair of Plough Irons 12/ Some Shoe Leather 11/	1	3	0
	Two hundred wait side Pork 100/ fiftyfive wt. of grees	6	0	10
	12½lb Tallow 6/1 one Table 1/ Earthen ware 3/6 Tin do		12	1
	18lb Peuter 22/ a pint cup 2/ wooden Bowls 7/6	1	11	6
	four Pails 2/6 knives and forks 1/6 a choping knife		4	6
1:	Morter /8d a Brass kettle 16/ brass Scimers 2/6		19	2
	a worming Pan 3/ bed Pot /10 a Lanthorn 2/		5	10
2	Iron Kettle 13/ one Iron Pot 4/ a Skillet 1/4		18	4
	Frying Pan 1/ hand Irons 9/ Two Tramels 7/		17	0
	Slice and Tongs 3/ Iron Spade 1/ Two candlesticks 1/		5	—
2:	pair ~~[illegible]~~ Shears 2/6 a pair Compasses /4d		2	10
	Tobacco box /4d Tap borer and Gimlets /7d			11
2.	Rasps 1/4 a pair Cards 1/ Two Hetchels 6/6		8	10
		£96	2	4

Amount brought forward	£96	2	4
Flat Irons 2/6 hand Saw /6 Stilyard, 2/6	0	5	6
a Stove Pan 1/6 a case and four bottles 3/		4	6
Looking-glass 5/ Chest with drawers 6/		11	0
Plain Chest 4/6 Six Chairs 8/		12	6
Four Feather beds under beds Bedsteds & Ropes	9	3	
Six Pair Linen Sheets 57/ Four Pair Pillow cases 9/3	3	2	3
3 wooling Sheets 13/6: one ~~[illegible]~~ Tow and wool do 2/6		16	0
1. Blanket of the same 4/6 two bed Quilts 8/		12	6
2. Coverlids 17/ one Table Cloath 4/6	1	1	6
a Strainer /6 ten Towels 10/6		11	0
2½ yds Tow cloath 3/ — 12 Runs of Yarn - 14/6		17	6
2lb wool 3/ five Baskets 4/ one Side saddle 9/		16	—
Pillion 3/ Saddle bags and bridle 3/6 Buttons 1/ ~~[illegible]~~d		7	6
3 Books 8/ three Coats and Vests 54/	3	2	—
2 - Pair Britches 24/ Two pair Trowsers 7/6	1	11	6
1 undr Jacket 3/ - 5 Shirts 19/	1	2	
1: Linen Handkr 3/ - - 5 pair Stockings 6/		6	3
Shoes and boots 5/6 three Flour Bags 3/		8	6
a Leather Apron 1/6 one Froe 3/		4	6
1: Crosscut Saw 12/ two Wheels 8/6	1	0	6
Runlet keg Sundry fork and Junk bottle		4	10
three Swarms of Bees	1	16	0
1: old Saddle 3/		3	
	£125	6	2

67: Acres & 140 Rods on the west side of the Road Leading from Great Barrington to Sheffield is Estimated at £94	94	—	—
23½ Acres of Land on the East side of the same Road. is appraised at £58	58	—	

Great Barrington
April 1792
Abigail Root } Administrators
Ebenezer Root

Truman Wheeler
Timo Younglove
John Kellogg

An account of ~~[illegible]~~ sums due from the Estate of Joshua Root, late of Great Barrington, deceased —

To Archibald Hopkins for taxes —	1. 9. 4
To Isaac Vosbury —	0. 1. 6
To John Robins —	0. 9. 6
To Amos Root —	0. 7. 0
To Timo. Younglove —	1. 4. 7
To Truman Wheeler Esq, for 1½ Days appraising, at 6 per Day	0. 9. 0
for making out the Inventory —	0. 3. 0
To Azariah Root —	6. 0. 0
To Timothy Younglove for 1½ days appraising —	0. 9. 0
To John Kellogg, for do —	0. 9. 0
	£ 11. 1. 11
Brought from the other side —	30. 17 - 11 ½
	£ 41 - 19 - 10 - ½

Due to sd Estate —	on Book
from Reuben Jackson —	0. 4. 6
Joshua Root Junr —	0. 11. 7
	£ 1:16. 1

Ebenezer Root

At a Court of Probate holden at Stockbridge within and for the County of Berkshire on the 5th day of Feby A.D. 1783 Personally appeared Ebenezer Root signer of the above accounts and made oath that they are just and true according to the best of his knowledge

Before Jah. Woodbridge Jud Prob

At the same Court the foregoing accounts are received & allowed to be recorded

By Jah. Woodbridge Jud. Prob.

TO all People to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting.

Nicholas Root — to Trueman Wheler

KNOW YE, That I Nicholas Root of Chenango in the County of Tioga, State of New York Husbandman

For and in consideration of the sum of Eleven pounds five shillings lawful money, to me in hand, paid before the ensealing hereof, by Trueman Wheler of Great Barrington in the County of Berkshire Commonwealth of Massachusetts Gentleman

the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, and am fully satisfied, contented and paid. Have given, granted, bargained, sold, aliened, released, conveyed and confirmed, and by these Presents do freely, clearly and absolutely give, grant, bargain, sell, alien, release, convey and confirm unto him the said Trueman his Heirs and Assigns forever....

A certain piece of land lying in Great Barrington afores.d containing eight acres and twenty seven rods of land adjoining eight acre & half piece belonging to Joshua Root, beginning at the Southeast corner of said piece, then Southerly on the West side of the road leading to Sheffield fifteen rods six links to a stake in the fence, thence West eighty two rods, to a stake and stones, then North two degrees West seventeen rods and a half to a stake & stones, then East four degrees South to the Southeast corner of the s.d Joshua land or place of beginning

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the before-granted Premises, with the Appurtenances and Privileges thereto belonging to him the said Trueman his Heirs and Assigns; to his and their own proper use, benefit and behoof forevermore. And I the said Nicholas Root for myself, my Heirs, Executors and Administrators, do covenant, promise and grant unto and with the said Trueman Wheler his Heirs and Assigns forever; That before and until the ensealing hereof I am the true, sole, proper and lawful Owner and Possessor of the before-granted Premises, with the Appurtenances. And have in myself good right, full power, and lawful authority to give, grant, bargain, sell, alien, release, convey and confirm the same as aforesaid; and that free and clear, and freely and clearly executed, acquitted and discharged of and from all former and other gifts, grants, bargains, sales, leases, mortgages, wills, entails, jointures, dowries, thirds, executions, and incumbrances, whatsoever. AND FURTHERMORE, I the said Nicholas Root for myself, my Heirs, Executors and Administrators, do hereby covenant, promise and engage the before-granted Premises, with the Appurtenances unto him the said Trueman his Heirs and Assigns forever, to warrant, secure and defend against the lawful claims or demands of any person or persons whatsoever. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this Eighteenth day of April in the year of our LORD one thousand ~~eight~~ seven hundred and ninety seven

Signed, Sealed and Delivered,
In Presence of us.

Ebenezer Root
Levi Pier

Nicholas Root, and Seal

Rec.d May 14th 1810 & Recorded from the original
By Moses Hopkins. Reg.r

Caldwell

Tioga County. State of New York.
Taken & acknowledged before me at Oxford this 10th day of June 1797
Benj.n Hovey Just. Peace

TO all People to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting.

KNOW YE, That I, [illegible]

For and in consideration of the sum of [illegible] by hand, paid before the ensealing hereof, by [illegible]

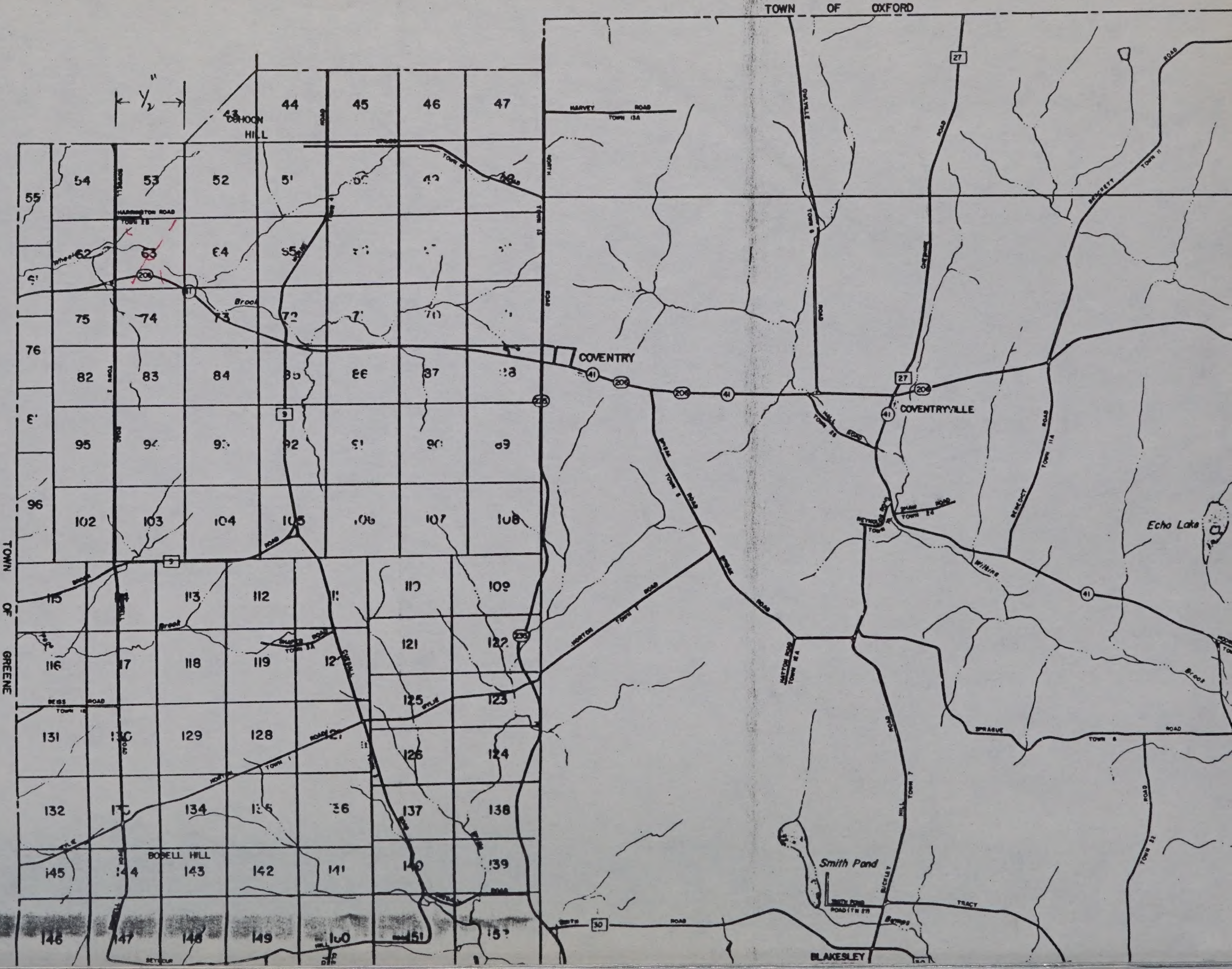
the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, and am fully satisfied, contented and paid, Have given, granted, bargained, sold, aliened, released, conveyed and confirmed, and by these Presents, freely, clearly and absolutely give, grant, bargain, sell, alien, release, convey and confirm unto the said [illegible] Heirs and Assigns forever,

[illegible]

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the before-granted Premises, with the Appurtenances and Privileges thereto belonging to [illegible] the said [illegible] Heirs and Assigns, to [illegible] own proper use, benefit and behoof forevermore. And I the said [illegible] Heirs, Executors and Administrators, do covenant, promise and grant unto and with the said [illegible] Heirs and Assigns forever; That before and until the ensealing hereof, [illegible] the true, sole, proper and lawful Owner and Possessor of the before-granted Premises, with the Appurtenances. And have in [illegible] good right, full power, and lawful authority to give, grant, bargain, sell, alien, release, convey and confirm the same as aforesaid; and that free and clear, and freely and clearly executed, acquitted and discharged of and from all former and other gifts, grants, bargains, sales, leases, mortgages, wills, entails, jointures, dowries, thirds, executions, and incumbrances whatsoever. AND FURTHERMORE, I the said [illegible] for [illegible] Heirs, Executors and Administrators, do hereby covenant, promise and engage the before-granted Premises, with the Appurtenances, unto [illegible] Heirs and Assigns forever, to warrant, secure and defend against the lawful claims or demands of any person or persons whatsoever. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set [illegible] Hand and Seal, this [illegible] day of [illegible] in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and [illegible]

Signed, Sealed and Delivered,
in Presence of us,

[illegible]



TOWN OF OXFORD
TOWN OF GREENE
½"
CUHOON HILL
HARVEY ROAD
TOWN 13A
HARRINGTON ROAD
TOWN 28
COVENTRY
COVENTRYVILLE
Echo Lake
Smith Pond
BLAKESLEY
BOBELL HILL
SPRAGUE ROAD
HORTON ROAD TOWN 1
BEIGS ROAD
TRACY
Brook
27
41
206
9
30
43
44
45
46
47
54
53
52
55
62
63
64
74
73
75
76
82
83
84
86
87
95
92
96
102
103
104
105
107
108
115
113
112
110
109
116
118
119
121
125
123
131
129
128
126
124
132
134
137
138
145
144
143
142
140
139
146
147
149

Not all ch
are on
computer

HUSBAND (64) Capt Hewit ROOT — Occupation Tavern Operator

Born	6 Jul 1724 (FA)	Place	Westfield Hampden Co MA (FA)
Chr.		Place	
Marr.	1st) 12 May 1774 (FA)	Place	
Died	Will proved 3 Apr 1788 (FA)	Place	Great Barrington Berkshire Co MA (FR)
Bur.		Place	Great Barrington Berkshire Co MA (FR)
Father	(128) John ROOT	Mother	(129) Mary LEONARD
Other Wives	2) Bethsheda Sackett mar 12 Oct 1777 (FA)		

WIFE (65) Experience POMEROY

Born	19 Jun 1723 (FR)	Place	
Chr.		Place	
Died	18 Jun 1777 (FA)	Place	
Bur.		Place	
Father	(130) Medad POMEROY	Mother	(131) Hannah TRUMBULL
Other Husbands			

Children	Sex	When Born When Died	Where Born Where Died	Marriage Date & Place To Whom
1 Daniel ROOT	M	29 Dec 1744(FA) died age 3 weeks	Westfield Hamp Co MA(KA)	
2 Thankful ROOT	F	20 Jan 1746(FA)	Westfield Hamp Co MA(KA)	Cornelius Hull (FA)
3(32) James ROOT	M	25 Aug 1747(FA) 1802(FA)	Westfield Hamp Co MA(KA)	(33) Lydia ROBB (FR)
4 Experience ROOT	F	14 Jan 1749(FA) 1749(FA)	Westfield Hamp Co MA(KA)	
5 John ROOT	M	Bp4 Aug 1754(FR)	Gt Barrington Berk Co MA	(KA)
6 Mercy ROOT	F	Bp8 May 1755(FR)	Gt Barrington Berk Co MA	(KA)
7 Elijah ROOT	M	6 Jun 1756(FP)	Gt Barrington Berk Co MA	(KA)
8 Hewit ROOT	M	Bp6 Nov 1763(FP)	Gt Barrington Berk Co MA	(KA)
9 Rhoda ROOT	F	ca 1765(FP)	Gt Barrington Berk Co MA	(KA)
10 Lydia ROOT	F	Bp3 Apr 1768(FP)	Gt Barrington Berk Co MA	(KA) ca 1789 (FA) William Picksley Jr (FP)
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				

Sources of Information

(FA) Root Genealogical Records 1600-1870-James Pierce Root 1870

(FP) History and Genealogy of Pomeroy Family-A A Pomeroy 1922

(FR) A Branch of the Root Family-Hazel Esther Drake 1948

(KA) Archive Records Library of LDS Church Salt Lake City Utah

Other Marriages

W. S. GRIMES
410 ISLAND VIEW DR.
ALPENA, MICH. 49707

JUL 28 1983

HUSBAND (128) John ROOT — Occupation
Born 25 Dec 1676 (FA) Place Westfield Hampden Co MA (FA)
Chr. Place
Marr. 14 Apr 1703 (FA) Place
Died 1 Oct 1744 (KA) Place
Bur. Place
Father (256) Thomas ROOTE — Mother (257) Mary SPENCER
Other Wives

WIFE (129) Mary LEONARD
Born 12 Mar 1687 (HD) Place Springfield Hampden Co MA (KA)
Chr. Place
Died 3 May 1766 (FA) Place
Bur. Place
Father — Mother
Other Husbands

Children	Sex	When Born When Died	Where Born Where Died	Marriage Date & Place To Whom
1 Elisha ROOT	M	28 Feb 1703 (FA) 4 Feb 1755 (FA)	Westfield Ham Co MA (KA)	22 Apr 1730 (FA) Mary Scott (FA)
2 John ROOT	M	15 Nov 1705 (FA) 1781 (FA)		13 Dec 1733 (FA) Anna Loomis (FA)
3 Elizabeth ROOT	F	26 Jul 1707 (FA) 19 Jun 1736 (FA)		
4 Daniel ROOT	M	23 Apr 1710 (FA) 1756 (FA)	Westfield Ham Co MA (FA)	
5 David ROOT	M	15 Feb 1711 (FA)	Westfield Ham Co MA (FA)	29 May 1744 (FA) Elizabeth Pomeroy (FA)
6 Dea Samuel ROOT	M	2 Nov 1713 (FA)		Mary Alexander (KA)
7 Lydia ROOT	F	14 Mar 1715 (FA)		17 Aug 1748 (FA) Ebenezar Hutchinson (FA)
8 Solomon ROOT	M	17 Nov 1716 (FA) 5 Sep 1786 (FA)	Westfield Ham Co MA (FA)	16 Jun 1743 (FA) Mary Church (FA)
9 Naomi ROOT	F	19 Jun 1718 (FA)		1748 (FA) Daniel Hibbard (FA)
10 Stephen ROOT	M	2 Jun 1720 (FA) 1744 (FA)		Unmarried (FA)
11 James ROOT	M	1 Dec 1721 (FA)		26 Mar 1751 (FA) Hannah Noble (FA)
12 (64) Capt Hewit ROOT	M	6 Jul 1724 (FA) 1788 (FA)	Westfield Ham Co MA (FA) Gt Barrington Ber Co MA (FR)	1) 12 May 1744 (FA) (65) Experience POMEROY (FA)
13 Mary ROOT	F	26 Jan 1727 (FA)		Dec 1755 (FA) Nicholas Brown (FA)
14				
15				

Sources of Information — Other Marriages

(FA) Root Genealogical Records 1600-1870-James Pierce Root 1870
(FR) A Branch of Root Family-Hazel Esther Drake 1948
(HD) Genealogy and Dictionary of First Settlers of New England-Savage 1861
(KA) Archive Records Library of LDS Church Salt Lake City Utah

W. S. GRIMES
410 ISLAND VIEW DR.
ALPENA, MICH. 49707

JUL. 28 1983

HUSBAND (256) Thomas ROOTE   Occupation

Born	ca 1648	(FA)	Place	Farmington Hartford Co CT	(FA)
Chr.			Place		
Marr.	2) 7 Oct 1675	(FA)	Place		
Died	16 Aug 1709	(FA)	Place	Westfield Hampden Co MA	(FA)
Bur.			Place		
Father	(512) John ROOTE	(FA)	Mother	(513) Mary KILBOURNE	(FA)

Other Wives 1) ca 1670 Mary GRIDLEY who died 1673. 3) 25 Jan 1692 Sarah (DUMBLETON) LEONARD widow of Josiah LEONARD

WIFE (257) Mary SPENCER (wife number 2)   (FA) (EC) (HD)

Born	ca 1655	(MA)	Place		
Chr.			Place		
Died	4 Nov 1690	(FA)	Place	Westfield Hampden Co MA	(FA)
Bur.			Place		
Father			Mother		

Other Husbands

Children (By 1st mar)	Sex	When Born When Died	Where Born Where Died	Marriage Date & Place To Whom
1 Thomas ROOTE	M	1 Sep 1671 (FA) 25 Feb 1689(FA)		
2 Mary ROOTE	F	21 Oct 1673(FA)		12 Dec 1700 (FA) Isaac MEECHAM (FA)
3(By 2nd mar) (128) John ROOT	M	25 Dec 1676(FA) 1 Oct 1744(FA)	Westfield Hamp Co Ma (FA)	14 Apr 1703 (FA) (129) Mary LEONARD (FA)
4 Samuel ROOT	M	16 Feb 1679(FA) 8 Dec 1712(FA)	Westfield Hamp Co MA (FA)	27 Jun 1711 (FA) Sarah WARNER (FA)
5 Elizabeth ROOT	F	16 Feb 1681(FA) 10 Jan 1706(FA)		20 Dec 1705 (FA) Nathaniel BANCROFT (FA)
6 Sarah ROOT	F	27 Jul 1683(FA)		WRIGHT (FA)
7 Timothy ROOT	M	3 Dec 1685(FA) 2 Nov 1743(FA)	Westfield Hamp Co MA (FA)	ca 1710 (FA) Sarah PEASE (FA)
8 Ens Joseph ROOT	M	16 Jun 1688(FA) 10 Feb 1750(FA)		Sarah ______ (FA)
9(By 3rd mar) Thankful ROOT	F	12 Nov 1693(FA)	(twin)	
10 Mercy ROOT	F	12 Nov 1693(FA)	(twin)	
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				

Sources of Information   Other Marriages

(FA) Root Genealogical Records 1600-1870-James Pierce Root 1870
(EC) Commemorative Biographical Record Hartford CT 1901
(HD) Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of First Settlers of New England 1861
(MA) New England Marriages Prior to 1700-Torrey 1971 (NEHGS)

W. S. GRIMES JUL. 28 1983
410 ISLAND VIEW DR.
ALPENA, MICH. 49707

HUSBAND (512) John ROOTE Occupation Farmer

Born 26 Feb 1608 (FA)(KA) Place Badby Northamptonshire England (FA)
Chr. Place
Marr. ca 1640 (FA) Place Farmington Hartford Co CT (FA)
Died 16 Aug 1684 (KA) Place Farmington Hartford Co CT (KA)
Bur. Place
Father (1024) John ROOTE (FA) Mother (1025) Mary RUSSELL (FA)
Other Wives

WIFE (513) Mary KILBOURNE came to America on ship "Increase" with parents 1635

Born ca 1619 (FA) Place Wood Ditton Cambridgeshire England (FA)
Chr. Place
Died ca 1697 (FA) Place Farmington Hartford Co CT (KA)
Bur. Place
Father (1026) Thomas KILBOURNE (FA) Mother (1027) Frances MOODY (KA)
Other Husbands

Children	Sex	When Born When Died	Where Born Where Died	Marriage Date & Place To Whom
1 John ROOTE	M	ca 1642 (FA) 24 Sep 1687 (FA)	Farmington Hart Co CT (FA) Westfield Hamp Co MA (FA)	18 Oct 1664 (FA) Mary ASHLEY (FA)
2 Deacon Samuel ROOT	M	ca 1644 (FA) 27 Nov 1711 (FA)	Farmington Hart Co CT (FA) Westfield Hamp Co MA (FA)	Mary ORTON (FA)
3 (256) Thomas* ROOTE	M	ca 1648 (FA) 16 Aug 1709 (FA)	Farmington Hart Co CT (FA) Westfield Hamp Co MA (FA)	2) 7 Oct 1675* (FA) 2) (257) Mary SPENCER (FA)
4 Mary ROOTE	F	ca 1650 (KA)	Farmington Hart Co CT (FA)	ca 1669 (FA) Isaac BRONSON (FA)
5 Stephen ROOTE	M	ca 1652 (KA) 6 Jan 1717 (FA)	Farmington Hart Co CT (FA)	Sarah WADSWORTH (FA)
6 Susannah ROOTE	F	ca 1654 (KA) 5 Dec 1712 (FA)	Farmington Hart Co CT (KA)	ca 1683 (FA) Joseph LANGDON (FA)
7 Joseph ROOTE**	M	ca 1656 (KA) 18 Dec 1739 (FA)	Farmington Hart Co CT (FA)	Elizabeth WARNER (KA)
8 Caleb ROOTE	M	ca 1658 (KA) 10 Jun 1712 (FA)	Farmington Hart Co CT (FA)	1) Elizabeth SALMON (KA)
9				2) Miss GILLETTE (KA)
10 *Thomas married 1) ca 1670 Mary GRIDLEY who died 1673 (FA) *Thomas married 3) 25 Jan 1692 Sarah (DUMBLETON) LEONARD widow of Josiah LEONARD (FA)				
11 **Joseph married 2) 3 May 1727 Ruth (PORTER) SMITH widow of Samuel SMITH (FA)				
12				
13				
14				
15				

Sources of Information

(FA) Root Genealogical Records 1600-1870-James Pierce Root 1870

(KA) Archive Records Library of LDS Church Salt Lake City Utah (Their record also refers to "Bullard and Allied Families P 89 and 116)

Other Marriages

JUL. 28 1983

W. S. GRIMES
410 ISLAND VIEW DR.
ALPENA, MICH. 49707

HUSBAND (1024) John ROOTE Occupation

Born Place

Chr. Place

Marr. ca 1600 (FA) Place Badby Northamptonshire England (FA)

Died Place Badby Northamptonshire England (FA)

Bur. Place

Father (2048) Thomas ROOTE 1555-5 Apr 1609 (FA) Mother

Other Wives

WIFE (1025) Ann or Mary RUSSELL

Born Place

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

Father Mother

Other Husbands

Children	Sex	When Born When Died	Where Born Where Died	Marriage Date & Place To Whom
1 Mary ROOTE	F	bap 21 Dec 1600(FA)	Badby England (FA)	
2 Susannah ROOTE	F	bap 18 Oct 1603(FA)	Badby England (FA)	
3 Thomas ROOTE	M	bap 16 Jan 1605(FA)	Badby England (FA)	
4 (512) John ROOTE	M	bap 26 Feb 1608(FA) 16 Aug 1684(FA)	Badby England (FA) Farmington Hart Co CT(FA)	ca 1640 Farmington CT (FA) (513)Mary KILBOURNE
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				

Sources of Information

(FA) Root Genealogical Records 1600-1870-James Pierce Root 1870

JUL. 28 1983

W. S. GRIMES
410 ISLAND VIEW DR.
ALPENA, MICH. 49707

Other Marriages

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY P O BOX 1534 SALT LAKE CITY UTAH 84110 5 75

Dear Helen H Read

NO I do NOT Need ANY Research..

I Am WRiting To you To ASK you
ARe your Read's Rel To my Anc. (Reads) &
Salmons ? Because Thomas Salmon (m) Elizabeth
Read There Daughter) Elizabeth Salmon (m)
Caleb Root.

Elizabeth Read's (P) Names Are Edward Read &
Susan Gylbeard.

Thomas Salmon's (P) Names Are Edward Salmon &
Elizabeth Cutt.

Caleb & Elizabeth Salmon Root Had 5
children,
my A Desc. of Caleb & Elizabeth.

if you have Time Can you write me BACK
with you (A) for my Q.?

Thank you

A. L. Root
26 Spring St C-8
Norwalk OHIO
44857

6665 Clubhouse Dr. E., Canadian Lakes, MI 49346-9372   4 June 02, Tues

Dear Helen,

Always nice to hear from you. It sounds as though you are keeping busy, but not having any major problems. Sorry I didn't answer your last e-mail. I'm so annoyed with sicko's viruses that I have practically stopped using the computer. Certainly would be great if someone devised a way to repay people who spread viruses and hackers in kind.

We plan to go to Rick's apt. 9 June and start our trip the next morning. I'm not optimistic about making any break throughs. Just decided we were past due for a vacation and New England as good a place to go as any. Bob keeps inviting us to come stay with them in Florida at their condo. I detest staying with anyone, esp. non smokers, and told Dick I would go if we stayed in a motel. Dick prefers not to go if we can't stay with Bob & Mary.

Last week I looked for some extra clothes to take on the trip. All I found was a cheap denim dress which will be comfortable to wear while riding/driving. Did you ever find any tops to go with your new slacks?

Sorry to hear Myra's mother-in-law died. Also about Carolyn's death. Sure odd about your reception, or lack of, at the funeral home.

It sounds as though you enjoyed Memorial Day weekend. Bob and Mary invited us to come over. They had four of their children with families and a couple with two daughters who are friends of B & M's dau & husband. With 14 adults and 7 children it was a bit hectic. We went over a couple of hours Sat. & most of Sunday. Dick enjoyed it, but I'm not much for crowds. After everyone left Bob came down with a nasty virus and was quite sick for about a week. He thinks he picked it up from one of his grandchildren. Some of the gr children are in day care and pick up everything making the rounds. A shame mothers can't stay home with their children.

How nice that Dave's cousin is sharing family photos with you. Did I mention I made copies of family photos for my brothers children. Recd nice thank yous from two of them.

Congrats on Steve's new job. Hope all goes well with it and it becomes permanent.

Do hope an attorney will be able to help Dave on his discrimination case. In my opinion most agencies from civil liberties, child welfare, etc., are totally useless paper shufflers.

Wish you and Myra successful hunting at Ft Wayne. Really nice to have a fellow enthusiast to go with. Dick and I finally made it to the state library. Left late and took time to orient myself with their holdings, so didn't find much. Hopefully will get back. Would also enjoy going to Ft Wayne sometime - been years since the last visit. What motel do you use there?

Dick's Knights of Columbus having a steak cook out at the Church school tonight with wives invited. Wives asked to bring "finger foods" which I "assume" to mean appetizers/hors d ouerves. Expect Bob & Mary will be there too. Unfortunately it doesn't look like the weather will cooperate. I think the high today is forecast for 60° and rain in the afternoon. Expect they may have to abandon the pavilion for a room in the school.

This year is certainly whizzing by. It doesn't seem possible that at the end of the month we will be half way through 2002. Can't say we have accomplished much so far. Maybe we will get motivated after our trip.

Can't think of anything else new, so—

Cheers,
Helen

Glocester, RI: w 6Jul in 10th Year of American Independance, r 1Aug1788. Book 11, page 169.

Note: Tight binding resulting in missing words on right side of photocopy of this deed.

To all people to whom these presents come greeting Know ye that I Samuel Short of Glocester
County of Providence & State of Rhode Island Labourer and for the consideration of sixty silver dollars
received to my full satisfaction of Eli Moffet of the same town & county aforesaid labourer
give bargain sell & confirm unto the said Eli Moffet his heirs & assigns forever one certain tract of land
lying in said Glocester in the County of Providence & State of Rhode Island and is bounded as follows
Beginning at a pine tree which is Jeremiah Irons Jrs southeast corner from thence westerly to
said Town Line sixty rods to a white oak marked: thence southwest thirty five rods to a
oak pole marked easterly to a cedar marked at the mouth of the brook, thence _____
fifty two rods to the first mentioned bound. Containing eighteen acres & a half more
or less--- To have and to hold the above granted premises with the appurtenances
forever to the said Eli Moffet his heirs & assigns forever to his & their own proper use
Also I the said Samuel Short do for my self & my heirs & executor administrators (covenant?)
with the said Eli Moffett his heirs & assigns that at & untill the ensealing of these
that I am well seized of these premises and good & indefeasable estate in fee simple
good right to bargain & sell the same in manner & form as is above written and
is free & clear of all incumbrances whatsoever Furthermore I the said Samuel Short do
presents bind my self my heirs forever to warrant & defend the above granted & bargained
to him the said Eli Moffet his heirs & assigns against all claims & demands whatsoever
-----In witness whereof I have set my hand & seal this sixtgh day of July
and in the tenth Year of American Independance
Signed Sealed & Delivered Samuel Short
in the presence of us

John Short)
William Moffett)

Windham County SS Thompson Septr ye 7th AD
then personally appeared Samuel Short the signer & sealer
and above written instrument and acknowledged the same to be his
act & deed before me. Thomas Dike Justice of Ye Peace

Received the 1st of August AD: 1788: and recorded by R. Steere Town Clk

I sent you a photocopy
of the original deed,
didn't I?
D.

Glocester, RI, Volume 6, page 116. Written 15 Jan 1756, recorded 20 Aug 1756.
John Short of Glocester to David Newland of Glocester for 200 pounds, 75 acres in Glocester NW corner heap of stones, E on William Harrison Land to black birch marked, S to stake and stones, W on **Callum's** land to a maple tree marked, then to first bounds.
Witness: Ruth R. (her mark) Philipe Richard Steere, Town Clerk
Richard Steere

Glocester, RI, Volume 6, page 214. Written 4 Nov 1757, recorded 4 Nov 1757.
John Short of Glocester to John Johnson of Glocester for 670 pounds. All that land I bought of Samuel Daley April 28, 1755. Situated in NW Glocester, 100 acres. W on Colony line of CT and RI, S on Lot #9, E on line called Hopkins, N on N half of Lot #7, it being Lot 8 and one half of Lot #7, with dwelling house.
Witness John Johnson Richard Steere Town Clerk.
Richard Steere

Glocester, RI, Volume 8, page 284. Written and recorded 8 Jul 1769.
Russell Bebee in colony of Hartford Connecticut husbandman to John Short of Glocester yeoman for 12 pounds 30 acres in NW Glocester bounded according to my deed of said land that I had of Nedabiah Brown of Glocester dated 15 Oct 1766.
Witness (Alec?) aldrich Recorded 8 Jul 1769, Richard Steere
Richard Steere

Glocester, RI, Volume 8, page 261. Written 13 Mar 1770, recorded 23 Mar 1770
David Burril of Glocester yeoman for four pounds from Samuel Short of Glocester, laborer sold 18 acres in Glocester adjoining northwardly John Short's land beginning at NE corner west on short's line 60 rods, south 35 rods, east to heap of stones, north 52 rods. Part of land I bought of Nedabiah Brown.
Witness John Short John (his mark) Parish

Glocester, RI, Volume 8, page 263. Written 27 Mar 1769, recorded 24 Mar 1770
Nebediah Brown yeoman of Glocester for 60 pounds from David Burril of Killingly Connecticut laborer 120 acres in Glocester and in Killingly adjoining northerly to John Short's homestead farm, westerly to Micariah Moffitt's and southeasterly on Russell Bebee land, Easterly on common land. It being part of the gore of land so called that were laid out into lots by the proprietors. One half of land I bought of Esqr Andrew Brown.
Witness Micariah Moffett
Thomas Herendeen

Glocester, RI, Volume 8, page 429. Written 1 Dec 1770, recorded 17 Oct 1771

David Burrill of glocester husbandman for 20 pounds 10 shillings from John Short of Glocester husbandman 42 acres in Glocester from a walnut tree in northwest corner eastwardly 140 rods on John Short's line to a white oak tree marked Samuel Short's northwest corner southwardly on Samuel Short's line 61 rods to a stake and stones, north 37 rods on Connecticut line to first mentioned bound.
Witness John (x his mark) Whipple David Burrill (seal)
John (x his mark) Short

Glocester, RI, Volume 9, page 261. Written 15 Apr 1775, recorded 1 Apr 1775 (Dates as copied)
Ezekiel Burlingame of Glocester husbandman for six pounds to Asa short of Glocester laborer. All land Ezekiel purchased from Stephen Ballou 4th of last May about ten acres beginning at a white oak tree SE corner of Lot 15, 7 degrees north, 58 rods to a stake and stones, north 7 degrees, east 25 rods to a stake and stones, east 58 rods to a stake and stones, straight to first bounds.

WitnessJohn Short
Richard Steere   Richard Steere, Town Clerk

Glocester, RI, Volume 9, page 442. Written 28 Jun 1775, recorded 30 Nov 1775
David Burrell of Glocester yeoman for 60 pounds from Jeremiah Irons Jr of Glocester gentleman head lot #13 about 60 acres. bounded: NW corner stakes and stones which is SW corner of Benoni Tucker's farm, east 5 degrees, south 194 rods to stake and stones, south five degrees, west 60 rods to white ash tree, then west 5 degrees, north 194 rods to black oak and a stake andstones, north five degrees, east on colony line 60 rods to first bounds. Dwelling house and orchard.

Witness Jeremiah Irons   David Burril seal
Jonathan Harris   Ruth Burril seal

Glocester, RI, Volume 11, page 61-2. Written 23 May 1785, recorded 24 May 1785
John Short, yeoman of Glocester 30 pounds from Eleanah Elkanah?) Bowen of Glocester Mason land at Buck Hill in Glocester 60 acres beginning at southwest corner a stake and stones in the state line, east five degree south adjoin Jeremiah Burlingame's land to white oak marked Henry Pollacks bound, southwest joining Pollocks's land to chestnut tree marked in state line, then straight line to first boundary.

Witness Ezekiel Burlingame   Glocester signed and sealed John Short
Jon Harris   Received 24 May 1785 and recorded R. Steere Town Clerk

Glocester, RI, Volume 11, page 145. Written 3 Feb 1787, recorded 13 Feb 1787
Eli Moffet of Glocester husbandman 60 pounds money of this state from John Short of Glocester husbandman 14 1/2 acres beginning at northwest corner, easterly 40 rods to a stake and stones in Moodie's line, southwest 46 rods to a stake and stones, 20 rods to stones, southwesterly 24 rods to stake and stones, southwesterly 24 rods to stake and stones in colony line, northwardly to first bounds.

Witness William Moffett   Recorded 13 Feb 1787 R. Steere Town Clerk
Ezra Munyon

Glocester, RI, Volume 11, page 516. Written 13 Jul 1788, recorded 4 Aug 1788
John Short husbandman alias laborer of Glocester to John Sweet laborer Glocester, 100 pounds for 140 acres in Glocester at Asa Short's northeast corner at a stake and stones in Moody's line, southwardly 46 rods to stake and stones, westwardly 48 rods to stake and stones in colony line, southwardly 100 rods to Joseph Munyon's southeast corner to stake and stones, eastwardly on Stephen Bowen's line to stake and stones which is Eli Moffett's southwise corner of a swamp, northwardly on swamp to a hornbeam tree in Asa Short's line north on Short's line to a stake and stones in Moody's line to first mentioned bounds.

John Short signed and sealed

1Witness Stephen Winsor
Mary Winsor   Received and recorded 4 Aug 1788 R Steere Town Clerk

Glocester, RI, Volume 6,page 407. Written 27 April 1761, recorded 9 Jun 1761

Glocester, RI, Volume 12, page 9. written 4 Feb 1791, rcorded 21 Mar 1791.
Asa Short of Glocester,for 45 pounds sold to Knight Cutler of Glocester 40 acres in Glocester. Bounded as follows: from the NW corner of John Sweet's land at a stake and heaap of stones southwardly to a hornbine tree marked, then bounding on the west side of the swamp to a stake and heap of stones on the side of the swamp, then east to a pine tree blown down which is the southeast corner, then northwest to a white oak tree with stones about it, ten upon Moody's line westwardly to the first mentioned bounds.

Witness Younglove Bixley Richard Steere, Town Clerk
Thomas Dike

Windham, J. Thompson

10/9/1973

Short Family- Town of Glocester, R.I. - Deeds

Book 1 pg 192- 3/28/1734
Sam Short of Killingly, Co of Windham, Colony of Conn. To James Mathew of Scituate, Co of Providence, Col of R.I. Property in Glocester.

Book 2 pg 259 - 2/16/1749
Edward & John Manton to John Short of Glocester, 24 ~~acres~~ lbs., property in Glocester (on Conn Line).

Book 3 pg 523 - 11/23/1759
Sam Short of Glocester to John Short of Glocester, property in Glocester (on Conn line)

Book 5 - pg 472 - 4/4/1755
Sam Daly of Glocester to John Short of Glocester " All my farm in n w part of Township (100 acres more or less)

Book 6 pg 4 - 8/27/1755
Joseph Ross to John Short, both of Glocester, property in Glocester, 22 acres .

Book 6 pg 547 4/11/1761
John Short of Glocester to Sam Short of Glocester, property in Glocester (# 300) Ten Acres .

Book 9 pg 519 - 8/26/1772
John Short of Glocester to Asa Short of Glocester, prop. in Glocester next to Sam Shorts Land. About 45 acres.
Witness: David Burrill, Ruth Burrill, Utter Shapley

Book 9 pg 519 6/12/1779
Asa Short of Glocester to William Irons, 60 Acres in Glocester

Book 11 pg 130 - 4/20/1786
*Samuel Short of Glocester to John Short - Quit Claim to John his interests in their fathers property (Mr. John Short) late of Glocester, deceased.
Signed at Killingly, Windham Co. Conn. 8/25/1786

Book 10 pg 145 2/13/1787
Eli Moffett to John Short 14¼ acres in Glocester - Deeds

Short Family - Town of Killingly, Windham Co. Conn.

Danielson Deeds

Book 5 pg 109 - 6/6/1748
Thomas Price of Plainfield, Windham Co. Conn to William Short of Killingly for 400 lbs, land Killingly.

Book 5 pg 221 - 5/1/1752
William Short of Killingly to John Sprague of Killingly for 51 lbs. land South Society of Killingly.

Book 5 pg 222 - 2/25/1752
John Fisk of Stoneham, Mass Bay , now of South Kingston, Kings Co. R. land Plainfield Purchase line to William Short.

Book 5 pg 244 - 11/ / 1748
244

William Short and wife Demeras of Killingly for 150 lbs to

William Short and wife Demeras of Killingly For 150 lbs to

Copies low on ink!

over

Simeon Spaulding - land inherited from her father, Jacob Spaulding of Killingly, deceased. recorded 2/13/1753

Vital Records Killingly - Jacob & Hannah Spaulding had Jacob b 10/25/1728

Book 6 pg 129 - 2/16/1755
John Short & Zerviah his wife of Glocester to William Morey of Killingly, land in Killingly recorded 3/24/1756

Book 10/ pg 331 - 9/4/1779
John Short & Steven Bowen of Glocester to William Irons, land in Killingly in parish of Thompson 48 acres recorded 9/4/1779

Book 12 pg 90 - 1/20/1780 [illegible]
John Short of Glocester to Aaron Alger of Killingly land between Adams Town and Vermont south line (100 acres)
(Land that John had lawfully inherited) next to land of Asa Short - inherited) has to be land near Adams , Mass Berkshire Co. JDW

Killingly Cemetery Records - Old South Killingly Cem.
Hartford Library Hale Coll. Vol 23

Short, William died 6/7/1793 - 81 yrs (b 1712)
Dauteras (Demeras) wife died 2/31/1802 - 81 yrs (·b 1721)
Siloam (Silvana) m. Rev. War died 6/10/1835 82 yrs. (1752-3)
Seth Rev. War died 9/21/1849 - 93 yr. (b 1756)

[illegible]

Barbour Collection - Killingly - Hartford Library

Short, Daniel, s Wm & Damaris b Nov. 24, 1744
Elisabeth d Wm & Damaris b Oct. 17, 1746
Elizabeth md Edward Paul Aug. 30, 1770
Erastus md Olive Day b of Killingly , Feb. 12, 1828
Erastus, md Louisa Wood Sept. 15, 1833
Oliver s Wm & Damaris b Jan 20, 1742/3
Rachal md Edward Clark b of Providence R.I. July 12, 1848
Rebacca d Wm & Damaris b Jan.6, 1750/1
Seth md Lydia Adams Nov. 19, 1832
Silvana s Wm & Damaris b July 10, 1752
Zerviah d Wm & Damaris b Dec.7, 1754

A Marriage between Samuel Ruggles and Rebekah Holmes solemn Jan 16 1739/

A Marriage between ye Revernd mr Ephraim Avery and mrs Deborah Lothroop was sollemnized Sept 21st 1738

A Marriage betn Jerh Scarbrough and Mary Holbrook solemn feb: 15: 1738/

A Marriage betwn Ebr Trusdell and bethyah May solemnized Marth 20: 1739/4

A Marriage betwn Danll Mighill and Susanna Dana: sol: May: 1: 174

A Mard betwn Caleb Grosvenor and Sarah Carpenter Sold Novr: 29: 1739

A Mard betwn Nehemiah Maccoy and Mary Church was Solemnd: June 12: 1740

A Mard betwn Benjn Mighill & Sarah Holmes Solemnized June 12: 1740

A Mard betwn John fling and Mary Holmes solemnd May 2: 1740

A Mard betwn David Pulcipher and Elizth Stoel Solemd octr 2: 1740

A Mard betwn John Payson and Thankfull How was solemnd Janry 22: 1740/41

A Marriage between Benoni Barret & Elizth Phelps solemnd: May 14: 1741

A Marriage between James Holmes Junr and Lydia Barras Solemd June 18: 1741

A Marriage betwn William Short and Damaris Spauldin Sold octr 28: 1741

Marriage betwn Saml Carpenter & Kezia Carpenter Solnd: feb: 14: 1741/2

Marriage betwn Benjn Fasset Junr and Lydia Copland Solemnd: octr 29: 1740

Marriage betwn Nathll Daniel & Ann Grosvenor solemnd octbr 22: 1741

Marriage betwn Nathll Clark & Mary Cummins solemniz octr 15: 1740

Marriage betwn Benajah Adams & Hannah Clough solemd Decr 15: 1742

Marriage betwn Allexander Sessions and Silence Thayer Sold Jany: 12: 1740: 41

arriage betwn Jonathn White and Sarah Bacon Solemd: May 19: 1743

riage betwn Joseph Grow & Abigail Dana solemn feb: 4th: 1741/2

arriage betwn Nathll Daniel & Ann Grosvenor solemnd octbr: 22
A: D: 1741

arriage Betwn Joseph Trusdel and Mary Holt Solemn June: 15: 1742

rriage Betwn William Davison & Mary Cady solemnd Augst: 13: 1735

rriage betn Benjn Hubbard & Sussanna Cady solemnd augst: 13: 1735

arriage betwn Peletiah Lyon and Sarah Holt solemnz: feb: 2: 1741/2

riage betwn ~~Benj~~ Stephen Bourge & Mary Wilson
was solemnized Sept 30 A: D: 1740

arriage betwn David Durant & Sarah Adams solemnz: March: 12: 1743

rriage betwn Jacob Goodell & Martha Barker solemn Decr 20: 1743

rriage betwn John Jones & Sarah Sawyer ye Dauter of Cornet
mes Sawyer was solemnized September 22: 1743

rriage betw Nathll Homes and Desier Spicer Solem: Novr: 11: 1742

Marriage between Samuel Ramsey and Rebekah [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Married Sept 21 [illegible]
Marriage bet. [illegible] and Mary [illegible]
Marriage betw. [illegible] and [illegible] Mary [illegible]
Marriage betw. [illegible] and [illegible] Married May [illegible]
Marriage betw. [illegible] Married [illegible]
Marriage betw. [illegible] Mary [illegible] Married June 12 [illegible]
Marriage betw. [illegible] Married June 12 [illegible]
Marriage betw. [illegible] and Mary [illegible] Married May 12 1740
Marriage betw. [illegible] Married Oct 2 1740
Marriage betw. [illegible] and [illegible] Married Jan 22 1740
Marriage between [illegible] Married May 14 1741
Marriage between [illegible] Married June 15 1741
Marriage betw. [illegible] Married Oct 25 1741
Marriage betw. [illegible] Febry 1741/2
Marriage betw. [illegible] and [illegible] Married Aug 27 1741
Marriage betw. [illegible] Married Oct 22 1741
Marriage betw. [illegible] & Mary [illegible] Married Oct 15 1740
Marriage betw. [illegible] Married Dec 15 1740
Marriage betw. [illegible] and [illegible] Married Jan 10 1740
Marriage betw. [illegible] and [illegible] Married May 19 1743

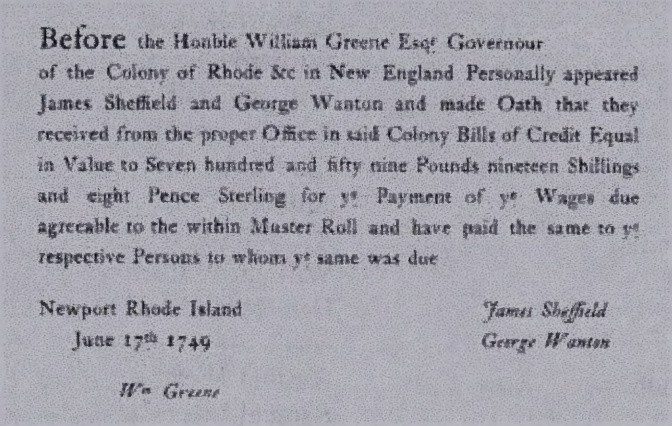
Marriage betw. [illegible] Married [illegible]
Marriage betw. [illegible] Married Oct [illegible]
[illegible] 1744

Marriage betw. [illegible] and Mary [illegible] Married June 13 [illegible]
Marriage betw. [illegible] Married Aug 13 1735
[illegible] Married Aug 13 1735
Marriage betw. [illegible] and Sarah [illegible] Married Feb 2 [illegible]
Marriage betw. [illegible] & Mary [illegible]
and Married Sept 30 1746

Marriage betw. [illegible] Married Dec 20 [illegible]
Marriage betw. [illegible] Married Sept [illegible]
[illegible] Married September 2 1743
Marriage betw. [illegible] and [illegible] Married Aug 11 1742

049 Joshua Cotterel
050 William Taylor

R. I. Muster Rolls 1746



Before the Honble William Greene Esqr Governour of the Colony of Rhode &c in New England Personally appeared James Sheffield and George Wanton and made Oath that they received from the proper Office in said Colony Bills of Credit Equal in Value to Seven hundred and fifty nine Pounds nineteen Shillings and eight Pence Sterling for ye Payment of ye Wages due agreeable to the within Muster Roll and have paid the same to ye respective Persons to whom ye same was due

Newport Rhode Island
June 17th 1749

James Sheffield
George Wanton

Wm Greene

"A Muster Roll of the Company in his Majesty's Service Raised in the Colony of Rhode Island For the Reduction of Canada Commanded by Capt. Joshua Sayer." The columns are: Names, Time of Inlistment [sic], Dead and Deserted, Number of days, Whole Wages, Money received and deductions, and Wages due.

Quick view image of left half.
Enlarged image left half.

Joshua Sayer
Nathan Carpenter
Phillip Wilkinfon [Wilkinson]
Samuel Nichols
John Rofs [Ross]
Shubal Haws
Joseph Huxford
John Lee
Simon House
Joseph Rockwell
James Hambleton
Thomas Bennet
John Smith
Sampson Soward
Jacob George
Ebenezer Horny
John Bowls
Briant Cane
Timothy Carr
Zachariah Davis
William Sillman
John Wright
Robert Fiton
Stephen Randal
Benjamin Clark
Edward Poor
Benjamin Sanford

Quick view image of right half.
Enlarged image of right half.

Job Hall
John Trumpetor
Joseph Caswell
Thomas Riley
Edward Shearman
Jacob Wood
John Dunkan
Joseph Taylor
Philip Luther
John Doliver
Jonathan Skiff
Edward Clark
Charles Dick
James Dick
Sampson Dennis
James Fowler
Peter Gardner
Thomas Gardner
John Glover
John Martin
Scipio Noxit
William Jones
John Bradshaw
Edward Cannis
Jonathan Oakly
Jabez Harrington
Samuel Short

Henry O Neal [O'Neal]
Benjamin Trim
Thomas Cannis
George Swan
Solomon Tonquot
Henry Bond
Moses Easton
James Dennis
Jeremiah Green
Archibald McDaniel
Anthony Bryant
John Cook
Edward Hatfield
Joshua Coggeshall
Daniel Hinkly
John Paul
Thomas Cheny
John Chase
John Jackson
Benjamin Peters

Capt. Rice

Joseph Pettingall
Samuel Utter
Richard Jackson
Jeffry Hammock
William Pearce
William Wall
Aaron Gershom
Job Mark
Anthony Cook
Richard Mory
William Willson
Isah Read

Samuel Short
Samuel Utter

Scanned and contributed by Susan Pieroth 2001. Transcriptions by Bob Tefft

---

Back to the **Rhode Island Reading Room** List

Back to the **Rhode Island** USGenWeb Home Page

These documents are made available free to the public by the Rhode Island USGenWeb Project for individual use only.
http://www.rootsweb.com/~rigenweb/

over

Glocester, RI, Town Hall, Volume 8, page 579

To all People to whom these presents shall come Greeting I **John Short** of the Town of Glocester in the County of Providence & Colony of ye yeoman in consideration of the sum of forty six pounds ten shillings lawfull money to him in hand paid by Ensign William Staples of Smithfield in the County of Providence laborer for the receipt where of I do here by acknowledge & my self fully satisfied & paid have given granted bargained and sold & do by these presents give grant bargain & sell aliene enfeoffe, & freely fully and absolutely convey & confirm unto him the said William Staples **sixty acres** of land situate & lying in Glocester aforesaid & Killingly & lying and adjoining northerly on John Shorts westerly on Micariah Moffits land south on Olivers & Burrils land easterly on common land it being a part of the lot laid out by the proprietors as by deed may appear there unto being that togather with all the buildings, for ever, & I the said John Short for my self my heirs executors & administrators & do hereby bound it as follows beginning at the northwest corner at a stake & heap of stones, then east seven degrees south to a stake & heap of stones one hundred & ninety four rods: then south seven degrees west forty eight rods to a white oak tree marked, then west seven degrees north one hundred & ninety four rods to a stump & heap of stones then south about six rods to a walnut pole and heap of stones on the Colony Line then west 12 rods to a black oak, then northerly 40 rods to a heap of stones then east six rods to the Colony Line, then from the above said stump & heap of stones upon the Colony Line to the first mentioned bounds, 48 rods togather with the house orchard & all other improvements there unto belonging. To have & to hold to the William Staples his heirs & assigns as free inheritance there of in fee simple for ever and I the said John Short for my self my heirs executors & administrators do here by avouch my self to be the sole and lawful owner lawfully served there of and have there of, good right to dispose of the same as afore said, & that they are free from all incumbrances what so ever, & do hereby for my self my heirs executors administrator covenanat and with the said William Staples his heirs & assigns the granted bargained premises & appurtenances against the lawfull claims & demand of all persons what so ever to warrant and defend for ever In witness whereof I the said John Short do here unto set my hand & seal the Seventh Day of April in the fourteenth year of his Majestys Reign AD 1774:

Signed Sealed & Delivered
In the presense of us
David Burrill

Her
Esther X Short
Mark

John Short (Seal)

Her
Sarah X Short (Seal)
Mark

Providence SS: in Glocester the Eihth day of April Anno Domini 1774: Then did the above named John Short acknowledge the above written to be his own free act & deed before me Jon(athan) Harris, Justice Peace

Received the 22nd day of April 1774 & Recorded by R. Steere Town Clerk

Volume 8, page 579, Glocester, RI

To all People to whom these Presents Shall Come Greeting I John Short of the Town of Glocester in the
County of Providence & Colony of &c yeoman in Consideration of the Sum of forty Six poun
Ten Shillings Lawfull money to him in hand paid by Ensign William Staples of Smithfield in the County of Providence Labor
or the Receipt where of I do here by acknowledge & my Self fully Satisfied & paid Have given granted bargained an
Sold & do by these presents give grant bargain & Sell aliene Enfeoffe, & freely fully and absolutely Convey & Confirm unto
him the Said William Staples Sixty acres of Land Situate & Lying in Gloucester afore Said. & Killingly, & Lying and
adjoining Northerly on John Shorts Westerly on micajah moffits Land South on olivers, & Burrils Land Easterly on
Common Land it being a part of the Lot Laid out by the proprieators as by deeds may appear, there unto being had, Together
with all the buildings, for ever, & I the Said John Short for my Self my heirs Executors & administrators & do hereby
bound it as follows begining begining at the northwest Corner at a Stake & heap of Stones, then East Seven degrees
South to a Stake & heap of Stones one hundred & Ninety four Rods: then South Seven degrees west forty Eight Rods to a
white oak tree marked, then west Seven degrees north one hundred & Ninety four Rods to a Stump & heap of Stones
then South about Six Rods to a walnut pole and heaps of Stones on the Colony Line, then west twelve Rods to
black oak, then northerly forty Rods to a heap of Stones then East Six Rods to the Colony Line, then from the
above Said, Stump & heap of Stones upon the Colony Line to the first mentioned bound, forty Eight Rods to
gather with the House orchard & all other Improvements there unto belonging, To have & to hold to-
the William Staples his heirs & assigns as free Inheritance there of in Fee Simple for ever & I the Sai
John Short for my Self my heirs Executors & administrator do here by avouch my Self to be the Sole and
Lawfull owner Lawfully Seized there of and have there of, Good Right to dispose of the Same as afore
Said, & that they are free from all Incumbrances what So ever, & do here by for my Self my heirs Executors
administrators Covenant and with the Said William Staples his heirs & assigns the Granted Bargained
Premises & appurtenances against the Lawfull Claims & Demands of all Persons what So ever to warrant and
defend for ever In witness where of I the Said John Short do here unto Set my hand & Seal the Seventh day of apri
in the fourteenth year of his majestys Reign AD 1774.

John Short Seal
Sarah her x Short Seal

delivered

Volume 8, page 579, Glocester, RI

To all People to whom these Presents Shall Come Greeting I John Short of the Town of Glocester in the
County of Providence & Colony of & yeoman in Consideration of the Sum of forty Six poun
Ten Shillings Lawfull money to him in hand paid by Ensign William Staples of Smithfield in the County of Providence Labo
or the Receipt where of I do here by acknowledge & my Self fully Satisfied & paid Have given granted bargained an
Sold & do by these presents give grant bargain & Sell aliene Enfeoffe, & freely fully and absolutely Convey & Confirm unto
him the Said William Staples Sixty acres of Land Situate & Lying in Glocester afore Said. & Killingly, & Lying and
adjoining Northerly on John Shorts Westerly on micajah moffits Land South on olivers, & Burrils Land Easterly on
Common Land it being a part of the Lot Laid out by the proprietors as by deeds may appear, there unto being had, to gather
with all the buildings, for ever, & I the Said John Short for my Self my heirs Executors & administrators & do hereby
bound it as follows begining begining at the northwest Corner at a Stake & heap of Stones, then East Seven degrees
South to a Stake & heap of Stones one hundred & Ninety four Rods: then South Seven degrees west forty Eight Rods to a
white oak tree marked, then west Seven degrees north one hundred & Ninety four Rods to a Stump & heap of Stones
then South about Six Rods to a Walnut pole and heaps of Stones on the Colony Line, then west twelve Rods to
black oak, then northerly forty Rods to a heap of Stones then East Six Rods to the Colony Line, then from the
above Said, Stump & heap of Stones upon the Colony Line to the first mentioned bound, forty Eight Rods to
gather with the House orchard & all other Improvements there unto belonging, To have & to hold to
the William Staples his heirs & assigns as free Inheritance there of in Fee Simple for ever & I the Sai
John Short for my Self my heirs Executors & administrator do here by avouch my Self to be the Sole and
Lawfull owner Lawfully Seized there of and have there of, Good Right to dispose of the Same as afore
Said, & that they are free from all Incumbrances what So ever, & do here by for my Self my heirs Executors
administrators Covenant and with the Said William Staples his heirs & assigns the Granted bargained
Premises & appurtenances against the Lawfull Claims & Demands of all Persons what So ever to warrant and
defend for ever In witness where of I the Said John Short do here unto Set my hand & Seal the Seventh day of Apri
in the fourteenth year of his majestys Reign AD 1774.

John Short Seal
Sarah her x mark Short Seal

igned Sealed & delivered
the presence of us
avid Burril
Esther her x mark Short — A new addition to our Shorts

Providence ss: in Glocester the Eighth day of April Anno Domini 1774: then
Did the above named John Short acknowledge the above written to be his own
free act & Deed Before me Jon^{a} Harris Justice Peace

ceived the 22nd day of April 1774. & Recorded by R Steere Town Cler

the presence of us
David Burril
Esther her x Short marke — a new addition to our Shorts

Providence ss: in Glocester the eighth day of April Anno domini 1774: then did the above named John Short acknowledge the above written to be his own free act & deed Before me Jon^a Harris Justice Pais

Received the 22nd day of April 1774. & Recorded by R. Steere Town Cler

6/28/02

Hi -

No time for letter - off to P.O B4 postage increase.

Hope all is well with U.

Ciao,

Helen

Samuel Short, Jr.
only marriage
recorded to
Hannah Barrett

Glocester, RI, Volume 6,page 407. Written 27 April 1761, recorded 9 Jun 1761

To all people to whom these presents shall come greeting know ye that I **Samuel Short** of Glocester in the County of Providence in the Colony of Rhode Island in New England yeoman for and in the consideration of the sum of two hundred pounds of old tenor to me in hand before the ensealing here of well and truly paid by John Parish of Killingsley and county of Windham and Colony of Connecticut in New England yeoman the receipt where of I do hereby acknowledge my self there with fully satisfied and contented and there of and of every part and parcell there do exonerate acquit and discharge the said John Parish his heirs and assigns and administrators forever by these presents have given granted bargained sold aliened conveyed and confirmed and by these presents do freely and fully and absolutely give grant bargain sell convey and confirm unto him the said John Parish his heirs and assigns one certain tract of land situate and lying in said Glocester and is my now dwelling farm and is by estimation ten acres be the same more or less and is butted and bounded as followeth begining at a white oak tree marked which is the southeasterly corner of the fifteenth lot running west seven degrees north fifty eight rods to a stake and heap of stones then north seven degrees east twenty an five rods to a stake and heap of stones then E: 7 degrees south fifty and eight rods to a stake and heap of stones then upon a straight line to the first mentioned bounds to have and to hold the above bargained premises with all the appurtenances and privileges there unto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto him the said John Parish his heirs and assigns forever to his and their own only proper use benefit and behoof and of the said **Samuel Short** for my self my heirs executors do covenant promise and grant to and with him the said John Parish his heirs and assigns that at and before the ensealing hereof I am the true sole and lawful owner of the above bargained premises and am lawfully seized and possessed of the same in my own proper right as a good and perfect state of inheritance in fee simple and have in myself good right and lawful authority to grant sell convey and confirm said premises in manner above said and that the said John Parish his heirs and assigns shall and may from time to time and at all times forever hereafter: By ------ virtue of these presents lawfully and peacebly and quietly have hold use occupy possess and enjoy the said demised premises freely and clearly acquited and exonerated and discharged of all manner of former grants sales leases mortgages wills entails dowries judgements executions or incumbrances what so ever furthermore of the said **Samuel Short** for my self my heirs and assigns do covenant and engage the above demised premises to him the said John Parish his heirs and assigns against the lawfull claims or demands of any person or persons forever hereafter to warrent defend unto him the said John Parish his heirs and assigns and **hannah Short** the wife of me the said John Short do surrender up my right of dower and power of thirds unto him the said John Parish his heirs and assigns in witness where unto we have here unto set our hands and seals this 27th day of April AD: 1761 and in the first year of his Majesties Reign George the Third by the grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith

Signed Sealed in Presence of us Samuel Short Seal)
David Ross Jr
Prisilla Wodin Hannah (her mark) Short (Seal)

Providence signed and sealed June ye 9th: A.D.: 1761: then personally appeared the above named

Samuel Short and acknowledged the above writen to be his own free act and deed before me Jon Harris Justice

Received the 13th of June 1761: and Recorded by Richard Steere Town Clerk

Left column readable on this copy - remainder readable on next copy below this

467 Vol 6

To all people to whom these Presents shall Come Greeting Know ye that I
Samuel Short of Glocester in the County of Providence and Colony of Rhode Island
in New England yeoman for and in the Consideration of the Sum of two Hundred
pounds of old tenor to me in hand before the Ensealing hereof well and truly paid
By John Parish of Killingley in the County of Windham and Colony of Conecticut in New
England yeoman the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge my Self therewith fully
Satisfied and Contented and thereof and of Every Part and parcel thereof Do Exonerate
acquit and Discharge the said John Parish his heirs and assigns and Administrators
forever By these Presents have Given Granted Bargained Sold aliened Conveyed and
Confirmed and By these presents Do freely and fully and absolutely Give Grant
Bargain Sell Convey and Confirm unto him the said John Parish his heirs and assigns
one Certain Tract of Land Situate and Lying in said Glocester and is my now Dwelling
farm and is By Estimation Ten acres Be the Same more or Less and is Butted and Boun
as followeth Beginning at a White oak tree marked which is the Southeasterly Corner of the
fifteenth Lot Running west Seven Degrees north fifty Eight Rods to a Stake and heaps
Stones then north Seven Degrees East twenty [illegible] Rods to a Stake and heap of St
then E: 7 South fifty and Eight Rods to a Stake and heap of Stones then upon
Straight Line to the first mentioned Bound To have and to hold the above
Bargained Premises with all the appurtenances and Privileges thereunto belonging
or in any wise appertaining unto him the said John Parish his heirs and assigns
forever to his and their one only proper use benefit and behoof and I the said
Samuel Short for my self my heirs Executors Do Covenant Promise and grant to
and with him the said John Parish his heirs and assigns that at and before the
[illegible] of the above bargained

Good Right and Lawfull authority [illegible] the said John Parish his heirs and assigns —
manner above said and that the said John Parish his heirs and assigns
may from Time to Time and at all Times forever hereafter: by ___ Vertue of
of these Presents Lawfully and peaceably and quietly have hold use occupy possess and
enjoy the said Demised Premises freely and clearly acquitted and exonerated and
Discharged of all manner of former gifts grants bargains sales leases mortgages wills Entails
Dowries Judgments Executions [illegible] whatsoever. Furthermore I the
said Samuel Short for my self my heirs and assigns Do Covenant and Engage the
above Demised Premises to him the said John Parish his heirs and assigns against
the Lawfull Claims and Demands of any person or persons forever hereafter
to warrant and Defend unto him the said John Parish his heirs and assigns and Hannah
Short the wife of me the said John Short do surrender up my Right of Dower
and power of thirds in [illegible] the said John Parish his heirs and assigns in
Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and Seals this 2[illegible] day of
April AD: 1761 and in the first year of his Majesties Reign George the Third
By the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the faith

Signed Sealed & in Presence of us
David Ross Jun
Priscilla Wodin

Samuel Short

Hannah Short

Providence [illegible] May 9th AD 1761 then personally
appeared the [illegible] Samuel Short and Hannah Short and
acknowledged the above [illegible] to be their [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Justice

[illegible] 1761 [illegible]

[illegible] Clerk

Bottom half of Vol 6, pg 407 Gloucester

Glocester 407 Vol 6

ll people to whom theſe Preſents Shall Come Greeting Know ye that I
el Short of Glocester in the County of Providence and Colony of Rhode Island
ewengland yeoman for and in the Conſideration of the Sum of two Hundred
of old tenor To me in hand Before the Enſealing hereof well and truly paid
the Pariſh of Killingsley and County of Windham and Colony of Conecticut in New
nd yeoman the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge my Self therewith fully
fied and Contented and thereof and of Every Part and parcell there Do Exonerate
and Diſcharge the Said John Pariſh his heirs and aſsigns and adminiſtrators
By theſe Preſents have Given Granted Bargained Sold aliened Conveyed and
ned and By theſe preſents Do freely and fully and abſolutely Give Grant
Sell Convey and Confirm unto him the Said John Pariſh his heirs and aſsign
ain Tract of Land Situate and Lying in Said Glocester and is my now Dwelling
nd is By Eſtimation Ten acres Be the Same more or Leſs and is Butted and Boun
orth Begining at a White oak tree marked which is the Southeaſterly Corner of th
Lot Runing weſt Seven Degrees north Fifty Eight Rods to a Stake and heap o
then north Seven Degrees Eaſt twenty an five Rods to a Stake and heap of Sto
South fifty and Eight Rods to a Stake and heap of Stones then upon
Line to the firſt mentioned Bounds To have and to hold the above
ed Premiſes with all the appurtenances and Priviliges thereunto Belongin
y wiſe appertaining unto him the Said John Pariſh his heirs and aſsign
to his and their one only proper uſe Benefit and Behoof and I the Said
Short for my Self my heirs Executors Do Covenant Promiſe and Grant to
him the Said John Pariſh his heirs and aſsigns that at and Before the

ht and Lawfull authority to Grant sell C
above Said and that the Said John Parish his heirs and aſsigns Shall and
m Time to Time and at all Times forever hereafter: By ye ——— Vertue of
sents Lawfully and peaceably and Quietly have hold use occupy Poſseſs and
Said Demised Premises freely and Clearly aquited and Exonerated and
of all manner of former Grants Sales Leases mortgages Wills Entails
Judgements Executions or Incumbrances what Soever Furthermore I the
uel Short for my Self my heirs and aſsigns Do Covenant and Engage the
ised Premises to him the Said John Parish his heirs and aſsigns against
ll Claims or Demands of any person or persons forever hereafter
t Defend unto him the Said John Parish his heirs and aſsigns and hanah
ouse of me the Said John Short Do Surrender up my Right of Dower
of thirds unto him the Said John Parish his heirs and aſsigns in
Whereunto we have hereunto Set our hands and Seals this 27th Day of
1761 and in the first year of his majesties Reign George the third
Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the faith &
Sealed in Presence of us

Samuel Short Seal

her
Hannah H Short Seal
mark

[illegible]
Wodin

Providence ss June ye 9th AD: 1761 then personally
appeared the above named Samuel Short and
acknowledged the above written to be his own
free act and Deed Before me Jona. Harris Justice

Received the 13th of June 1761: and Recorded by

Richard Steere Town Clerk

Bottom half Vol 6, pg 407 Glocester

husband?

Pomfret Town Hall, Pomfret, CT. Last Will and Testement of Nathan Burrell Pages 203-4

In the name of God Amen this thirteenth day of September Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred & sixty eight I **Nathan Burrel** of Killingley in the County of Windham & coloney of Connecticutt in New England Husbandman I being weak in body but of perfect mind & memory Thanks be to God therefor calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make & ordain this my last Will & Testament principally & first of all I give & recommend my soul into the hand of God that gave it & my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent christian burial at the direction of my executor nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly estate where with it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give demise & dispose of the same in the following manner and form Imprimis. I give & bequeath unto my dealy beloved **wife Hannah Burrel** one third part of the north end of my farm lying in Killingly above said with my dwelling house during my wife's widow and then to my **son Benjamin** Also I give to my wife all the houshold goods during her life & then to be equally divided among my daughters & I give her one cow and she shall have her choice of them which is to be at her disposal also four sheep & two hogs.

Item I give to my (least/last?) **son David Burrel** the south end of my farm with the house he now lives in and said land to be divided as follows to begin at a heap of stones northeast from the house my **son David** now lives in upon the line between Henry Polocks & me & from thence to run westwardly to a rack with a heap of stones upon it near (flaggy?) hole upon the south side then to run south to a stake & heap of stones then westwardly to a stake & heap of stones by **brother Isaacs** meadow fence & from thence upon the line between my brother & I to the river & from thence down the river to Munyans line then eastwardly to a tree called the governors white oak & from thence to to the first mentioned bounds This with the privilege of a way to cart hay from the meadow This together with what I have done for him to be his portion. Also my will is that David find for my wife ten cord of wood at her door yearly during my widow Also my will is that David pays to my two daughters Sarah & Hannah thirty shillings a peace within six months after my decease---

Item I give to my **son Benjamin Burrel** the other part of my farm except the third part & the house which I gave to my wife & that be his when she ceasith to be my widow Also I give to my son Benjamin all my farming tools & the mair & colt only he shall find my wife a horse when she wants to ride Also my will is that Benjamin pays to my other daughters Rebecca & Lois thirty shillings each within six months after by decease Also I give to Benjamin a pair of three year old stears & this with what he hath had to be his portion--

Item I give to my **daughter Sarah Burrel** twenty shillings to be paid by my executor at my decease---

Item I give to my **daughter Hannah Short** twenty shillings to be paid by executor at my decease---

Item I give to my **daughter Rebecca Martin** twenty shillings to be paid by my executor at my decease---

Item I give to my **daughter Lois Ross** twenty shillings to be paid by my executor at my decease---

And I do constitute & appoint James Dike of Killingly in the County of Windham to be the executor of this my last Will & Testement he shall pay all my just debts & funeral charges and I put into his hands seven pounds four shillings which my **son Benjamin** owes to me & two cows & a pair of three year old steers one heffer three years old which three year olds are let out at Capt Averill till they are seven years old & ten sheep and one hog

All this I commit unto my above said executors hands to pay my just debts & necessary charges & if there is any thing over & above it is to be equally divided between my daughters Ve Ratifying this to be my last Will & Testament in witness whereof I have here unto set my hand & seal--

Signed sealed published & pronounced & delivered by the said **Nathan Burrill** to be his last will & testament

his
in presence off **Nathan x Burrell** and seal
Isaac (x his mark) Burrill **mark**
James Dike
Thomas Dike

Windham SS (signed & Sealed) Killingly **January the Thirtieth Day 1769** then personally Isaac Burrill & Thomas Dike I made solemn oath that they saw **Nathan Burrill** late of Killingly deceased sign seal publish pronounce declare the above & within written instrument to be his last Will and Testament and that they together with James Dike was called as evidence to set their hands to this Will in presents of the testator and in their opinion said Burrill was of perfect mind & memory

Sworn before me Briant Brown Justice of the Peace---

At a Court of Probates held at Pomfret within & for the District of Pomfret on this Seventh Day of February 1769 Present Ebenezer Williams Esq Judge Then Mr. James Dike of Killingly Executor named

Glocester, RI, Volume 12, page 406 Note: Knight Cutler or Cutter?

Know all men by these presents that I Knight Cutler of Voluntown in the County of Windham & State of Connecticutt, for and in consideration of the sum of thirty pounds, L.M. received to my full satisfaction of John Short of Glocester in the County of Providence and State of Rhode Island, do give, grant bargain sell confirm & convey unto him the said John Short & to his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land lying in Glocester aforesaid it being a lot of land which I the said Knight Cutler purchased of Asa Short butted and bounded as follows begining at a stake & heap of stones it being John Sweets northeast corner in Moody's line the southerly by said Sweets land to a Snagwood tree it being 40 rods, then southerly on the west side of the swamp thirteen rods to a stake and stones, then easterly to the head of the lots to a yellow pine tree with stones about it, then northerly ninety rods to a white oak tree in Moody's line, then westerly to the bound first mentioned containing by estimation 40 acres be the same more or less. To have and to hold the above granted & bargained premises with all the privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging to him the said John Short to his heirs and assigns forever to his and their own proper use and behoof, and also I the said Knight Cutler do for my self my heirs and assigns forever covenant with the said John Short his heirs and assigns that at and untill the ensealing of these presents I am lawfully seized of the premises as a good & indefeasible estate in fee simple and have a good right to bargain & sell the same in manner & form as is above written, and that the same is free of all incumbrances whatsoever And furthermore I the said Knight Cutler do by these presents bind my self my heirs and assigns forever to warrant and defend the same to him the said John Short and his heirs and assigns forever against all claims and demands whatsoever. In witness where of I have hereunto set my hand & seal this first day of December 1792

Jonathan Hall
Simeon Seamans

His
Knight X Cutler (Seal)
Mark

Providence SS in Foster the first December AD 179(2?) personally appeared Knight Cutler the within signer to this instrument & acknowledge the same to be his free act & deed before me Simeon Seamons Justice Peace

Recvd the 12th of November 1793 and is recorded by Richard Steere Jun'r Assist Town Clk

Vol 12, [406] Glocester, RI

Know all Men by these Presents that I Knight Cutter of Volintow in the County of Windham & State of Connecticutt, for and in Consideration of the Sum of thirty Pounds, L; M. received to my full Satiſfaction of John — Short of Glocester in the County of Providence and State of Rhode Iſland, do give, grant bargain Sell Confirm & convey unto him the ſaid John Short & to his heirs and aſsigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land lying in — Glocester aforesaid it being a lot of land which I the ſaid Knight Cutter purchased of Aſa Short butted and bounded as follows begining at a ſtake & heap of ſtones it being John Sweets northeast Corner in Moody's line; then ſoutherly by said Sweets land to a Snagwood tree it being 40. Rods; then Southerly on the west ſide of the Swamp thirteen Rods to a ſtake and Stones; then easterly to the head of the lots to a yellow pine tree with stones about it; then northerly ninety Rods to a White oak tree in Moody's line; then Westerly to the bound firſt mentioned containing by estimation 40. Acres be the ſame more or leſs — To Have and to Hold the above Granted & bargained premiſes with all the priviledges And appurtenances, thereunto belonging to him the ſaid — John Short to his heirs and aſsigns forever to his and their own proper use and behoof, and also I the ſaid Knight Cutter do for my self my heir and aſsigns forever Covenant with the ſaid John Short his heirs and aſsign that at and untill the ensealing of these presents I am lawfully seized of the premiſes as a good & Indefeaſible estate In fee simple. And have a good Right to bargain & sell the same in manner & form as is above Written, and that the ſame is free of all Incumbrances Whatsoever — And furthermore I the ſaid Knight Cutter do by these presents bin my self my heirs and aſsigns forever to warrant and Defend the ſame to him the ſaid John Short and his heirs and aſsigns forever againſt all Claims and Demands Whatsoever. In Witneſs Whereof I have hereunto ſet my hand & Seal this firſt Day of December. 1792

Jonanathan Hall }
Simeon Seamans }

Knight his x Cutler {Seal}
mark

Providence ſs In Foſter the firſt December AD 1792 personally appeared Knight Cutter the within signer to this Inſtrument & acknowledged the ſame to be his free act & Deed before me Simeon Seamons Juſt. Peace

Recd. the 12th of November. 1793. and is Recorded by
Richard Steere Junr. Aſſt. Town Clk

Ulster County NY. Query Forum

[Read Responses | Post a New Response | Return to the Index (Use 'Back' if from a search list)]
[Previous | Previous in Thread | Next]

Short

*Posted by Audrey Klinkenberg <klinkenb@ulster.net> on **Sun, 11 Oct 1998**, in response to Joy info, posted by Anne Kime Cirulli on Fri, 09 Oct 1998*

Surnames: SHORT

FGS Samuel
Thanks for the
group sheet on
Amasa b 1809
&
Amasa 1772
1867–1889
&
portions of
1881+82

Buried in Mt. Marion Cem, Saugerties, Ulster Co. NY

In order:

Calvin Short, 6 Nov 1916 - 25 Jun 1936

Fred W. Short, 1888-1954 (Jr. OUAM)

Addie C., his wife, 1897-1973

Marie E., 1886-1936

Audrey Kinkenberg

Responses

(There are no responses to this message.)

Display message for printing | Print Entire Thread

Post a New Response

Post A Response to the above message.
[To post a new query (not related to the one above),

Family Tree Maker ONLINE

User Home Pages

Home | Internet FamilyFinder | FamilyFinder Index | Agents | Record Lookup | Classifieds | Genealogy Mall | Message Boards | User Home Pages | Genealogy How-To | World Family Tree | Search

The Wooten Home Page
Mark Everett Wooten
Ellastone
Raikes Lane
Lichfield, Staffordshire WS14 OEJ
Great Britain, England
01543-480-930
markwooten@btinternet.com

Descendants of Thomas (0500) Packer

Page 13 of 22

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page | Index of Pages]

```
.................................... +Frances (4657H) Etchison  b: 2 May 1852
.................................... 15  Florence Estelle  (4658) Etchison  b: 3
......................................  +Henry (4658H) Myerly
.................................... 15  Mattie Leona  (5008) Etchison  b: 6 Dec
......................................  +Ira (5308H) Faust
.................................... 15  Otto Elworth  (5009) Etchison  b: 13 Fe
......................................  +Lissie (5009W) Yearling
.................................... 15  Charles Morton  (5010) Etchison  b: 3 M
......................................  +Ola (5010W) Sizelove
.................................... 15  Pleasant (5011) Etchison  b: 19 Decembe
......................................  +Connie (5011W) Yarling
.................................... 15  Claude (5012) Etchison  b: 12 May 1886
......................................  +Dessie (5012W) Boyd
.................................. 14  Elwood  b: 4 July 1859 in Pleasant Hill, I
....................................  +Dora  b: 5 December 1863 in New Lancaster
.................................... 15  Cecil Howard  (5014) Darrow      d: 197
......................................  +Grace Brandenburg (5014W1) Clark  b: 1
....................................  *2nd Wife of Cecil Howard  (5014) Darrow:
......................................  +Emma (5014W2) Gordon    m: 28 January
.................................... 15  Lola Maud (5013) Darrow  b: 27 July 188
......................................  +Clyde W. (5013H) Thayer  b: in Aroma,
..................................  *2nd Wife of Zadock Elwood (4654) Darrow:
....................................  +Nettie B. (4654W2) Hinds    m: 2 November
.................................... 15  Edna Pearl  (5467) Darrow  b: 29 May 19
......................................  +Frank Wilber (5467H1) Trittschuh  b: 1
....................................  *2nd Husband of Edna Pearl  (5467) Darrow:
......................................  +Robert (5467H2) Haisley  b: 30 July 19
.............................. 13  Simon (4097) Darrow  b: 1829 in CT    d: 9 Ju
............................ 12  Zadoc (3238) Darrow  b: 27 May 1792
..............................  +Nancy (3238W) Smith
.............................. 13  Lemuel Darrow
.............................. 13  Hezekiah Darrow
.............................. 13  Rebecca Darrow
.............................. 13  Calvin Darrow
.............................. 13  Lyman Darrow
.............................. 13  Martin Darrow
.......................... 11  Hannah (2839) Darrow  b: 24 August 1758 in NL, CT
............................  +John (2839H) Beckwith
............................ 12  Jadoc (3239) Beckwith  b: Abt. 1778
```

On his home
page
Mark says he
is 26 y. Currently
teaching school (music)
at Great Barr Maintained School
in Birmingham U.K.
Also Year 8 history, history)
Interests: music,
computers & genealogy;
Likes to listen to Prairie
Home Companion on
Nat'l public Radio.
B.A. - NE Missouri Univ
P.G.C.E. - Manchester Metropolitan
Univ - Manchester U.K.
M.A. Truman State Univ
Kirksville, Missouri

OVER →

The other side is all I could get to print, could not get the following to print:

.........{ 12 Lucy Way (3241) Darrow b. 30 Oct 1792 in Lyme, CT, d 21 Feb 1841 in
Rock Spring, ~~IL~~ IL,
John (3241 H) Grummond m 1816

.... Zacock W. Grummond (3722H) b. 22 May 1820 in Columbus, OH,
d. 9 Jan 1858 in Rock Springs, IL
+ Leticia (3722H) Frost m 1847 in Athens, IL

William Roger Grummons
29 Gardner Park Drive
Bozeman, Montana 59715
Phone (406) 586-0937

bgrummons@gomontana.com — This is the e mail address I tried to use to send your message. Maybe if you drop a line he may still be at some address + have just changed e-mail server without changing it on his query + classified add.

NY OH IOWA (Grummon/d, etc)

Mich V.R. Deaths 1867-1880; portions of 1881 + 1882

✱ None of the names you sent fall in above years except Mary Grummond & nothing on her.

Found reference to Capt. S. B. Grummond - Index of Vol 1, Beers History of the Great Lakes, pub. Chicago, Illinois 1899

Found a gen site (home page) which references book Going to Palmyra; Sherman Deeds, Pub. Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD Has quite a few Shermans - might be worth checking to see if they have a copy next time you are at Ft. Wayne.

The Genesee County, Michigan, Web site not great. Hopefully it will improve with time.

If you have any names you want checked ✱ in MI death index send them to me.

Past bedtime.

Ciao
Delia

Did fairly well on Grummond.
Batted 0 on Asa, John, Samuel, David Short - Surprise, Surprise!

over →

Family Tree Maker ONLINE
User Home Pages

Home | Internet FamilyFinder | FamilyFinder Index | Agents | Record Lookup | Classifieds | Genealogy Mall | Message Boards | User Home Pages | Genealogy How-To | World Family Tree | Search

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of Thomas Noble, Sr.

Generation No. 5

44. David^5 Noble III (David^4, David^3, James^2, Thomas^1) was born 19 March 1755 in Hebron, Connecticut, and died 25 November 1820 in New York, New York. He married **Sarah Taylor** 23 November 1774, daughter of Asahel Taylor and Sarah Sitton.

Children of David Noble and Sarah Taylor are:

61 i. Sally^6 Noble, born 26 January 1776 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts; died in Brooklyn, Pennsylvania?/Whitehall, New York?. She married Leonard Ashley.

62 ii. Daughter Noble, born March 1777; died March 1777.

63 iii. David Noble , 4th, born 26 June 1778; died 23 July 1831 in Sterling, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah >Grummond 08 October 1801.

64 iv. Thirza Noble, born 03 November 1779; died in Williamsburg, New York. She married Joseph Skidmore.

65 v. Mary Noble, born 07 May 1781; died 15 November 1825. She married Martin Day 13 February 1800.

66 vi. Aziel Noble, born 07 August 1782 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts; died 07 October 1839 in Mason, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He married Eliza Harberger.

67 vii. Esther Noble, born 06 February 1784. She married (1) Jesse Hoyt. She married (2) Mott Hall.

Didn't find any continu-ation of lines but maybe I overlooked it.

Over→

05-Dec-1998 Family Group Sheet

From a descendant. Haven't proved or documented info, but seems to concur with that of other desc of Samuel's line.

Husband: **Samuel Short** #720
Born: ca. 1796 in: epitaph 1794-1890
Died: 1890 in: Henderson Shiawasee Co MI
Buried: 1890 in: Riverside Cem Henderson Shiawasee Co MI
Other: in: of Painted Post NY Steuben Co ca 1841
Father: Asa Short #718
Mother: Olive Burrell #719

On 2 Oct 1850 applied for arrears of his mother's Rev War pension. Birth, death dates, wife's maiden name provided by a descendant's wife. I have not documented this info. Samuel's birthplace on census for Shiawasee Co, Rush Twp, Mi: 1870 - age 80 b. PA, wife Harriett age 49, b. PA; 1880 - age 84 b. NY, wife Harriet age 48, b NY.

No idea where this comes from. All I know is first name may have been Olive.

Samuel + several children in Rush Twp, Shiawassee Co, MI in 1870. Can hand-copy info, but don't think it will photocopy legibly. 1870 wasn't a good year for census legibility

Wife: **Olive Cummings (McArthur?)** #988
Married: in:
Born: ca. 1806 in:
Died: in:
Other: in: Only first name, Olive, verified
Father:
Mother:

F Child 1 **Betsy (Betty) Short** #1770
Born: ca. 1825 in: Tioga Co PA
Died: in:
Buried: in: m. 1. Frank Gitchell; 2. Almond Thurston
Ref: Occupation: 1871

On 1860 Census, Corning, Steuben Co, NY. Children: John Gitchell, b. ca. 1843; Mira Gitchell. Moved to MI.

F Child 2 **Lucinda Short** #1771
Born: ca. 1827 in: Tioga Co PA
Died: 28 Dec 1899 in:
Buried: in: Riverside Cem Henderson MI
Other: d. of grippe in: m. 1. Eli North; 2. Will Traynor
Ref: Occupation: m. Will Traynor 3Aug1880

Children: Mira/Myra/Mary? ca. 1858?

F Child 3 **Prudence (Prudy) Short** #1772
Born: ca. 1835 in: Tioga Co PA
Died: in:
Buried: in: m. 1. Ed Simpson; 2. W. Traynor
Other: in: m. William Traynor 4 Nov 1899

F Child 4 **Charlotte Short** #1773
Born: ca. 1836 in: Tioga Co PA
Died: in:
Buried: in: Linden MI
Other: in: 1850 census Steuben Co Painted Post NY
Ref: Occupation: m. Bert Perry

Had hotel in Linden Michigan. Children: Winslow Walter Perry, hardware salesman, resided Linden MI; Edward Perry, d. young. Charlotee resided St. Charles, Linden, MI.

F Child 5 **Clarinda Short** #1774
Born: ca. 1838 in: Tioga Co PA
Died: 8 Jul 1912 in: Henderson MI
Buried: in: Riverside Cem Henderson MI
Other: in: m. 1. Theodore Barber; 2. Allen Porter

Theodore Barber died in 1865 as a result of Civil War wound developed gangrene in leg. His friend, Allen Porter, went back to Michigan to Marry his widow, Clarinda. Allen and Clarinda died the same day. Children: 1. William Barber

(Family of Samuel Short #720 - Continued)

ca 1860 Tioga PA - 1945 Ogemaw Co MI; 2. Nellie Barber ca 1861 - __; 3. Judd Barber; 4. Frank Porder ca. 1867 - __; 5. George Porter 1870 - 1944; 6. Ida Elizabeth Porter 16 Nov 1872 Rush Twp Shiawassee Co MI - 1954; 7. Annie Porter Jul 1876 - __.

M Child 6 **George W. Short** #1775
Born: 31 Mar 1840 in: Tioga Co PA
Died: 23 Apr 1861 in: Elk Lake Iosco Co MI
Other: in: m. 3 Aug 1861 in PA, Julia V. Keeney
Ref: Occupation: Civil War, Troy PA. Farm

Julia dau of Jesse Keeney & ___McArthur. Ch of George & Julia: Jesse D. Short 12 Jul 1862 - ----; 2. George Short 1 Oct 1867 - ___; 3. Frankie Mae Short 29 Jul 1869 - ___; 4. Lafayette Short 5 Apr 1870

M Child 7 **David A. Short** #1776
Born: 18 Jul 1843 in: Tioga Co PA
Died: 30 Jun 1928 in:
Buried: in: Fredric Crawford Co MI
Other: in: m. 1. Mary Woodard; 2. Maude ____
Ref: Occupation: Served in Civil War

Mary I. Woodward, d. six mos. after Vino's birth. Married on 11 Oct 1900. Ch. of Mary: David Levi Nathan Short 22 Apr 1863 NY - 8 Mar 1942; Willis Roy Short, Jul 1877 Hornell Steuben Co NY - 1874; Samuel Short 15 Mar 1870 - 29 Dec 1910, Bay Co MI; Eva Short; Vinos Short May 1888. Childred of Maude: Floy Mailard? Short 15 Jan 1901 - d. Allegan MI; Mary Short 1907 Marlsey MI; Alice Short b 4 Mar 1916 Long Lake MI; Ruby Short 6 Sep 1909 Scottsburg OR; Lewis 17 Oct 1918 Mikado Alcona Co MI

Mrs. Helen Heyart
13 Tanglewood
Russellville AR 72801

Family Tree Maker ONLINE

The Grummons Page

Submitter Information

Grummons, William R.

29 Gardner Park Drive
Bozeman, Montana 59715
United States

Email Address: bgrummons@imt.net

Civil War Ancestor Information

Grummons (Grummond), Charles Henry

Branch of Service: Army-Infantry
Company/Regiment: Company F 89th New York Inf.
Date of Service: Dec 18 1863
Starting Rank: Private
Discharge Rank: Private
Date of Discharge: August 3, 1865
Reason for Discharge: Shot in the head during a battle in Virginia August 15, 1864

I am a member of the following:

- Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War

Lineage from William Grummons to Charles Grummons (Grummond)

1	William R. Grummons	Relationship:	Mother
		Birth	

	Birth Date:	4-4-1933	Location:	Newark Valley, New York
	Death Date:		Death Location:	

2	Marie Elva Grummons		Relationship:	Mother
	Birth Date:	March 28 1913	Birth Location:	Newark Valley New York
	Death Date:	March 9 1984	Death Location:	Canton Ohio

3	George Frederick Grummons		Relationship:	Father
	Birth Date:	1872	Birth Location:	Lisle, New York
	Death Date:	1931	Death Location:	Newark Valley New York

4	Truman Freeman Grummons		Relationship:	Father
	Birth Date:	1844	Birth Location:	Lisle, New York
	Death Date:	10-9-1899	Death Location:	Newark Valley New York

---

5	Charles Henry Grummin,		Relationship:	Father
	Birth Date:	1819	Birth Location:	Delaware County New York
	Death Date:		Death Location:	Lisle, New York

6	Charles Henry Grummond, (s)Jr.		Relationship:	Father
	Birth Date:	1847	Birth Location:	Lisle, New York
	Death Date:	4-3-1924	Death Location:	Johnson City, New York

Additional Biographical Information

Charles Henry Grummond was my g-grandfathers younger brother. Most of the family were illiterate, and the name change is self explainatory. My g-grandfather was Truman Grummons. He too was a private during the Civil War with Company G 11th New York Calvery.
A third relative William Franklin Grummons, born 1829 in Shelby Corners, Orleans County, New York, received his commission from then Governor Alex Ramsey of Minnesota. First Lieutenant, William F. Grummons joined June 8th 1863, and served in the 3rd Regiment Minnesota Volunteers.

SUVCW Main Page

From: **Richard T Heyart <ecorserth@centurytel.net>**
To: **Helen Reed <he.read@att.net>**
Subject: **Illusive Shorts**
Date: **Wed, 26 Sep 2001 15:40:20 -0500**

Hi,
Hope all is okay with you. It has been hectic since the WTC bombing, hasn't it?

Looking through the ton of things I have to file and came up with some thoughts. Will forward them for your comments.

Think I have arrived at the same conclusion as you have and that Samuel and Amasa were sons of John Short (1720's). As far as their birth place of Killingly it may be that John lived with in-laws there, their mother was there for her "lying in",
or they remembered growing up there and though they were born there.

I think that the following were children of John (1720's):
1. John. Possibly still births, or d.y. here, 2. Asa, Benoni, Jonathan, Samuel, Zerviah, Amasa.

It seems to me that the QC's to their father's estate by Samuel and Zerviah establish parentage; Amasa a minor so not included in the QC's.

The prospects for parents seems to boil down to Wm In Killingly or Samuel, Jr., or John in Glocester. Wm's children were pretty well documented, no record of Samuel in CT, so voila we are left with John. Although deeds do not reflect John living in CT it is possible that he lived with his in-laws, or that his wife was with them in CT for the births of Samuel and Amasa.

It certainly seems as though Samuel, Jr., did not have descendants who lived. I wonder if it wasn't Sam, Sr., who sold the family homestead (Lot 15) to John, and Sam, Jr., who bought ten acres of the homestead for John. Possibly Sam, Jr., and wife had no children, or his wife and children died in one of the epidemics. (My g grandfather, Lovel, (son of Asa) lost his first wife and five children in an epidemic.

Seeems to me that it may have been Sam, Jr., who received financial assistance from the town of Glocester from 28 Aug 1792 to 21 Feb 1997 at which time the town appointed Duty Smith to care for all the needy. From the type of help this Samuel received I tend to think perhaps he was seriously injured in the war. He obviously had a home, as the town paid for materials to keep it up.

I believe Benoni died about the time the other family members were in MA which would explain why an executor was appointed.

Jonathan probably had emotional damage from the war, as concerned Glocester residents asked that something be done and a guardian was appointed 30 May 1795. Possibly John (1720's) suffered either emotional or physical damage from the war which might explain why Sarah filed that document releasing her claim on John's estate.

Age wise it boils down to Samuel, Jr., and John as parents for Samuel and Amasa. Here again the QC's clearly indicate John as their father.

Possibly early tax records might shed some light on our Shorts, but it would be a doozy of a job to research them, and I have my doubts whether the town clerks would even go for it.

Do ou hae a census index for 1800 RI? John (1751) recorded a deed in Gloc 1 Sep 1800, so assume that he and sons David, Reuben, Abel, and dau, Esther, would still be there for the census. Sure haven't found them elsewhere. Presume Jean was his wife and no clue when she died.

Assume the Sarah Short next to Samuel Short on the 800 Otsego County, NY, census was the widow of John (1720's):
0 males; 1 female 16-45 (Zerviah?); 2 F 45+ (Sarah & Jean?)

Would certainly be interesting to know who John and Asa named after.

I "think" John probably b 1725-1728 and Sarah considerably younger (as usual with subsequent marriages in that time frame)
and no problem having a child born in 1772. Quite a few "box car" babies born even now.

So, what is your take on all this? Ciao,
Helen

1800 RI - Census Index

Shippee,Thomas	p409-7
Shippey,David	p465-12
Esek	p465-13
Hannah	p465-9
Hosea	p465-10
Job	p465-8
Solomon	p465-5
Thomas	k168-17
Thomas	p465-6
Willard	p479-7
Shippy,Caleb	k156-4
David	p542-11
John	p540-15
Thomas Jur.	k169-19
William	k156-5
Shirens,Simeon	p362-1
Shivens,Simeon	p362-1
Short,James	b32-19
John Bristol	b41-1 Bar
Samuel	b41-2
Samuel	p408-14 6/o
Samuel Prov	p615-1
Prov S, Dad Samuel Junr.	p615-2
Upham	b32-17
Shott,Lucy wd.	w646-6
Shrieve,John	n215-14
Shrive,John	n53-7
Shute,Chatham	p595-17
Sillery,Eleazis	n254-1
Simbs,Samuel	w734-19
William	w734-18
Simmons,Aaron	p617-20
Abner	n58-9
(Adam?)	n175-20
Benoni	n176-13
Eben	p570-17
Edward	n266-9
Edward	n291-11
Ezra	k160-14
George	n58-8
George	n178-11
Ichabod	n58-6
Ivory	n173-3
Jeremiah	p597-14
John	n178-19
John	p596-4
John Jr.	n178-16
Jonathan	n291-12
Jonathan	p560-19
Joseph	n179-11
Josiah	p593-20
Josiah	p612-6
Martin	p603-17
Moses	n55-16
Nathan	n50-13
Nathl.	n175-17
Simmons,PelegJunr.	n47-4
Samuel	n177-4
Stephen	n172-12
Sylvester	p552-15
Thomas	n58-7
Thomas	p584-2
Thomas	p605-3
William	p622-8
Young	p620-4
Zarah	n177-1
Simon BM	k67-14
Simon,Solomon	n70-9
Simpson,John	n287-13
Richard	n290-2
Richd.	n287-15
Samuel	n280-5
Thomas	n278-8
Sims,Brownell	n179-2
Samson	b32-8
Simson,Arise	w704-11
Asa	w705-24
Sindlin,Ausgustus	w679-22
Sinkins,Bathsheba	p613-2
Sally	p562-21
Siser,Ebenezer	p570-2
Sises,Mod	p596-11
Sission,Rodman	w630-6
Sissom,Caleb	k151-2
(Sisson?)(illegible)	n214-23
Sisson,Abigail	n216-24
Asa	n268-14
Barney	w735-11
Barnibas	n215-6
Clarke	w675-22
David	n199-2
Edward	n268-17
George	b32-6
George	n215-1
George	w675-23
George	w735-8
George Jr.	n214-6
Isaac	n268-15
James	b32-18
James	n217-14
Job	n265-13
John(crossedout)	b32-21
John	w735-7
Jonathan	w735-9
Joseph	n67-5
Joseph	n217-15
Joseph	n268-13
Joseph	w735-14
Lavis	n268-4
Mary	n218-19
Mary Wido.	n218-18
Pardon	n198-1
Sisson,Pardon	n215-4
Patience	n222-13
Peleg	n214-21
Peleg	w735-6
Philip	n68-11
Richard	n215-5
Richard Jr.	n214-22
Sanford	w735-12
Sihon	w735-13
Syphax	n267-17
Thomas	w735-10
William	w735-15
Slack,Barberry	p497-12
Joseph	p539-2
Slade,PatienceWido.	n47-17
Slammey,Joseph	p613-3
Slatar,Abial	p451-5
John	p479-6
Silas	p450-8
Silas Jur.	p451-8
Slater,Benjamin	w670-4
Samuel	p323-16
Slatery,Thomas	w735-2
Slelden,Jonathan	w704-8
Slocum,Benjamin	n63-11
Caleb	n200-3
Caleb	n225-5
Cato	n71-1
Cato	p585-15
Ebenezer	n218-2
Ebenezer	w646-17
Elisabeth	k168-6
Fortune	n285-17
George	w643-8
Giles	n217-7
Giles	n272-16
John	n225-4
John	p611-14
John Jr.	n225-16
Joseph	w645-8
Mariam	k50-4
Mary	k70-12
Peleg	w652-19
Peleg	w704-12
Phebe	n217-1
Phebe	w652-20
Richard	w754-6
Samuel	n297-4
Samuel	n309-2
Samuel	w754-5
Stephen	n216-27
Trustom	n57-8
William	n197-2
William	w653-19
Wm.	n59-16
Wm. junior	n249-14

Name: INFOBILL

Glocester, RI, Town Hall Records, Vol 1 #0941846

Pg 17-18, 12Feb1776. Jonathan Short among those not able to provide themselves with firearms.

Pg 131, 30May1795. Town council requested by a number of respectable inhabitants of town to have guardian appointed over person and estate of Jonathan Short. Randal Angell appointed and nominated for his sureties Col Stephen Winsor. No further record found on Jonathan in Glocester.

Pg 171. Providence, Glocester, Probate Records 1731-1796. Benoni Short of Glocester, laborer, died 20Dec1779, intestate, and left some personal estate. Col Stephen Winsor apptd administrator. (Note: no further record, not even and inventory. In some instances where people died and administrator apptd there would be a later record where the relative petitioned to be appointed administrator in lieu of admin appointed by town, but didn't find one for Benoni. I asked town clerk in Cepechet for copy of administration, but she said they didn't have one. If you are ever there, you might be able to find something.

Pg 70. John Short to keep Jonathan Irons for six months to be paid in corn at three shillings per bushel.
John Short to keep Prudence Murray & child for six months to be paid in corn at three shillings per bushel.
John Short to keep Darius Ballou for six months to be paid in corn at three shillings per bushel.
Pg 79. 20Oct1792. John Short allowed two pounds five shillings three pence in corn at 3/per for keeping Prudence Murray and child.
Pg 87. 1Apr1793. John Short allowed two pounds five shillings seven pence in silver money for keeping Darius Ballou twenty two wks two days to present date.
Pg 88. George Brown allowed one pound eight shillings eight pence in silver money for sundry articles delivered Samuel Short by order of town.
Pg 95. 2 Sep 1793. John Short allowed one pound nineteen shillings four shillings for keeping Darius Ballou 1 Apr to present.
Pg 95. Hannah Curtis Will accepted; pg 97 inventory. (Note: no inventory found. Could this be second wife of John (b. ca. 1727), if so would be nice to find the records.
Pg 103. 25Dec1793. Stephen Winsor allowed sixteen shillings eleven pence in full for dundries delivered Samuel Short.
John Short allowed one pound eight shillings four pence for keeping Darius Ballou sixteen weeks to the present.
Pg 107. 7Apr1794. Col Stephen Winsor paid one pound eleven shillings nine pence for sundries delivered Samuel Short.
John Short allowed 13 shillings for keeping Darius Ballou two weeks down to 18Jan1794.
Pg 123. Stephen Winsor paid four pounds seven shillings four pence in full for sundry articles delivered Samuel Short down to the present date.
Pg 127. Ezekiel Brown allowed one pound sixteen shillings for 1200 feet of boards to cover a house for Samuel Short.
Col Stephen Winsor pomiseth the council that Samuel Short shall live there as he can as he will free of all expense to this town on account of house rent & firewood. (See pg 142 on next pg)

Page 2 - extracts from Glocester Town Hall Records, Vol 1.

Pg 142. #51: 20Feb1796. Col Stephen Winsor allowed three dollars and fifty four cents for sundry articles delivered to Samuel Short.

Pg 157. #89: 21Feb1797. Voted Randall Angell eleven dollars twenty five cents for 11 bushels 1 peck corn delivered to Samuel Short.

Pg 163. Town Council decided it would cost less if one individual was responsible for town poor and be paid a flat sum. At least two different people appointed at different times to the position and posted bond. (Note: wonder if there are any "poor farm" records, especially of burials.)

Note: The various sums paid out above were approved by the town council to be paid from the town treasury.
Who is the Samuel Short who town supported. He is still alive in 1796. It seems as though if records from the poor farm his death might be annotated in them, or possibly in the town vital records.

Glocester Town Records 0941846, first section:

Pg 15. At a quarter meeting held at Glocester ye 29 of April AD 1739: Voted that *amuel Short ... (list of others) ... proposed to be made free men.

Second section:

Pg 11. At a town meeting held in Glocester on the 18th day of April Anno Domini 1751: *Samuel Short ... (list of others) ... proposed to be made free men.

Pg. 14. At a town meeting held at Glocester the 17th day of April AD 1751: *Samuel Short Jr ... (list of others) ... have taken the oath prescribed by law against bribery and corrupton respect? in chosing officers and are here by admitted free of this town.

Pg. 32. At a town meeting held at Glocester on the third Wednesday of April the sixteenth day of the month AD 1755 the persons whose names follow did took the affirmation prescribed by law of this colony against birbery & corruption in the choice of officers & are hereby admitted free of the town John Short ... (list of others) ...

Looks to me like Samuel Sr., his son Samuel, and a grandson, Samuel, Jr.
What do you think?

the said Moses Mercy refused to accept the same or on any reasonable terms to reconvey said lands to the petitioner according to the real intentions of the said parties and the equitable right of redemption which yet remained to the petitioner; and praying for relief, &c.; which matters being by this Assembly referred to John Chester, David Rowland and Elisha Sheldon, Esq^{rs}, as a committee thereof to enquire, and they having reported that there is remaining due to said Moses Mercy the sum of £1701 16*s.* 2½*d.* old tenor, (exclusive of what securities he had taken for interest of said monies,) to make good the principal, discount and interest of said £1140 for which said Moses became bound as aforesaid, which said sum of £1701 16*s.* 2½*d.* old tenor is supposed to be equal to £141 17*s.* 5*d.* lawful money: It is therefore resolved by this Assembly, that the said Samuel Morris hath right to redeem said lands, and upon the tendry or payment of the aforesaid sum of £141 17*s.* 5*d.* lawful money with the lawful interest for the same from this day till the time of tendry or payment to be made by the said Samuel Morris unto him, the said Moses Mercy, at his, said Mercy's, dwelling house at or before the 20th day of April next he, the said Moses Mercy, do and shall duly execute and acknowledge a good, ample deed of release and quitclaim unto him, the said Samuel Morris, his heirs and assigns, with covenant of warranty against the heirs and all others claiming under him, the said Moses, of the two parcels of land conveyed to him by the petitioner as aforesaid; and that on failure of the said Moses Mercy so to execute and deliver such deed unto the said Samuel Morris, or to lodge the same with the said Secretary for the use of said Morris some time before the 10th day of May next, he, the said Moses Mercy, shall forfeit and pay to the petitioner the sum of £500 lawful money, to be levyed of the goods or estate of him, the said Moses Mercy.

[825] Upon the petition of David Lockwood, of Greenwich, against Rebekah Rundell, widow and relict of Abraham Rundell late of Greenwich, deceased, and Jeremiah Rundell, Jonathan Rundell and Jeremiah French and Abigail his wife, all of said Greenwich, and Abraham Rundell of Stanford, and Joseph Tucker and Sarah his wife, of North Castle in the county of West Chester and Province of New York, and John Silkman and Mercy his wife, of Bedford in said West Chester county, children and heirs (the said Tucker and Silkman in right of their said wives) of said deceased Abraham, and Justus Clauson, of said Stanford, shewing to this Assembly that the petitioner had been obliged to pay and answer large sums of money recovered against him by the executors of the last will of Capt. John Lyon, late of Rye in said Province, deceased, on bond given by the petitioner to said Lyon to indemnify him with respect to certain monies by the said deceased Abraham Rundell and said Clauson borrowed of said Lyon; setting forth that said Rundell being deceased and said Clauson unable to pay the whole of said sums, and that remedy at law in the premises is become difficult, &c.; praying for relief in the premises, and that commissioners may be appointed to enquire into the said matters and make report to this Assembly &c., as by the petition on file may more fully appear: Resolved by this Assembly, that Jonathan Hoit and Jonathan Maltbie, Esq^{rs}, and Mr. Nathaniel Hubbard, all of Stanford, be a committee, and they are hereby fully impowered and directed as a committee, to enquire into the matters contained in said petition and find what is due from the petitionee to the petitioner for his said damages &c., and if any thing due from whom and in what proportion, and make report to this Assembly at their sessions in May next of what they shall find in the premises with their opinion thereon.

Upon the memorial of Samuel Wadsworth, Stephen Spaulding, John Eaton, Ezekiel Little, Joseph Hutchins, Simeon Spaulding, Jonathan Grover, Wyman Hutchins, Timothy Grover, Daniel Howlit, James Draper, Joseph Bateman, Gideon Draper, Samuel Gold, Daniel Lawrence, Ezra Hutchins, Widow Eunice Gold, Willard Spaulding, William Short, John Eaton jun^{r}, Cyprian Stevens jun^{r}, and Matthias Whitney, all of the town of Killingly, living within the limits of the first society in said town, representing that they are of that profession or denomination called Separates; that they have set up and maintain the worship of God in their own way among themselves; praying to be exempted from charges in the said first society, &c.: Resolved by this Assembly, that the memorialists be freed and exempted, and they are hereby freed and exempted for the future, from paying any rates toward the support of the minister or for the building or repairing of meeting-houses in the said first society of Killingly.

Upon the memorial of Amos Matthews, administrator of the estate of Deborah Parker late of Wallingford, deceast, shewing this Assembly the debts due from the estate of the said deceast surmount the moveable part of said estate the sum of £23 2*s.* 6*d.* money old tenor, and praying for liberty to sell of the land of said deceast sufficient to enable him to pay said debt with the necessary charges arising on the sale of said land: Resolved by this Assembly, that said administrator have liberty to make sale of so much of the said de-

Colonial CT Records, Vol 10S, pgs 428-9

6665 Clubhouse Drive East, Canadian Lakes, MI 49346-9372 24 July 2002

Dear Helen,

Always nice to hear from you, but so sorry to hear about Dave's medical problems. He certainly seems to have had more then his share. I do hope the nephologist didn't find anything too serious.

Sounds as though the office changes were "great fun". Hopefully things are back to normal and that Windows XP is working out for you.

Sounds like your 45th class reunion has been well planned and organized. Hope you had a lovely time. I wasn't impressed with our class reunion. I always felt that compared to the class of 53 and 55 that the class of 54 wasn't impressive. About the main and only event at our get together was a nice dinner

Pretty neat finding Ephraim Myers farm with the old barn still standing. Always nice finding someone else interested in genealogy to chat with. It's really great when young people become interested in genealogy. I could have learned a lot from my grandmother Swart. Hope you have a lovely vacation in Eastern Ohio, with good weather, and some good genealogy finds.

Dick had his annual physical and his doctor recommended a visit with an ophthalmologist, as he is beginning to develop cataracts; a ten year follow up colonoscopy; and an appointment with a urologist due to elevated PSA levels and cancer in his family. Dick is a AAA stress person and before the appointments he imagined all the worse. He has a revisit scheduled with the urologist, but I think he has been reassured.

After our return from the trip Bob and Betty Hamilton, who live about six blocks from us, invited us to one of their potluck get togethers, and another this past Sunday. They invite 10 to 12 couples, bring your own meat to grill, and a dish to pass. The meal is followed by bocce ball. It's always a pleasant and enjoyable afternoon with a congenial group.

We visited Bob & Mary for several hours on 3 July. On the 5th Jim (Dick's other brother) ~~and wife,~~ Dorothy, hosted a cookout. J&D invited B&M, their son, Tom; son, Rob, wife, and two little ones;. & us J&D's dau and live-in were also there. I baked a couple of pecan pies to take, and would you believe people actually put whipped cream on them? Yuck! A pleasant afternoon.

Invited B&M to celebrate our anniversary tonight. We are going out to dinner, but waiting to get their input on where. I had suggested the Sheraton Hotel restaurant in Big Rapids, but picked up a menu and not impressed (recently under new management). They have a lovely dining room, but I can do with less atmosphere and good food. Unfortunate the club here and the Antlers (where we took you) are both on our worst choice list. The Antlers used to be good, but we were very disappointed with it when we took you there, so crossed it off our list.

Not easy to think of what to buy for men. With the non-standard sizes it's impossible to buy clothes for gifts these days even if you know what they like. Sometimes we ask Rick for a list of CD's and DVD's that he would like. A check or gift certificate easiest, but Rick likes to open presents so we try to come up with a few.

6665 Clubhouse Drive East, Canadian Lakes, MI 49346-9372 24 July 2002

I know what you mean, when I haven't worked on a line for some time I have to refer to my records.

Wonder who Hannah Burrell Short was married to. It would be just like the Shorts, if Samuel Short, Jr's., first wife Hannah died and he married a second Hannah. I wonder if the Esther who witnessed the one deed wasn't John's b 1720's, as his son, John, b 1751, named a daughter Esther. Interesting that ~~only~~ Samuel, 1762, and Zerviah, b unknown, were the only ones to QC interest in their father's estate. Amasa a minor, but Asa wasn't, and think on the 1774 census there were several daughters and sons. It seems to me that the QC by Samuel establishes parentage, don't you think so? Also, in the biography on Cyrus in Otsego County it states that his father sacrificed his life to the Rev War. His, John's, wife, Sarah, discharged all her rights 11 Jun 1778. Then 24 Feb 1779 she reaffirms this. It does seem like it might have been a jointure, so her son, John, could handle the family affairs. John may have been injured, or mentally impaired in Rev War and no longer functioning.

I'm pretty convinced that John, b 1720's, was older than his brother, Samuel, Jr. John married earlier; bought his father's property; and was financially better off until the Rev War. Samuel, Jr., left even less record than the other Shorts.

It seems to me that through the deeds the Samuels sort out to be Samuel, Sr, Samuel, Jr., and Samuel, b 1762; The Johns are 1720's and 1751. Only one Asa. The only younger generation in deeds are Samuel in Berkshire County, MA, and David, oldest son of John, b 1751.

The deed from Asa to John, Book 12, pgs 396-7, w 23 Sep 1793, r 5 Oct 1793 in which he states he bought the land from Samuel really bugs me. I couldn't find any sale from Samuel to Asa, or any sale of 20 acres to Asa by anyone.

Also, Wm Irons baffles me. It was almost as if he were acting as a lawyer.

Enclosing sheets in which I was trying to fort out the transactions with the deeds. I only made it through Sam Sr, Sam Jr, John 1720s, and Asa; however, unless I goofed somewhere only the ones for Sam Sr & Jr balance.

Have run on long enough, so bye for now.

Ciao,
Helen

JOHN SHORT PURCHASE AND SALE OF PROPERTY

	BOUGHT	SOLD
Samuel Short, Book 1, pg 159, written 28 Mar 1734, recorded 27 Sept 1734	48.5 acres	
Samuel Short, Book 1, pgs 192-3, w 28 Mar 1734, r 8 Dec 1735 - mortgage on above property		
Samuel & Mary Short to John Short, Book 3, pgs 523-4, w 23 Nov 1759, r 16 Apr 1760		47.25 acres
1762 Samuel Short request certificate in common to relocate he and his family to Johnstown, RI		
TOTALS:	48.5 acres	47.25 acres
Samuel Short from John Short, Book 6, pg 547, w 11 Apr 1761, r15 Apr 1761 10 acres from Lot 15	10 acres	
Samuel & Hannah Short to John Parish, Book 6, pg 407, w 27 Apr 1761, r 9 Jun 1761 SE corner of Lot 15 he bought from John Short. Why Sell less then a month after purchase?		10 acres
Samuel Short from David Burril, Book 8, pg 261, w 13 Mar 1770, r 23 Mar 1770	18 acres	
Samuel Short to Eli Moffett, Book11, pg 169, w 6 Jul (1786?), r 1 Aug 1788		18.5 acres
TOTALS:	28 acres	28.5 acres
Asa Short fm Ezekiel Burlingame, Book 9, pg 261, written & recorded Apr 1775	10 acres	
Asa Short to Wm Irons, Book 9, pg 519, w & r 12 Jun 1779 Where did he get this property, inheritance?		60 acres
Asa Short fm John Short, Book 9, pg 519, written 26 Aug 1772, recorded 27 Jan 1780	45 acres	
Asa Short fm Eli Moffett, Book 12, pgs 395-6, w 25 Aug 1786, r 7 Dec 1786	40 acres	
Asa Short to Knight Cutter/Cutler, Book 12, pg 9, w 4 Feb 1f791, r 21 Mar 1791		40 acres
Asa Short to John Short, Book 12, pgs 396-7, w 23 Sep 1793, r 5 Oct 1793 "land bought from Samuel", however no deed found for purchase fm Samuel		20 acres
TOTALS:	95 acres	120 acres

JOHN SHORT PURCHASE AND SALE OF PROPERTY

	BOUGHT	SOLD
John fm John & Edw Manton, Book 3, pg 259, written 16 Feb 1749, recorded Sep 1750	30 acres	
John fm Joseph Ross, Book 6, pg, 4, w & r 22 Augf1755	22 acres	
John fm Samuel Daly, book 5, w 4 Apr 1755, r 13 Spe 1755	100.5 acres	
John & Zerviah to Wm Morey, Killingly Book 6, pg 129, w 16Feb 1755, r 24 Mar 1756 Previous purchases all in Glocester, RI. Zerviah inherited about ten acres from her father's estate. Where did this 120 acres originate from?????		120 acres
John to David Newland, Book 6, pg 116, w 15 Jan 1756, r 20 Aug 1756		75 acres
John to John Johnson, Book 6, pg 214, w & r 4 Nov 1757 Bought from Samuel Daly		100 acres
John fm Samuel & Mary Short (parents), book 3, pgs 523-4, w 23 Nov 1759, r 16 Apr 1760 Lot 15	47.25 acres	
John to Samuel Short, book 6, pg 547, w 11 Apr 1761, r 15 Apr 1761 Part of Lot 15, purchased from Samuel & Mary Short		10 acres
John fm Russell Bebee, Book 8, pg 284, w & r 8 Jul 1769	30 acres	
John fm David Burrill, Vol 8, pg 42, w 1 Dec 1770, r 17 Oct 1771 Note: John Short as witness made his mark	42 acres	
John & Sarah to Wm Staples, Book 8, pg 579, w 7 Apr 1774, r 22 Apr 1774		60 acres

Glocester 11 Jun 1778 written. Sarah Short of Glocester, RI, relinquishes estate of husband, John. To John Short. Killingly, CT, 24 Feb 1779, Sarah acknowledges preceding document to be her act and deed, and John assigns his father's estate to Wm Irons. Recorded in Glocester 25 Dec 1780.

-		BOUGHT	SOLD
	KILLINGLY, CT	000	120
	GLOCESTER, RI	30	75
		22	100
		100.5	10
		47.25	60
		30	
		42	
TOTALS		271.75	365

Note: No purchase of land recorded in Killingly, Zerviah, wife of John Short, inherited about ten acres, but 120 acres sold. In Glocester 271.75 acres purchased, 240 acres sold leaving a balance of 31.75 acres.

Main Identity

From: "Richard T Heyart" <ecorserth@centurytel.net>
To: <heread@toast.net>
Sent: Friday, August 02, 2002 1:10 PM
Subject: Insolvent

Hi,
Glad to hear you had a good trip. Guess I just assumed you knew insolvent and bankruptcy were
synonymous. Wonder if it's worth writing RI for record on John's insolvency.

We have been having some "warm" weather too. As you say, "thank goodness for AC".

Personally I believe the lawyer in Russellville, AR, was correct when he assessed Sarah Short's
discharge of her husband's (John) estate as a jointure preparing for her husband's death.
She filed the document in Glocester 11 Jun 1778, and affirmed in Glocester 24 Feb 1779. I
think John probably died ca. 1779 at about 49-55 years of age. Possibly he was involved in
military action in the Rev War and injured mentally or physically. (Jonathan Short of Glocester
was in the war and afterwards the town appointed him a guardian). If the Rev War did for John
it may be that is what Cyrus referred to in his biographical sketch in the Otsego County, NY, History.

I still can't cipher out Wm Irons. It rather looks like he was involved in administering John's
(1720's) estate.

I believe that it was John (1751) who filed for insolvency 21 Sep 1792. He was only about 62
years old when he died in PA.

I think we have a pretty accurate picture of the first three generations in RI with the exception of
daughters. The Esther who witnessed the deed probably a dau of John or Sam, Jr. Hannah
Burrell Short anyone's guess. It would have been just like our Shorts if Sam, Jr's. wife, Hannah
died to marry another Hannah.
For now, Helen

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR PHILIP WAYNE SHORT - SHORT.PAF                                              21 Aug 2001        Chart 1

                                                                                            16 OLIVER SHORT----------------
                                                                                              | RIN: 51                    2
                                                               8 CHARLES ELMOND SHORT---------| BIRTH: 15 Oct 1799
                                                                | RIN: 20                     |
                                                                | BIRTH: 1835               17 CLARA PERRY----------------
                                                                |                               RIN: 52
                                  4 CHALON CHARLES SHORT--------| MARR: 22 Feb 1855 --18        BIRTH:
                                   | RIN: 17                    |    PORTCLINTON,OTTAW,OHIO
                                   | BIRTH: 1872                | DEATH: 1912               18 ---------------------------
                                   |    PORTCLINTON,OTTAW,OHIO  |    PORTCLINTON,OTTAW,OHIO   | RIN:
                                   | MARR: 19 Mar 1893 --9     9 SAMANTHA SARAH MEEKER--------| BIRTH:
                                   |    PORTCLINTON,OTTAW,OHIO    RIN: 19                     |
                                   | DEATH: 1960                  BIRTH:                    19 ---------------------------
    2 LESTER SHORT-----------------|    PORTCLINTON,OTTAW,OHIO                                  RIN:
     | RIN: 8                      |                              DEATH:                        BIRTH:
     | BIRTH: 27 Sep 1896          |
     |    PORT CLINTON,OTTAWA,OHIO |                                                        20 ---------------------------
     | MARR: 30 Dec 1916 --3       |                                                          | RIN:
     |    OAK HARBOR,OTTAWA,OHIO   |                          10 CHARLES DEWITZ---------------| BIRTH:
     | DEATH: 16 Mar 1979          |                            | RIN: 148                    |
     |                             |                            | BIRTH:                    21 ---------------------------
     |                            5 MARY DEWITZ-----------------|                               RIN:
     |                               RIN: 16                    | MARR:  --17                   BIRTH:
     |                               BIRTH: 1873                |
     |                                                          | DEATH:                    22 ---------------------------
     |                               DEATH: 1945                |                             | RIN:
     |                                  PORTCLINTON,OTTA,OHIO 11 MARY FRANK-------------------| BIRTH:
     |                                                            RIN: 149                    |
     |                                                            BIRTH:                    23 ---------------------------
 1 PHILIP WAYNE SHORT-------------                                                              RIN:
     | RIN: 2                                                     DEATH:                        BIRTH:
     | BIRTH: 20 May 1935
     |    PORT CLINTON,OTTAWA,OHIO                                                          24 ---------------------------
     | MARR: 28 Aug 1954 --1                                                                  | RIN:
     |    PORT CLINTON,OTTAWA,OHIO                            12 OTTO KAHLER------------------| BIRTH:
     | DEATH:                                                   | RIN: 953                    |
     |                                                          | BIRTH:                    25 ---------------------------
     |                                                          |                               RIN:
     | SPOUSE(S):                 6 CHARLES KAHLER--------------| MARR: 1837 --87               BIRTH:
     | LOIS ANN LACUMSKY           | RIN: 138                   |    GERMANY
     |                             | BIRTH: 27 Mar 1857         | DEATH:                    26 ---------------------------
     |                             |    MAGLENB,SCHW,PRUS,GERM                                | RIN:
     |                             | MARR:  --8               13 DORA NEHLS-------------------| BIRTH:
     |                             |                              RIN: 952                    |
     |                             | DEATH: 30 Aug 1948           BIRTH:                    27 ---------------------------
    3 ALVERNA LAUETTA KAHLER------ |    TOLEDO,OHIO                                              RIN:
      RIN: 7                       |                              DEATH:                        BIRTH:
      BIRTH: 17 Apr 1898           |
                                   |                                                        28 ---------------------------
      DEATH:  4 Mar 1974           |                                                          | RIN:
                                   |                          14 SAMUAL FEDDERSON-------------| BIRTH:
                                   |                            | RIN: 491                    |
                                   |                            | BIRTH:                    29 ---------------------------
                                  7 JULIA FEDDERSON-------------|     ,DENMARK                  RIN:
                                     RIN: 139                   | MARR:  --88                   BIRTH:
                                     BIRTH:  1 Feb 1857         |
                                        OAK HARBOR,OHIO         | DEATH:                    30 ---------------------------
                                     DEATH:                     |                             | RIN:
                                                              15 DORITA CAROLINE HANSEN-------| BIRTH:
                                                                  RIN: 492                    |
                                                                  BIRTH:                    31 ---------------------------
                                                                   ,DENMARK                     RIN:
                                                                  DEATH:                        BIRTH:



                                                             + means the individual is a child in another family.
                          Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR PHILIP WAYNE SHORT - SHORT.PAF                                              21 Aug 2001       Chart 2

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 16 on chart no. 1

                                                                                         16 HENRY SHORT-----------------
                                                                                           | RIN: 993                 18
                                                             8 SAMUEL SHORT----------------| BIRTH:
                                                              | RIN: 992                   |
                                                              | BIRTH:                   17 ----------------------------
                                                              |                              RIN:
                                 4 JOHN SHORT-----------------| MARR:  --321                 BIRTH:
                                  | RIN: 988                  |
                                  | BIRTH: Abt 1720           | DEATH:                   18 ----------------------------
                                  |                           |                            | RIN:
                                  | MARR: (Div) --320       9 ----------------------------| BIRTH:
                                  |                             RIN:                       |
                                  | DEATH: Abt 1779             BIRTH:                   19 ----------------------------
    2 AMASA SHORT-----------------|                                                          RIN:
     | RIN: 975                   |                             DEATH:                       BIRTH:
     | BIRTH:  7 Jul 1772         |
     |                            |                                                      20 ----------------------------
     | MARR: 1789 --319           |                                                        | RIN:
     |                            |                        10 ----------------------------| BIRTH:
     | DEATH: EST.1789-1823       |                           | RIN:                       |
     |                            |                           | BIRTH:                   21 ----------------------------
     |                           5 SARAH CURTIS---------------|                              RIN:
     |                              RIN: 989                  | MARR:                        BIRTH:
     |                              BIRTH:  6 Jul 1729        |
     |                                                        | DEATH:                   22 ----------------------------
     |                              DEATH:                    |                            | RIN:
     |                                                     11 ----------------------------| BIRTH:
     |                                                          RIN:                       |
     |                                                          BIRTH:                   23 ----------------------------
 1 OLIVER SHORT-------------------                                                           RIN:
     | RIN: 51                                                  DEATH:                       BIRTH:
     | BIRTH: 15 Oct 1799
     |                                                                                   24 ----------------------------
     | MARR:  --21                                                                         | RIN:
     |                                                     12 ----------------------------| BIRTH:
     | DEATH: 1844                                            | RIN:                       |
     |                                                        | BIRTH:                   25 ----------------------------
     |                                                        |                              RIN:
     | SPOUSE(S):                6 ---------------------------| MARR:                        BIRTH:
     | CLARA PERRY                | RIN:                      |
     | CLARRISA RUTH GRUMMON      | BIRTH:                    | DEATH:                   26 ----------------------------
     |                            |                           |                            | RIN:
     |                            | MARR:                  13 ----------------------------| BIRTH:
     |                            |                             RIN:                       |
     |                            | DEATH:                      BIRTH:                   27 ----------------------------
    3 ELIZABETH SHORT-------------|                                                          RIN:
       RIN: 976                   |                             DEATH:                       BIRTH:
       BIRTH: BET 1780-1782       |
                                  |                                                      28 ----------------------------
       DEATH: 15 Aug 1851         |                                                        | RIN:
                                  |                        14 ----------------------------| BIRTH:
                                  |                           | RIN:                       |
                                  |                           | BIRTH:                   29 ----------------------------
                                 7 ---------------------------|                              RIN:
                                    RIN:                      | MARR:                        BIRTH:
                                    BIRTH:                    |
                                                              | DEATH:                   30 ----------------------------
                                    DEATH:                    |                            | RIN:
                                                           15 ----------------------------| BIRTH:
                                                                RIN:                       |
                                                                BIRTH:                   31 ----------------------------
                                                                                             RIN:
                                                                DEATH:                       BIRTH:
```

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR PHILIP WAYNE SHORT - SHORT.PAF                                    21 Aug 2001      Chart 18

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 16 on chart no. 2

                                                                                           16 ----------------------------
                                                                                             | RIN:
                                                               8 ----------------------------| BIRTH:
                                                                | RIN:                       |
                                                                | BIRTH:                   17 ----------------------------
                                                                |                              RIN:
                                 4 JOHN SHORT-------------------| MARR:                        BIRTH:
                                   | RIN: 997                   |
                                   | BIRTH: 1557                | DEATH:                   18 ----------------------------
                                   |                            |                            | RIN:
                                   | MARR:  --324              9 ----------------------------| BIRTH:
                                   |                              RIN:                       |
                                   | DEATH: 27 May 1638           BIRTH:                   19 ----------------------------
    2 HENRY SHORT------------------|                                                           RIN:
     | RIN: 995                    |                              DEATH:                       BIRTH:
     | BIRTH: Sep 1609             |
     |                             |                                                       20 ----------------------------
     | MARR:  --323                |                                                         | RIN:
     |                             |                          10 ----------------------------| BIRTH:
     | DEATH:  5 May 1673          |                            | RIN:                       |
     |                             |                            | BIRTH:                   21 ----------------------------
     |                           5 JOAN BEEDING-----------------|                              RIN:
     |                               RIN: 998                   | MARR:                        BIRTH:
     |                               BIRTH:                     |
     |                                                          | DEATH:                   22 ----------------------------
     |                               DEATH:                     |                            | RIN:
     |                                                        11 ----------------------------| BIRTH:
     |                                                            RIN:                       |
     |                                                            BIRTH:                   23 ----------------------------
 1 HENRY SHORT---------------------                                                            RIN:
     | RIN: 993                                                   DEATH:                       BIRTH:
     | BIRTH:
     |                                                                                     24 ----------------------------
     | MARR:  --322                                                                          | RIN:
     |                                                        12 ----------------------------| BIRTH:
     | DEATH:                                                   | RIN:                       |
     |                                                          | BIRTH:                   25 ----------------------------
     |                                                          |                              RIN:
     | SPOUSE(S):                6 -----------------------------| MARR:                        BIRTH:
     | ANN SEWELL LONGFELLOW       | RIN:                       |
     | SARAH WHIPPLE               | BIRTH:                     | DEATH:                   26 ----------------------------
     |                             |                            |                            | RIN:
     |                             | MARR:                    13 ----------------------------| BIRTH:
     |                             |                              RIN:                       |
     |                             | DEATH:                       BIRTH:                   27 ----------------------------
    3 SARAH GLOVER-----------------|                                                           RIN:
       RIN: 996                    |                              DEATH:                       BIRTH:
       BIRTH: Mar 1651             |
                                   |                                                       28 ----------------------------
       DEATH:                      |                                                         | RIN:
                                   |                          14 ----------------------------| BIRTH:
                                   |                            | RIN:                       |
                                   |                            | BIRTH:                   29 ----------------------------
                                 7 -----------------------------|                              RIN:
                                     RIN:                       | MARR:                        BIRTH:
                                     BIRTH:                     |
                                                                | DEATH:                   30 ----------------------------
                                     DEATH:                     |                            | RIN:
                                                              15 ----------------------------| BIRTH:
                                                                  RIN:                       |
                                                                  BIRTH:                   31 ----------------------------
                                                                                               RIN:
                                                                  DEATH:                       BIRTH:

                                                        + means the individual is a child in another family.
                         Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

(excitement - be still my heart!): Hannah Curtis, b 11 Jul 1755, dau of Stephen Curtis and Tabitha Beardsley; Sarah Curtis, b 10 Oct 1750, d. 27 Mar 1777, same parents. SO, who is the Sarah Short in Otsego Co, NY? Could she and the other woman listed in her household be spinster daughters of John (ca 1720)? I would think the source of the Curtis info may be a genealogy. I have asked for the source, and whether John had children by Hannah or Sarah.

Another Short researcher in RI, a descendant of Perry, Asa, Asa, John, Sam. Think he is relatively new to genealogy and most of what he has from Tioga Co., Hist Soc. He has said he will try to go to Kill. & Glo. and do more looking. He went about five years ago, but didn't know what to look for and clerks not helpful. Can't blame clerks they have their work to do and it isn't being genealogical advisers. He is leaving soon to go out West, so any looking will be after his return. I suggested we put our heads together and outline ideas for research. If I were him, one of the things I would want to do is find out where Lot 15 is located and take some pictures of Samuel's land. If it were still rural and only a family living on it, I would check with them to see if they had ever found any graves.

Another descendant lives in MA and not far from Killingly and Glocester. Couldn't reach her via e-mail, so wrote snail mail (P.O.), and haven't recvd a reply.

Something that sprung up in my mind and I wonder if in yours, the name Henry did not carry down in our early Short family lines.

Enclosing a page from one of my genealogy newsletters with some intesting info.

Ciao.

Sincerely,

Helen

Helen Heyart

13 Tanglewood Russellville, Arkansas 72801 12 Jan 1998

Dear Helen,

Happy New Year! Hope it will be better for you then 1997. Good to hear from you.

It sounds as though you had a good Christmas. Ours quiet, but we enjoyed it. Christmas much better when there are small children. Our Christmas gift was the internet and we are enjoying it.

Bet it feels good to be completing your book. At the rate I am progressing I will probably never manage that. I need to do a lot of editing on my FGS.

I'll be interested to hear how the CD on RI is. I haven't bought any CDs yet. Did buy Family Tree Maker genealogy program which works with internet. I haven't mastered interfacing FTM with the internet yet.

Do hope your mother is able to bring her BP under control. It sounds to me as though she needs a different BP medication. Sometimes people build up tolerance, become allergic to, etc., their meds. My sister has had to change her BP meds several times. Also, there are some foods/beverages which counteract with BP med. Only ones I can think of are licerice and grapefruit juice, but bet there are others.

We just learned that our son has hypoglycemia. Sure hope it is the reactive type and doesn't turn into diabetes. He also learned from a dermatologist that they have no cure for the the scalp infection he has had for four years and can only treat the symptoms not the cause - he has spent a bundle on dermatologists. Both conditions a real bummer, just glad he doesn't have anything worse and pray that he doesn't develop anything worse.

We have been having many gray days with quite a bit of rain and it sure wears thin. I miss the sun and hope it returns soon. Our son says they have been having the same weather in MI.

Dick used the garage door opener inside the van (instead of on the wall) and didn't notice that the door didn't go up. He nailed it with the back bumper. No damage to the van, but did a number on the door. Decided to replace it with a new steel one. The company swamped with work, so we are on a waiting list for replacement.

Still reading film at the LDS and making no new inroads on our Shorts. Did find a record where Samuel Short became a free man in Glocester on 27 Apr 1739. Will send a copy, if you like, as soon as the library repairs their copier. That gives us three Samuels who became freemen in Glocester. Have you ever found any book on free men in Killingly? Sure would be interesting to see listings for Short, if there is such a book.

I have dabbled a bit with the internet. I'm really slow at catching on and only use it when Dick is at hand to bail me out when I am lost at sea. I have found several Short researchers, but only one as far back as we are. The most recent and most competent is a descendant of Samson/Sampson Short. He has the line back to the first Samuel. He also has the new to us info

NANCY			1821 - 1 APR 1895	TV001
SHORROCK	ROBERT		1878 - 5 APR 1965	PV00
SHORROCKS	ERNEST		1906c - 12 AUG 1913	CF00
SHORT	ALBERT B.		- 1908	CF00
SHORT	ALBERT G		1815 - 1887	BA00
SHORT	ALMIRA B.		1824 - 1920	PW00
SHORT	AMEY		1849c - 8 SEP 1911	CF00
SHORT	AMEY ANN		1812c - 30 JUL 1851	CU02
SHORT	ANNA		1901c - 19 FEB 1926	NS00
SHORT	ANNA		1756c - 19 SEP 1842	WR01
SHORT	ANNIE D		1835 - 1855	BA00
SHORT	BENJAMIN C.		1794c - 15 JAN 1835	WR01
SHORT	BESSIE C.		1879 - 1925	WO00
SHORT	BETSEY		1754c - 12 JUL 1823	BA00
SHORT	BETSEY		1788c - 13 MAR 1805	BA00
SHORT	BETSEY M	(CUSHING)	1819c - 17 FEB 1856	BA00
SHORT	CATHERINE		1842 - 1929	PW00
SHORT	CHARLES HENRY		1821 - 26 AUG 1853	PV00
SHORT	CONTENT		1793c - 17 OCT 1872	WR01
SHORT	CONTENT		1792 - 17 OCT 1872	WR01
SHORT	DANIEL C		1781c - 22 NOV 1800	BA00
SHORT	DANIEL C.		1807c - 22 APR 1829	PV00
SHORT	DAVID		- 17 JUL 1910	CR06
SHORT	DONALD J		1984 - 12 FEB 1984	RI00
SHORT	DONALD JOSEPH		1929 - 12 FEB 1984	PV00
SHORT	EDWIN R		-	PO00
SHORT	ELEANER	(ALLEN)	1782c - 14 APR 1863	BA00
SHORT	ELIZA		1825 - 24 FEB 1911	PW00
SHORT	ELIZA B	(ANTHONY)	-	PO00
SHORT	ELIZA F		1823 - 12 APR 1846	PV00
SHORT	ELIZABETH		1834c - 29 JUL 1911	NS00
SHORT	ELIZABETH		1866 - 1896	PW00
SHORT	ELIZABETH	(BOOTH)	- 4 JAN 1967	WO00
SHORT	ETHEL	(MCKAY*)	1887 - 12 FEB 1979	PV00
SHORT	GEORGE E		1860 - 17 MAY 1904	PV00
SHORT	HANNAH		1822c - 26 SEP 1905	LN02
SHORT	HAROLD E.		1885 - 1888	CF00
SHORT	HARRIET E.		1846 - 29 DEC 1897	WO00
SHORT	HARRIET NEWELL		1819 - 28 AUG 1841	PV00
SHORT	HATTIE BOWEN		1885c - 23 NOV 1893	CF00
SHORT	HENRY F.		1840 - 1865	WO00
SHORT	HERBERT A.		1835 - 1 DEC 1910	WO00
SHORT	HEZEKIAH O		1797c - 12 AUG 1883	PW00
SHORT	IRENE P.		1903 - 1974	WO00

SHORT	JAMES		1839c - 13 JAN 1920	NS00
SHORT	JAMES		1894c - 29 DEC 1894	NS00
SHORT	JAMES		1782c - 4 JUL 1871	WR01
SHORT	JAMES		1754c - 13 JAN 1829	WR01
SHORT	JAMES		1790 - 4 JUL 1871	WR01
SHORT	JAMES GARDNER		1834 - 26 APR 1908	WR01
SHORT	JANE		1860c - 22 AUG 1913	NS00
SHORT	JEAN		-	CR00 2
SHORT	JEAN L		1933 -	WK14
SHORT	JEREMIAH		1859 - 28 JUN 1859	LN02
SHORT	JEREMIAH S.		1784 - 9 AUG 1833	PV00
SHORT	JOHN		1811c - 3 MAY 1891	BA00 1
SHORT	JOHN		1726c - 26 APR 1805	BA00
SHORT	JOHN		1868 - 12 NOV 1925	NS00
SHORT	JOHN		1896 - 13 APR 1982	NS00
SHORT	JOHN S		1856c - 17 FEB 1920	LN02
SHORT	JOHN V		1797 - 1831	WR01
SHORT	JOHN V		1797 - 1831	WR01
SHORT	JOHN, CAPT		1757c - 25 AUG 1822	BA00
SHORT	JOHN, MAJ		1781c - 2 MAY 1857	BA00
SHORT	JOSEPH		1794c - 28 DEC 1838	WR01
SHORT	JOSEPH		1794 - 29 DEC 1838	WR01
SHORT	JOSHUA		1858 - 4 FEB 1858	LN02
SHORT	JUDITH		1759c - 23 AUG 1814	BA00
SHORT	KATE L.		1849 - 1943	PW00
SHORT	KIKUKA M		-	RI00
SHORT	LUCRETIA W		1792c - 7 JAN 1820	BA00
SHORT	LUELLA MAY		1895c - 15 NOV 1923	NS00
SHORT	LUTHER C		1803c - 30 SEP 1899	WR01
SHORT	LUTHER C		1803 - 30 SEP 1899	WR01
SHORT	LYDIA		1723c - 27 NOV 1798	PW00
SHORT	MARTHA A		1854c - 15 FEB 1870	BA00
SHORT	MARTHA W	(MARTIN)	1808c - 30 NOV 1851	BA00
SHORT	MARY		1782c - 1 MAR 1824	WR01
SHORT	MARY	(GINGRAS*)	1891 - 22 DEC 1984	PV00
SHORT	MARY A		1819 - 1893	BA00
SHORT	MARY ANN		1821c - 5 APR 1840	WR01
SHORT	MARY E	(MUGG)	1850 - 1913	PW00
SHORT	MATTIE L		1901 - 14 JAN 1983	NS00
SHORT	MEHITABEL		1794c - 11 JUN 1855	PW00
SHORT	MICHAEL		1842 - 27 AUG 1917	CR06
SHORT	NATHANIEL		1786c - 12 OCT 1805	BA00
SHORT	NATHANIEL E		1841c - 28 SEP 1842	BA00
SHORT	NATHANIEL S.		1806 - 1880	WO00

SHORT	OLIVE		1811c - 7 APR 1890	PW00
SHORT	OLIVE	(HUMPHREY*)	1781 - 11 FEB 1865	PV00
SHORT	OLIVE HUMPHREY		1810 - 13 NOV 1832	PV00
SHORT	PHEBE		1730c - 10 OCT 1812	BA00
SHORT	PHEBE		1765c - 6 APR 1852	WR01
SHORT	PHILIP		1787c - 20 APR 1877	WR01
SHORT	PRECELLA	(DUCHARME)	1890 - 1915	WO00
SHORT	RACHEL		1786c - 14 MAR 1849	BA00
SHORT	RACHEL		1757c - 14 AUG 1824	EP00
SHORT	RAY		1852 - 31 JAN 1932	MT00
SHORT	REBEKAH	(LUTHER)	1766 - 10 APR 1851	WR01
SHORT	ROBERT		1832c - 11 MAR 1867	PV00
SHORT	ROBERT F		1930 - 1975	WK14
SHORT	ROYAL N.		1882 - 1956	WO00
SHORT	RUSSELL WILFRED		1910 - 3 FEB 1964	PV00
SHORT	S. LOUISE	(MEADER)	1859 - 1882	CF00
SHORT	SALLY D.		1813 - 1892	WO00
SHORT	SALLY L		1793c - 12 JUL 1883	WR01
SHORT	SALLY L		1793 - 12 JUL 1883	WR01
SHORT	SAMUEL		1755c - 30 JAN 1836	BA00
SHORT	SARAH		1803c - 21 NOV 1878	PV00
SHORT	SARAH		1793c - 5 FEB 1872	WR01
SHORT	SARAH E.		1838 - 1918	WO00
SHORT	SUSANNA	(SNOW)	1721c - 18 FEB 1743	PV00
SHORT	TIMOTHY W		1813c - 26 SEP 1859	BA00
SHORT	UPHAM		1770c - 29 SEP 1817	WR01
SHORT	UPHAM		1770 - 29 SEP 1817	WR01
SHORT	WILLARD		-	PW00
SHORT	WILLARD C.		1824 - 1905	PW00
SHORT	WILLIAM		1860c - 22 NOV 1890	CF00
SHORT	WILLIAM		1783c - 20 JAN 1864	WR01
SHORT	WILLIAM G		1822c - 31 MAY 1903	PV00
SHORT	WILLIAM G, JR		1856c - 8 OCT 1859	PV00
SHORT	WILLIAM H.		1817 - 29 APR 1818	PV00
SHORT	WILLIAM H.		1816 - 19 DEC 1816	PV00
SHORT	WINNE F	(BUCK)	1862 - 26 JUN 1921	MT00

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Deerfield Twp in the County of Tioga State of Penna enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Sept 1850. Geo. Knox Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	7	7	Lewis L. Case	49	m		Blacksmith		N.H.				
2			Armida	43	f				N.Y.				
3			James Hethelgeser	43	m		Farmer		Pa				
4			Wm Roundsville	22	m		Farmer		〃				
5	8	8	Henry Stephens	24	m		Lumberman		N.Y.				
6			Elizabeth	18	m				Pa				
7			Wallace	[illegible]	m				〃				
8			Joseph Yarnell	47	m		Farmer	900	〃				
9			Elisabeth	40	f				〃				
10			John	16	m		Laborer		〃		/		
11			Ashael	15	m		Laborer		〃		/		
12			Sarah	13	f				〃		/		
13			James	7	m				〃		/		
14			Jane	6	f				〃		/		
15	10	10	Wm A Faulkner	28	m		Merchant		〃				
16			Jane	23	m				N.Y.				
17	11	11	Reuben Short	36	m		Farmer		N.Y.				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Deerfield twp in the County of Tioga State of Penna enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Sept 1850. Geo. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	7	7	Lewis L. Case	49	m		Blacksmith		N.H.				
2			Arinda	43	f				N.Y.				
3			James Hethelgeser	43	m		Farmer		Pa				
4			Wm Roundsville	22	m		Farmer		"				
5	8	8	Henry Stephens	24	m		Lumberman		N.Y.				
6			Elizabeth	18	m				Pa				
7			Wallace	3/12	m				"				
8			Joseph Yarnell	47	m		Farmer	3000	"				
9			Elisabeth	40	f				"				
10			John	16	m		Labor		"		/		
11			Ashael	15	m		Laborer		"		/		
12			Sarah	13	f				"		/		
13			James	7	m				"		/		
14			Jane	6	f				"		/		
15	10	10	Wm A Faulkner	28	m		Merchant		"				
16			Jane	23	m				N.Y.				
17	11	11	Reuben Short	36	m		Farmer		N.Y.				
18			Lurana	34	f				Kenty				
19			Augustus	12	m				Pa		/		
20			Temple	10	m				"		/		
21			Lucy	7	f				"		/		
22			Sylva	5	f				"		/		
23			Celesta	2	f				"				
24			Oscar	2/12	m				"				
25	12	12	Abel Andrews	22	m		Farmer	/	N.Y.				
26			Mary A	21	f				"				
27			Sally R.	1	f				Pa				
28			Jacob J.	4/12	m				"				
29	13	13	Caleb Short	31	m		Farmer		N.Y.	—			
30			Dolly	16	f				"	—			
31			Sally	7/12	f				"				
32	14	14	Rensalaer Mather	30	m		Laborer		"				
33			Wife	25	f				"				
34			Elizabeth	6	f				"				
35			Mary A	4	f				"				
36			Wm	2	m				Pa				
37			Harvey	2/12	m				"				
38	15	15	Albert Frazier	52	m		Physician	2000	N.H.				
39			Ann	48	f				Vt				
40			Allen H.	22	m		Student		Pa				
41			Juliet	18	f				"				
42													

State
Marshal.
deaf and
d, insane,
auper, or
nvict.
13

149

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Chatham Township **in the County of** Tioga **of** Penn **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** Sept **1850,**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Julia Olee	12	f				Pa		1	
		Aimon Olee Jr	9	m				"		1	
		Walter Olee	6	m				"		1	
		Philentia Olee	3	f				"			
201	204	David Short	29	m		Farmer	600	Pa			1
		Rixey Short	34	f				N.Y			1
		Sampson Short	10	m				Pa		1	
		Elias Short	7	m				"		1	
		Sarah Short	5	f				"			
		Serena Short	2	f				"			
202	205	Isaiah I Cole	39	m		Farmer	600	"			
		Betsey Cole	25	f				"			1
		Chester B Cole	18	m		Laborer		"			
		Sarah Cole	16	f				"			
		Edith Cole	14	f				"			
		Dennis Cole	13	m				"			
		Charlotte Cole	10	f				"			
		Rosilla Cole	7	f				"			
		Isiah Cole	5	m				"			
		Mary Cole	3	f				"			
203	206	John Short	40	m		Farmer	1000	N.Y			
		Charity Short	40	f				"			
		Sally Short	17	f				Pa			
		Huldah Short	15	f				"			
		Geo W. Short	12	m				"		1	
		Jeremiah Short	10	m				"		1	
		Elizabeth Short	8	f				"		1	
		Olive Short	3	f				"			
		Infant Short	3/12	f				"			
		Sylvester Cole Jr	18	m		Laborer		"			
204	207	Sylvester Cole	60	m		Laborer		R.I			
		Mercy Cole	54	f				N.Y			
		Leander Cole	23	m		Laborer		Pa			1
		Mercy Cole	12	f				"		1	
		John Cole	10	m				"		1	
		Margaret Rodgers	5	f				N.Y			
205	208	David E Baird	29	m		Laborer		Vt			
		Betsey E Baird	28	f				N.Y			
206	209	Nehemiah Short	32	m		Farmer	1200	Pa			1
		Louisa Short	33	f				"			1
		Angelina Short	12	f				"			

27
2
ZP
Newberry

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Chatham in the County of Tioga
of Penna enumerated by me, on the 13 day of Sept. 1850. D. Lowrey Ass't Marsha

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1			Harriet Short	8	f				Pa		1		
2			Jane Short	6	f				"		1		
3			Polly Short	2	f				"				
4			Sarah Short	3/12	f				"				
5			George Wards	23	m		Laborer		"			1	
6	207	210	S. Cornell	38	m		Farmer	1000	N.J.				
7			Fanny Cornell	32	f				Pa				
8			Len Cornell	11	m				"		1		
9			Hiram Cornell	10	m				"		1		
10			Franklin Cornell	6	m				"		1		
11			Francis L. Cornell	4	m				"				
12	208	211	Caleb Close	36	m		Farmer	1000	"				
13			Mahala Close	37	f				"				
14			Wm Close	17	m		Laborer		"		1		
15			Eradley Close	15	m				"		1		
16			Jane Close	13	f				"		1		
17			Fanny Close	11	f				"		1		
18			Jehiel W. Close	9	m				"		1		
19			Noah Close	3	m				"				
20			Willis Close	1	m				"				
21	208	212	Abel Close	72	m		None		Vt				
22			Phebe Close	76	f				"				
23			Gilbert Close	47	m				Pa				Insane
24	209	213	Charles Avery	50	m		Farmer	2000	N.Y.				
25			Sophia Avery	43	f				Pa				
26			Constant Avery	21	m		Laborer		—				
27			Hester P. Avery	21	f				"				
28			Cyrus W. Avery	18	m		Farmer		—		1		
29			Dempster Avery	12	m				—		1		
30			Miranda Avery	8	m				"		1		
31			Leander Avery	6	m				"		1		
32			Albert P. Avery	5	m				"		1		
33			John W. Avery	2	m				"				
34	210	214	Harriet Close	48	f			800	N.Y.				
35			Newberry Close	20	m		Laborer		Pa				
36			Reuben Close	18	m		do		"		1		
37			Polly Close	13	f				"		1		
38			Elizabeth Close	11	f				"		1		
39			W. W. Close	6	m				"		1		
40	211	215	Asa Short	61	m		Farmer	[illegible]	Pa				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Chatham Township in the County of Tioga State of Penn enumerated by me, on the 13 day of Sept 1850. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Julia Olin	12	f				Pa		1		
		Aimon Olin Jr	9	m				"		1		
		Walter Olin	6	m				"		1		
		Philetia Olin	3	f				"				
201	204	David Short	29	m		Farmer	600	Pa			1	
		Roxy Short	38	f				NY			1	
		Sampson Short	10	m				Pa		1		
		Elias Short	7	m				"		1		
		Sarah Short	5	f				"				
		Serena Short	2	f				"				
202	205	Isaiah I Cole	39	m		Farmer	600	"				
		Betsey Cole	25	f				"			1	
		Chester B Cole	18	m		Laborer		"				
		Sarah Cole	16	f				"				
		Edith Cole	14	f				"				
		Dennis Cole	12	m				"				
		Charlotte Cole	10	f				"				
		Rosella Cole	7	f				"				
		Isiah Cole	5	m				"				
		Mary Cole	3	f				"				
203	206	John Short	40	m		Farmer	1000	N.Y.				
		Charity Short	40	f				[illegible]				
		Sally Short	17	f				Pa				
		Huldah Short	15	f				"				
		Geo W. Short	12	m				"		1		
		Jeremiah Short	10	m				"		1		
		Elizabeth Short	8	f				"		1		
		Olive Short	3	f				"				
		Infant Short	2/12	f				"				
		Sylvester Cole Jr	18	m		Laborer		"				
204	207	Sylvester Cole	60	m		Laborer		R.I.				
		Mercy Cole	51	f				NY				
		Leander Cole	23	m		Laborer		Pa			1	
		Mercy Cole	13	f				"		1		
		John Cole	10	m				"		1		
		Margaret Rodgers	5	f				N.Y.				
205	208	David E. Baird	29	m		Laborer		Vt				
		Betsey E. Baird	28	f				N.Y.				
206	209	Newberry Short	33	m		Farmer	1200	Pa			1	
		Louisa Short	32	f				"			1	
		Angeline Short	12	f								
		Allen Short	10	m								

18			Lurana	34	f			Kenty		
19			Augustus	12	m			Pa		/
20			Temple	10	m			"		/
21			Lucy	7	f			"		/
22			Sylva	5	f			"		/
23			Celesta	2	f			"		
24			Ascar	5/12	m			"		
25	12	12	Abel Andrews	22	m	Farmer	/	N.Y.		
26			Mary A	21	f			"		
27			Sally R.	1	f			Pa		
28			Jacob J.	4/12	m			[illegible]		
29	13	13	Caleb Short	31	m	Farmer		N.Y.	—	
30			Dolly	16	f			"	—	
31			Talley	3/12	f			"		
32	14	14	Rensalaer Mather	20	m	Laborer		"		
33			Wife	25	f			"		
34			Elizabeth	6	f			"		
35			Mary A	4	f			"		
36			Sam	2	m			Pa		
37			Harvey	2/12	m			"		
38	15	15	Allen Frazier	52	m	Physician	2000	N.Y.		/
39			Ann	48	f			Ct		
40			Allen H.	22	m	Student		Pa		
41			Juliet	18	f			"		
42										

-1812-1861

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS OF TIOGA COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA.

Copied by Mrs.Clarence,(Lola)Franke of Wellsboro,Pa.
& Hilda Chance

Abbreviations of terms used regularly and often-

Adm.-Administrators.,Exec.-Executors.,Appr.-Appraisers or date of appraisal.,Wit.-Witnesses.

Book 1 1812-1831

****

#1-KELSEY,Joseph Nov.5,1812-Nov.14,1812
Adm.-Widow,Sarah Kelsey and Daniel Kelsey.
Surety to John Norris,Reg.of wills-$2000.
Wit.-David Lindsay,Isaac Fuller,John Marthers and William Hill.

#2-ADAMS,Rufus Jan.18,1813 Appr.Feb.10,1813
Adm.-Widow,Mary Adams and Jacob Prutsman.
Wit.-David Lindsay,Israel Greenleaf.
All of Tioga County,Pa.

#3-SHORT,John July 21,1813 Appr.Apr.21,1813
Adm.-David Short and Newberry Cloos,son and son-in-law of the deceased.
Wit.-Stephen Cheney and Israel Greenleaf.

#4-BACON,Alvan Oct.12,1813-Appr.Jan.10,1814
Adm.-Ebenezer Bacon,(Brother of Alvan),Daniel Bacon and William Kaseby.
Wit.-Eben.Bacon and Daniel Bacon and Wm.Rode.

#5-COATS,Frederick Dec.6,1813 Appr.Jan.11,1814
Adm.-Luke Scott.
Surety-Alpheus Chleney and Ebenezer Hill.
Wit.-Wm.Bache,Mary H.Jackson,Stephen Cheney and Ebenezer Hill

$6-VAN CAMPEN,James Dec.5,1814
James Van Campen of South Branch of the Tioga river,in Tioga County and Tioga Twp.
Adm.-Benjamin Van Campen and Isaac Van Campen.
Sureties-Benj.Van Campen,Isaac Van Campen,Jacob Prutsman,David Lindsay.
Appr.-by Timothy Ives and Jacob Prutsman.
Wit.-Wm.Bache,Ebenezer Jackson,David Lindsay.

1

		Armon Olen Jr	9	m			"	/	
		Wattie Olen	6	m			"	/	
		Philentia Olen	3	f			"		
201	204	David Short	29	m	Farmer	600	Pa		/
		Rixey Short	38	f			NY		/
		Sampson Short	10	m			Pa	/	
		Elias Short	7	m			"	/	
		Sarah Short	5	f			"		
		Serena Short	2	f			"		
202	205	Isaiah I. Cole	39	m	Farmer	600	"		
		Betsey Cole	35	f			"		/
		Chester B Cole	18	m	Laborer		"		
		Sarah Cole	16	f			"		
		Edith Cole	14	f			"		
		Alvarus Cole	12	m			"		
		Charlotte Cole	10	f			"		
		Rosilla Cole	7	f			"		
		Isiah Cole	5	m			"		
		Mary Cole	3	f			"		
203	206	John Short	40	m	Farmer	1000	NY		
		Charity Short	40	f			"		
		Sally Short	17	f			Pa		
		Huldah Short	15	f			"		
		Geo W Short	12	m			"	/	
		Jeremiah Short	10	m			"	/	
		Elizabeth Short	8	f			"	/	
		Olive Short	3	f			"		
		Infant Short	$\frac{2}{12}$	f			"		
		Sylvester Cole Jr	18	m	Laborer		"		
204	207	Sylvester Cole	60	m	Laborer		R.I.		
		Mercy Cole	52	f			NY		
		Leander Cole	23	m	Laborer		Pa		/
		Mercy Cole	13	f			"	/	
		John Cole	10	m			"	/	
		Margaret Rodgers	5	f			NY		
205	208	Daniel E Baird	29	m	Laborer		Vt		
		Betsey E Baird	28	f			NY		
206	209	Newberry Short	33	m	Farmer	1200	Pa		/
		Louisa Short	33	f					/
		Angeline Short	12	f					
		Riley Short	10	m				/	

14
28

12

-1812-1861

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS OF TIOGA COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA.

Copied by Mrs.Clarence,(Lola)Franke of Wellsboro,Pa.
& Hilda Chance

Abbreviations of terms used regularly and often-

Adm.-Administrators.,Exec.-Executors.,Appr.-Appraisers or date of appraisal.,Wit.-Witnesses.

Book 1 1812-1831

****

#1-KELSEY,Joseph Nov.5,1812-Nov.14,1812
Adm.-Widow,Sarah Kelsey and Daniel Kelsey.
Surety to John Norris,Reg.of wills-$2000.
Wit.-David Lindsay,Isaac Fuller,John Marthers and William Hill.

#2-ADAMS,Rufus Jan.18,1813 Appr.Feb.10,1813
Adm.-Widow,Mary Adams and Jacob Prutsman.
Wit.-David Lindsay,Israel Greenleaf.
All of Tioga County,Pa.

#3-SHORT,John July 21,1813 Appr.Apr.21,1813
Adm.-David Short and Newberry Cloos,son and son-in-law of the deceased.
Wit.-Stephen Cheney and Israel Greenleaf.

#4-BACON,Alvan Oct.12,1813-Appr.Jan.10,1814
Adm.-Ebenezer Bacon,(Brother of Alvan),Daniel Bacon and William Kaseby.
Wit.-Eben.Bacon and Daniel Bacon and Wm.Rode.

#5-COATS,Frederick Dec.6,1813 Appr.Jan.11,1814
Adm.-Luke Scott.
Surety-Alpheus Chheney and Ebenezer Hill.
Wit.-Wm.Bache,Mary H.Jackson,Stephen Cheney and Ebenezer Hill

$6-VAN CAMPEN,James Dec.5,1814
James Van Campen of South Branch of the Tioga river,in Tioga County and Tioga Twp.
Adm.-Benjamin Van Campen and Isaac Van Campen.
Sureties-Benj.Van Campen,Isaac Van Campen,Jacob Prutsman,David Lindsay.
Appr.-by Timothy Ives and Jacob Prutsman.
Wit.-Wm.Bache,Ebenezer Jackson,David Lindsay.

Orphans Court

April 1814- Petition of Harvey Marvin,minor son of Elihu Marvin,late of Tioga Twp. (for his person and estate. Court appt. Ralph Kilburn.

Aug.8,1814 opened by Hon,John B.Gibson,Ira Kilburn and Samuel W.Morris.
John Short,Intestate. Adm.appt.David Short and Newberry Cloose.

Aug.9,1814- Petition of Jonathon Bullin,son of Delmar Twp. son of Samuel Bullin,deceased. Court appt. Robert Tubbs as gdn.

Feb.1815-Petition of Asa Thore,bound by indenture to Amasa Kilburn,late of Geneseo,for guardian for him. Court appt. Daniel Kelsey,Esq.

Feb.1815- Rufus Adams, Intestate, deceased.
Adm.appt. Jacob Prutzman and Mary Adams.
Balance in hands of Mary Adams $227.24.

May 15,1815- Ira Kilburn resigned as guardian for minor children of Polly Adams.
Petition of Polly Adams,widow of Rufus A.Adams who left children Isaac,Peter,Zilpha,Polly Adams.
Court appt. Uriah Spencer and Benj.Bentley.
Court Clerk-John Norris.

Obadiah Gore and Simon Kinney,adm.to Isaac Cash, late of Ulster,Bradford County,Pa.,who died intestate, left children,to wit-Mary,Ann,David,Eliza,Carassa, George,Gore,John,Daniel,Isaac,Sally,Maria,William, the last ten being minors.
Estate is not sufficient to pay for debts. Certain land tracts in Tioga Twp.on Tioga River, 60 acres biund on south by Greenleaf,in possession of Peter Button.,prayed court grant them to sell land to pay debts and educate the children.
Court ordered Obadiah Gore and Simon Kinney to advertise the same for next term.
Sale of estate-$4.00,Adv. $6.00--$10.00.

May 15,1815, Joseph Kelsey,deceased. Adm.-Daniel Kelsey and Sarah Kelsey. Balance in hand of Sarah Kelsey approved and to be distributed. $1915.12.

Frederic Coats,deceased. A d'feciency of assets to discharge acct. of $44.11.
Entered by John Norris,Clerk.

Sept.10,1815-Petition of Elizabeth Kelsey and Joseph Fuller Kelsey,minor children of over 14,of Joseph Kelsey.late of Delmar.
Court appt.Samuel W.Morris as gdn.for Elizabeth and Joseph Fuller Kelsey.

#93-SHORT,David Deerfield Twp. Dec.20,1842
Exec.-Sally Short,Caleb Short,Allen Fraser.
Beloved wife-Sally.
Sons-David(dec'd).,Reuben,Caleb Short. p.153
Dau.-Sally Currin.
Granddaus.-Larany and Larany.,heirs of dau.Jane.
Wit.Allen Fraser jr.Eldridge Rathbone,Allen Fraser.
Will made Mar.5,1840 Inv.Mar.31,1843

#94- FROST,John U. Rutland Twp. Jan.31,1843 p.154
Adm.-Thomas E.Arnell,Joseph Hubbell.
Bail of $1000.-Henry P.Van Ness,Nehemiah Hodges.
Inv.filed Feb.24,1843,passed 12-13-1855

#95- BREWSTER,Sarah Wellsboro Twp. Mar.3,1843
Adm.-Joseph W.Guernsey.
Bail-$1000.-John W.Guernsey,James Goodrich.
Inv.3-25-1843 p.157

#97- WRIGHT,Alpha Liberty Twp. Mar.4,1843
Adm.-Josiah N.Wright
Bail-$1000. James Kimball,Peter Backer.

#98- MERSEREAU,John L. Covington Twp June 15,1841
Exec.-Henry D.Mersereau,Josiah N.Wright
Daus-Sophia A.wife of Josiah N.Wright.
and Fanny C.Kelsey. p159
Wit.-Benjamin Kreee,Ephraim B.Gerould.
Bail-$4000.-H.S.Archer,James G.Mercereau,,
Thomas S.Baldwin.

#99- LANDON,Samuel Liberty Twp. July 11,1843
Exec.-Oldest son,Wm.Landon,Charles Veil.
Son-Daniel Landon p.161
Heirs-Mariana Kehler,Rebecca Mirion,John Landon,
Elizabeth Thomas,Ellen Clendennen.
Codicil-June 14,1843 changed amounts to heirs.
Original will made Apr.18,1843

#100- WHITLOCK,Jonathon C. Jackson Twp. Aug.10,1843
Adm.-Benjamin B.Smith.
Bail of $4000.-John W.Guernsey,John L.Robinson.

#101-WEBSTER,Jonathon Delmar Twp- Sept.13,1843
Adm.-Milly Webster,James Jackson.
Bail-$5000.-Mordecai Jackson,John F.Donaldson
p.164

#102- HOUGHTON,Simeon Delmar Twp. Nov.16,1843
Exec.-Israel Stone Will made 10-17-1843
Wife-Rachel Houghton.
Eldest son-Pharez Houghton
Wit.-Chauncey Austin,Elisha B.McCarter,
Edgar F.Austin. p.165

Short Scrapbook - Tioga Co. Hist Soc. (PA)

#256-
SHAW, Daniel Elkland Twp April 1.1853
Adm.- Harriet Shaw, John S.Davenport.

#257- De PUY, Elijah Tioga Twp. April 4,1853
died 1853 age 80,Evergreen Cemetery
Son- Vine De Puy
Daus.- Eliza Bush, Jerusha B.Baldwin,
Ency A.Campbell, Almira Maynard
Grandsons-Wm.Henry Wisner, Chas.DePuy
Granddaus.-Josephine and Mary DePuy,Almira Willard
Exec.- Thos.L.Baldwin, B.C.Wickham
Guardian for Almira till she is 18-Wm.Willard.

----
p.81

#258- HILTBOLD, Frederick Delmar Twp. Apr.18,1853
Adm.- Jacob Hiltbold
Bail- Richard English, Orrin Blair.

#259- PARKHURST, Philander Sullivan Twp. May 2,1853
Adm.- Philemon Parkhurst
Bail- Henry Vanness, Isaac Squire
Philander died 1851 age 24-Mainesburg.

#260= HANCOCK,Ezra B. Clymer Twp. May 10,1853
Adm.- Hiram Tubbs
Bail- Francis Strang, Almon King

#261- LOPER, Heman Rutland Twp. May 15,1853
Adm.- Erastus Rose
Bail- Abner Bulkley, Stephen H.Wood p.85

#262- WEST, John Middleburg Twp. May 16,1853
Adm.- Nathan West
Wife- Polly West.m Dau- Polly West
Sons- Philander A.and Nathan T.West
Wit.- L.V.Beeman,Laura Beeman,Henry H.Potter

----
p.86

#263- CLOOS, Newberry, Sr Deerfield Twp. May 21,1853
died 1853 age 80 yrs.
Adm.- Abel Cloos and Newberyy Cloos.

#264- GEROULD,Theodore C. Covington Twp. May 26,1853
Adm.- Henry M.Gerould
Bail- Thomas Putnam, C.L.Wilcox

CLOOS, Newbury Middlebury Twp. Mar.5,1880
died Jan.16,1880
4 children- Amarillas Shaff, Rhoda Kilbourne
Jane Cloos, Luther Cloos
Exec.- Jane Cloos
Wit.- W.H.Peck, H.J.Shaff

---

p.60

WILBUR, William Union Twp. Mar.13,1880
died June 6,1880
Exec.- widow-Minerva Wilbur
Bonds- Nathan Ridge, A.M.Spencer.

---

p.62

REXFORD, Job Died Feb.23,1880 at residence in
Harrison Twp. Potter Co. Prob.- Apr.9,1880
Son- Emerson Rexford to support Mother and have
lands in Westfield Twp.
Daus - Rilla and Stella Rexford.
Wit.- J.W.Stevens, Dr.E.J.Shaw. p.63

ACKLEY, Henry C. Westfield Twp. Apr.12,1880
died Apr.9,1880
Widow- Eliza A.Ackley
Adm.- Chancy Ackley and Alvin Sweazey
Bonds- Chas.Decker, Hattie Decker,Maude Pride.

---

p.66

PAUL, Carl G. Wellsborough Apr.13,1880
a coppersmith died Apr.8,1880
Sons- William A.and Rudolph Paul
Daus- Mars.Lena Etner and Mrs.Bertha Haigh.
Exec.- son-William A.Paul
Wit.- August Petit, Geo.W.Merrick p.66

HEYLER, Jacob Liberty Twp. Apr.19,1880
Died Mar.27.1880
Adm.- Mary Heyler, John F.Schanbacher
Bonds- Gottleib Heyler, Chas.F.Veil p.67

WOODWARD, Mary Sophia Tioga Twp. Apr.20.1880
Died Mar.25,1880
Adm.- John W.Guernsey, Thos.B.Woodward
Bonds- Thomas B.,Francis J.,Sidney N.Woodward.

---

p.68

GRIFFIN, Silas S. Clymer Twp. Apr.22,1880
Wife- Susanna
Sons- Si Alvin, Lemuel Alfred when 21.
Daus.- Maretta Lovice, Lucetta, Sophia,Mellitta
Lovina, Sarah Jane, Anice Adora Griffin
Exec.- Son-Silas Alvin and wife-Suannah Griffin.
Wit.- M.H.Abbey,Mary M.Abbey,Emma M. Abbey., p.28

Tioga Co. PA Records 1804-1880 - Franke, Mrs

85- BOYD, John G. Covington Twp. Aug.22,1842
Adm.- Eprhaim B.Gerould
p.144 Bail- Pliney Burr, Otis L.Gibson

86- RUMSEY, Jeremiah Sullivan Twp. Sept.19,1842
b.1763 d.1842 Rumsey Doud Cem. Revolution Soldier
p.145 Wife-Asenath Rumsey
Daus.-Amanda Ford; Asenath Spencer,
Alamay More, Ameriam Rumsey
Sons mentioned but not named.
Adm.-Lyman Spencer
Wit.- Philemon Doud, Carlonus Spencer
Bail- Seth L.Rumsey, James Pitz.

87- HALL, Joel Sullivan Twp. Sept.28,1842
Adm.- Joel Hall
Bail- James Gray jr.,Arad Smith p.147

88- VAUGHN, Miller Jackson Twp. Oct.29,1842
died June 21,1842-Old Daggett Cemetery.
Adm.- John I.Vaughn
Bail- George Daggett, Dean Sutton

89- LEVY, Simon Meyer Delmar Twp. Nov.19,1842
Adm.-William Eberenz
Bail- Samuel Dickinson, Wm.Harrison.
Will previously issued in Berks County,Pa. p.149

90- AIKIN, John Tioga Twp. Nov.28,1842
Adm.- James Goodrich
Bail- Alexander L.Brewster,J.F.Donaldson

91- ELLISON, Richard Elkland Twp Dec.20,1842
Adm.- Jane Ellison; Samuel Rathbone.
Bail- Geo.L.Phelps,Ira Bulkley p.151

92- GIDDING, Chester W. Brookfield Twp. Dec.20,1842
Adm.-Isabel Gidding
Bail- Titus Ives, Ambrose Ives.

X 93- SHORT, David Deerfield Twp. Dec.20,1842
died Dec.20,1842
Sons-David(dec'd),Reuben,and Caleb Short
Dau.- Sally Currin
Wife- Sally Short
Granddaus.- Larana & Larany,ch.of dau.Jane.
Exec.-Sally Short,Caleb Short,Allen Fraser
Wit.-Eldridge Rathbone,Allen Fraser.

EDDY, Ethan P. continued
Exec.- L.D.Seely, B.A.Seely
Wit.- L.S.Fisk, John G.Holmes p.24

GRAVES, Ira C. Covington Twp. June 7,1869
Widow- not named
Adm.- Jefferson Harrison
Bail- Henry and Walter Sherwood. p.26

CULVER, Leander Elkland Twp June 8,1869
Adm. R.T.Wood
Exec.- widow- Dolly Culver p.26

WYATT,Osborne no twp June 8,1869
Adm.- Wilson & Niles,Attys. p.27

NEWELL, Jared Union Twp. June 15,1869
Adm.- William M.Newell
Bail- George G.Collins, George D.Ogden. p.27

De Pui, Vine no twp. Aug.30,1869
Wife- Eliza De Pui
My children- not named.
Exec. Wife,Eliza
Wit.- Robert B.Smith, C.H.Seymour p.28

SHORT, Assa Chatham Twp. Sept.1,1869
Adm.- Perry Short
Bail- Lovel Short, Newberry Short. p.29

CLARK, William Brookfield Twp. Sept.21,1869
Wife-Ann Clark
Grandson- William F.Stiles
Exec.- Isaac M.Clark
Wit.- G.W.Northrop of Troupsburg,N.Y?
Mrs. Catherine Monroe of Brookfield,Pa. p.30

ELDRIDGE, Thomas Clymer Twp. Sept.2,1869
Adm.- Salmon Rowland
Sons renounced right to adm. p.31

Rose, Maryette Sept.23,1869
On petition of R.Sixbee,creditor,
Harriet Stevens, daughter, to adm. p 31

FISH, Jerome H. Brookfield Twp. May 30,1872
Exec.- Wife-Parmelia Fish
Wit.- S.H.Murdock, George McClure p.175

COOK, Hiram Tioga Twp. June 3,1872
Wife- Lucinda Cook
Dau- Georgiana Benson
Son- G.J.Cook _Exec.
Wit.- Daniel Watson, John M.Barden p.176

184.397
SHORT, Lovel P Chatham Twp. June 3,1872
Wife- Julia A.Short,land I bought from John Short,
to keep children she had by me.
Son.- Ely and Alfred Short
Adelia T,
Daus.- Aurilla Davis, Mary Davis
Exec.- Wife,Julia A.and Benona Short.
Wit- same as Exec. p.177

BUSH, Isaac Wellsboro Twp. June 8,1872
Adm.- Wife-Catherine Bush. p.178

WETHERBEE,Edmund Clymer Twp. June 21,1872
Wife- Nancy and her heirs.
Exec.- Brother- Ira Wetherbee and wife,Nancy
Wit.- V.R.Gee, Ira Wetherbee.

---

p.179

SHEPHERD, E.D. Rutland Twp. June 20,1872
Adm.- wife- Angeline Shepherd. p.178

PARKHURST, Curtis Lawrenceville Aug.1,1872
Exec.- wife- Jane A.Parkhurst.
Wit.- J.F.Parkhurst of Bath,N.Y. and
G.H.Parkhurst of Lawrenceville. p.181

LAMB, E.R. Richmond Twp. Aug.21,1872
Widow not named.
Adm.- Daniel Fralick
Bail- Henry Fralic and Albert Sherwood. p.182

JONES, Thomas Tioga County Sept.11,1872
Has no widow or children.
Adm.- David Cameron
Mother and oldest brother renounced right to adm.

---

p.182

PARK, Matilda Lawrence Twp. Oct.26,1874
died. Aug.15,1872 at 6 AM
Husband- Albert Park
Adm.- Husband Albert Park
Bail- Rufus C.Park, J.R.Judson. p.325

ORCUTT, Stephen Jackson Twp. Oct.29,1874
Died Oct.13,1874 at 2 AM
Wife- Elizabeth Orcutt
Exec.- Nephew-Chas.E.Palmer,John W.Guernsey
Wit.- Susan M.Guernsey,Sarah J.Cook. p.326

PALMER, Joseph Delmar Twp. Oct.31,1874
Died Oct.28,1874, 2 & 3/4 .PM
Wife- Patience Palmer
Wit.- Albert Osborn, Bimon R.Pratt

---

p.327

SPRAGUE, Thomas Westfield Twp Nov.3,1874
died Aug.6,1874 at 4 PM
Wife- not named
Son- Albert Sprague, Dau.Hannah Sprague
Wit.- D.W.Reynolds, J.Goodspeed
Bond- Hiram Sprague,A.Tremain. p.328

SHORT, Polly Westfield Twp. Nov.4,1874
Husband- Reuben Short
Exec.- Dau- Orsola,wife of Geo.Boom,now widow of Laban Taft.
Wit.- Zalman F.Robinson, Laban Taft. p.330

COSTELLO, Patrick Blossburg Twp. Nov.11,1874
Died Oct.29,1874 at 1 PM
Adm.- Widow-Margaret Costello. p.331

FRANCIS, William Delmar Twp. Nov.11,1874
Died Oct.11,1874 at 7.30 PM
Wife and Exec.- Barbara Francis
Barbara died before probate.Jefferson Harrison completed.
Wit.- Jerome B.Niles,Fred.W.Graves. p.332

HAMMOND, John Elkland Twp. Nov.27,1874
Died June 16,1874 at 2.50 PM
Wife- Marilla Hammond
Daus- Cynthia M.Owens,Maria J.Lake,Almina Stevens,
Nancy E.Baker, Emma Johnson, Emeline Buckbee,
Granddau. May Almina Hammond
Sons- Willia, Lewis and John G.Hammond.

Cont.-

Ver dif.

Should be 6

Husband: Lovel Short #590
Born: 23 Aug 1800 in: Tioga Co NY
Died: 9 Jan 1886 in: 85y4m17d Chatham Twp PA Tioga Co
Buried: Fam burial plot in: SW of Shortsville 1000' W of Twp Rd 480-
Other: in: Clymer Twp, Tioga Co., PA
Father: Asa Short #718
Mother: Olive Burrell #719

Censuses Tioga Co PA: 1850 Westfield Twp HH 17-17 pg 283; 1860 Clymer Twp HH 1234-1227 pg 162; 1870 Clymer Twp HH 190-201 pg 122. Grandau, Pearl Hess, recorded his epitaph. Pearl and dau Melva Hess provided oral fam hist. Obit THE AGITATOR Chatham 21 Jan 1886 - Marr 1st Eleanor Clark ca 1819 valley of Cowanesque; 5 children b., all predeceased Lovell. Tioga Co AGITATOR 12 Jul 1860: "...My wife Sarah has left my bed and board, no longer responsible. Sarah with Lovell on 1860 census - no further record.

Wife: Thankful Hackett #591
Married: ca 1827-1830 in:
Born: 9 Jun 1814 in: Locke NY Cayuga Co
Baptized: in: PA
Died: 11 Mar 1858 in: PA
Buried: Mar 1858 in: Lovel Short farm burial plot
Ref: Occupation: Homemaker. Midwife
Father: John Hackett #737
Mother: Elizabeth (Betsy) McFarland #738 } only oral family history

Tioga Co PA censuses: 1850 Westfield Twp pg 285 HH 1717; 1860 Clymer Twp pg 162 HH 1234-1227; 1870 Clymer Twp pg 122 HH 190-201. I have birthdate of 9 Jun 1814, however, computer calculates date as 18 May 1814.

F Child 1 Eleanor Short #707
Born: 31 Aug 1829 in: Tioga Co PA
Died: 25 Dec 1881 in: Tioga Co PA
Buried: Dec 1881 in: Hillside (formerly Wormer) Cem
Spouse: George W. Hawley #1199
Married: in:

Tioga Co Chatham Twp PA census: 1860 pg 134 HH 1278-1292; 1870 pg 106 HH 258-265. 1870 Chatham Twp pg 106 HH 258-265.

F Child 2 Betsey Short #708 Oral family history
Born: 25 Aug 1831 in: Tioga Co PA
Died: in:
Other: in: Married Bartholomew Cornell; went West

Oral family history; I have no documentation.

M Child 3 Lovel Short #709
Born: 24 Dec 1833 in: Tioga Co PA
Died: Young in:

Oral family history; I have no documentation.

F Child 4 Olive Short #710
Born: 22 Aug 1835 in: Tioga Co PA
Died: 10 Feb 1919 in: Tioga Co PA
Spouse: James Burrell #1198
Married: 1 Jan 1856 in:

TIOGA COUNTY AGITATOR: January 10, 1856 married on the 1st Instant in Tioga in Tioga Village by T. W. Stark, Esquire, Mr. James W. Burrell of Chatham to to Miss Olive Short of Clymer. LDS History Microfiche 6093431-6093435, Volumes 1-5, Tioga Co PA Records, Rhoda Ladd. Wallace R., son of James & Olive, marr. Hattie M. Census 1910 Tioga Co Chatham Twp PA supv Dist 11 Enum Dist

138 Sheet 8. After the death of her brother, Alfred, she took in his daughter, Olive.

F Child 5 Thankful Short #711
Born: 27 Nov 1837 in: Tioga Co PA
Died: 9 Jan 1859 in:
Buried: Jan 1859 in: Fam plot with parents

F Child 6 Nellie Experience Short #712
Born: 13 Jun 1841 in: Tioga Co PA
Died: 9 Jan 1919 in: PA
Buried: Jan 1919 in: Maple Grove Cem Leidy Twp Clinton Co PA
Other: 1900 PA census in: Clinton Co Leidy Twp pg 124B
Spouse: Edward M. Fish #1200
Married: 1865 in:

Censuses Clinton Co Leidy Twp PA: 1870 HH 47-47; 1880 HH 143-152 pg 440; 1900 pg 124B HH ___-538. After her brother, Alfred, died she took in his children; Etta and Earl.

M Child 7 Ashley Hackett Short #713
Born: 23 Sep 1843 in: Chatham Twp PA Tioga Co
Died: 21 Apr 1923 in: Chatham Twp PA Tioga Co
Buried: Apr 1923 in: Ackley Cemetery PA
Spouse: Abbie Arsenath Beach #1204
Married: 24 Sep 1867 in: Troupsburg, Steuben Co., PA

Census 1900 Tioga Co Chatham Twp HH 246-253 pg 105; 1910 Supv Dist 11 Enum Dis pg 221?

F Child 8 Mary A. Short #714
Born: 9 Jan 1845 in: Tioga Co NY
Died: in:
Other: Mary Abagail? in: 1850 census, Abagail Short age 4y
Spouse: Oren Leach? #1207
Married: in:

Oral family history. I have no documentation.

M Child 9 Alfred (A.L.) Lovell Short #560
Born: 1 May 1848 in: Tioga Co. PA
Died: 14 Oct 1907 in: Trout Run, Lumber Camp, PA
Buried: Oct 1907 in: Trout Run? Clinton Co Leidy Twp PA
Ref: Occupation: Lumberman
Spouse: Ida A. Epley-Gartsee #561
Married: 7 Jun 1894 in: Hammersley Fork Leidy Twp Clinton Co PA
Spouse: Ada R. Mead #1105
Married: 18 Dec 1872 in: Chatham PA Tioga Co

Censuses Tioga Co PA: 1850 Westfield Twp HH 17-17 pg 283; 1860 Clymer Twp HH 1234-1227 pg 162; 1870 Clymer Twp HH 190-201 pg 122; Clinton Co Leidy Twp 1880 HH 148-152 pg 440, 1900 HH ___-437 Supv Dist 11 Enum Dist 12 sheet 2. Obit: Clinton REPUBLICAN, 16 Oct 1907: About to quit work for the day when he suddenly fell backward from the top of a pile of lumber and expired. Employed by Shearer Lumber Co.

.

F Child 10 Augusta B. Short #715
Born: 5 Aug 1850 in: Tioga Co PA
Died: 4 Jun 1895 in:
Buried: Jun 1895 in: Family plot on Lovel Short farm 4 mi -
Other: in: West of Little Marsh PA
Spouse: Shepherd Leach #1205
Married: in:

?Married second, Lark Leach, son of Shepherd, oral family history and I have no documentation.

M Child 11 George W. Short #716
Born: 7 Feb 1853 in: Tioga Co PA
Died: 1925 in:
Buried: in: Middlebury Cem Keeneyville Tioga Co PA
Spouse: Alice Bancroft #1206
Married: in:
Son Lovel Asa Short 1873-1949 marr May L., 1878-1961.
Census Tioga Co Chatham Twp PA 1910: Supv Dist 11 Enum Dist 138 pg 220?

F Child 12 Lydia Catherine Short #717
Born: 21 Dec 1857 in: Clymer Twp PA Tioga Co
Died: 27 Feb 1937 in: Chatham Twp PA Tioga Co
Buried: Feb 1937 in: Middlebury Cem Keeneyville Tioga Co PA
Spouse: Melvin Charles Fuller #1006
Married: in:
PA Certificates of Death: Melvin Fuller File #5676; Lydia File #222__,
certificate #404734. Parents on this death certificate on Melvin, are not correct. A descendant says the family was quarantined with scarlet fever when Melvin died; a niece filed the death certificate and gave wrong info on parents. The descendant believes father was Charles Fuller.

Mrs. Helen Heyart
13 Tanglewood
Russellville AR 72801

Questions and Comments:

Where did you find the day and month of marriage for John & Zerviah Utter Short? All I can document is year.

If it was John Short, husband of Zerviah, who married Hannah Curtis 15 Jan 1763, it would seem that Zerviah probably died shortly before that. Apparently Hannah died soon after and he married Sarah on 18 Oct 1764. Wonder if children born from this marriage. Another possibility is that John was short for the Jonathon Short referred to in The Way Up Country pg 57.

Where did you find June 1813 as date of death on John Short b 1751? All I have is copy of probate with Feb date.

On Asa & Olive Short marriage, their banns in Dudley, MA, but no marriage record (statement from Dudley Townhall in Asa's RW pension record. see . Thompson

I haven't found anything on Olive Burrell's lineage, have you. If CT researcher successful on Short, may ask about checking this. no

You have Asa died 1824 Cayuga Co NY. I don't have anything on this, and thought he died in PA. Do you have any documentation?

Guess

Where did you find info on children of John & Zerviah? Short b ca. 1749, Short b ca 1756, Short b ca 1758, Short b 1760? Regarding ? Short who married Mirianh Moffit, it seems like if she was born in 1749 she would have been recorded as child of John & Zerviah at the same time as John, b. 1751, and Asa, b. 1754 were recorded in Glocester vital records. Regarding child #7, Benoni, the only children of John b. 1751 I have found info on are Esther, Rev David, Reuben and Abel. The Benoni in Tioga Co a later generation I think.

Do you have any info on Thankful Hackett? I have birth, death and info from obit on Lovel on marr year and that she was sister of Seth Hackett. no

In obit on Lovel Short his first wife's maiden name spelled Clark rather than Clarke - do you have anything on her? no

Re: Children of Lovel Short:

I have never been able to link Lovel Short 1820-1872, nor Benona Short, 1834-1899, to parents. Have you found anything on this? I note you have the comment "still question" on both of them. Regarding my FGS on Lovel, Thankful and children - I have never found anything to document his five children with first wife, Eleanor Clark. Much of my information on Lovell was given to me by Melva, a cousin in PA. Her mother, Pearl (dau of Ashley Short , grandau of Lovel & Thankful), and my mother were cousins and corresponded on genealogy in the 1960's. Melva took over her mother's genealogy and I took over my mother's. Pearl borrowed a family Bible from a descendant of Lydia Short Fuller (dau of Lovell & Thankful) and copied some info from it. Mom b. 1895 and Pearl, 1884, so Pearl probably obtained some info from other family descendants. Unfortunately the Bible has since disappeared. I think Pearl's research was accurate, however, I think she received some info from other genealogists in the area and I question the accuracy of what she received from them. The problem is Melva has not given me any sources. Melva has heard all her life that Elizabeth (Betsy) Mac/McFarland Hackett, the mother of #591 Thankful Hackett, was the second wife of #725, John Short. I have never been able to find anything to document this. On the 1850 census #725 John's wife is Betsy. Judging from the censuses, what I have on Lovel & Thankful's children is accurate, although I have found nothing on #709, Lovel 1833-dy. Alfred Lovel #560 was my grandfather. Unfortunately he lived in Clinton Co, so my mother did not see a lot of his family while she was growing up. Her father died when she was 13 and she and her brother, Earl, lived with #712, their Aunt Nell, while their sister, Olive, lived with #710, her Aunt Olive. Mom talked quite a bit about her genealogy, but unfortunately I wasn't that interested at the time.

Others who I have been unable to prove parents on are:

David Short 1821-1888, married 1st Roxy, 2d Eliza? Eliza best I could make out on census. I found an obit which I think is on him and it says "supposed to have been first white child born in Tioga Co" which makes me believe he might be the son of John b. 1790.

Lovel Short 1819-1872; 1st wife Harriet A. Mosher, 2nd wife Adelia T.

Perry Short, 1822-1896, wife Minerva. Administrator of #724 Asa Short's Will, so possibly his son.

Reuben Short, 1822-?, wife Polly

Reuben Short 1815-1878 wife Lurana

Do you have info on where children of Asa and Olive Burrell Short (except for John and Lovel) are buried, or epitaphs on them?
Or any children I don't have of theirs.

There were a group of Shorts in Alleghany Co, PA, early on, but I've never checked on them.

2 Mar 1996 Family Group Sheet

Husband: Alfred (A.L.) Lovell Short #560
Born: 1 May 1848 in: Tioga Co. PA
Died: 14 Oct 1907 in: Trout Run, Lumber Camp, PA
Buried: Oct 1907 in: Trout Run? Clinton Co Leidy Twp PA
Ref: Occupation: Lumberman
Father: Lovel Short #590
Mother: Thankful Hackett #591

Censuses Tioga Co PA: 1850 Westfield Twp HH 17-17 pg 283; 1860 Clymer Twp HH 1234-1227 pg 162; 1870 Clymer Twp HH 190-201 pg 122; Clinton Co Leidy Twp 1880 HH 148-152 pg 440, 1900 HH ___-437 Supv Dist 11 Enum Dist 12 sheet 2. Obit: Clinton REPUBLICAN, 16 Oct 1907: About to quit work for the day when he suddenly fell backward from the top of a pile of lumber and expired. Employed by Shearer Lumber Co.

.

Wife: Ida A. Epley-Gartsee #561
Married: 7 Jun 1894 in: Hammersley Fork Leidy Twp Clinton Co PA
Born: 28 Apr 1872 in: PA
Died: 11 Sep 1929 in: Rochester NY
Buried: 13 Sep 1929 in: Mt. Hope Cem, Rochester NY
Other: Adopted by - in: John & Vone Gartsee
Ref: Occupation: Homemaker. Cook
Father: Perry G. Epley #579
Mother: Matilda Smith #570

PA Census 1880 Clinton Co Leidy Twp HH 144-148: Ida with John Gartsee family. After Alfred died, Ida worked as a cook first in a hotel in PA and then in NY. Between 20 Aug 1909 and 20 May 1910 in NY Ada married Amos Elisha Shepard, Captain of the Niagara Falls NY MAID OF THE MIST. Death certificate #56504, Rochester NY Register #2880, cerebral hemorrhage.

F Child 1 Etta (Rhea) Short #339
Born: 7 Nov 1895 in: Hammersley Fork PA Clinton Co Leidy Twp
Died: 14 Feb 1990 in: Tendercare Alpena Mi
my mother
Buried: 17 Feb 1990 in: Springport Mausoleum Harrisville Mi
Ref: Occupation: Homemaker.
Spouse: Harold Irving Swart #338
Married: 17 Jun 1914 in: Prob. NY

As a child was called Ettie and Etta. Loved children and pets. Father died when she was 12 years old. Her mother moved to NY to find work and Etta lived with her Uncle Edward and Aunt Nellie Fish in PA. Later joined her mother in NY. 1900 census Clinton Co Leidy Twp HH 52-54 Supv Dist 11 Enum Dist 12. No birth certificate, used 1900 census. Death cert Alpena MI No. 0372256. No. 0372256. Hobbies: reading, gardening and genealogy.

F Child 2 Olive Ada Short #562
Born: 20 Jun 1899 in: PA
Died: 26 Jul 1973 in: Rochester NY
Buried: Jul 1973 in: Oakwood Cem Penfield NY
Spouse: Franklin Snyder #826
Married: 25 Mar 1917 in: Rochester, NY?

Following the death of her father, Olive lived with her Uncle Jim and Aunt Olive Short Burrell, and is with them on the 1910 census for Tioga Co Chatham Twp PA Supv Dis 11 Enum Dis 138 Sheet 8.

M Child 3 Earl Lovell Short #563
Born: 21 Jul 1903 in: Hammersley Fork, Leidy Twp Clinton Co PA
Died: 11 Dec 1952 in:

Buried: Dec 1952 in: Oakwood Cem, Penfield NY
Other: in: Marr Rosie Palmateer; ch: Linda
M Child 4 Clyne Alverda Short #564
Born: 20 Sep 1905 in: Hammersley Fork Leidy Twp Clinton Co PA
Died: 5 Oct 1905 in: Hammersley Fork Leidy Twp Clinton Co PA
Buried: Oct 1905 in: Trout Run PA
Other: Death recorded in: Clinton Co PA

Clinton Co. Death Record: SHORT, infant, d. 5 Sep 1905, white male, b. Leidy Twp, d. Leidy Twp, no cause of death listed, place of interment Trout Run, interred 5 Oct 1905, parents: A. L. Short and Ida Short, reported 7 Oct 1905. NOTE: Error in date of death, should read 5 Oct 1905. He was b. 20 Sep 1905 and could NOT die before being born. Above entry copied from courthouse book.

Wife: Ada R. Mead #1105
Married: 18 Dec 1872 in: Chatham PA Tioga Co
Born: 28 Sep 1854 in:
Died: 2 Jun 1877 in: PA at 8:45 a.m., age 22y8m5d
Buried: Jun 1877 in: Hillside (formerly Woermer) Cemetery PA
Other: in: dau of John & Mary Mead
Father:
Mother:

WELLSBORO AGITATOR, January 14, 1873: Married Chatham at Bride's mothers's December 18th by Rev. J. H. Blades, Mr. Alfred Short and Miss Ada Mead PA census Tioga Co Chatham Twp PA pg 106 HH 264-271. Clinton Co. PA probate: John Mead, Book "C" pg 169; Ada Mead Short, Book "C" pg 497.

Mrs. Helen Heyart
13 Tanglewood
Russellville AR 72801

2 Mar 1996 Family Group Sheet

Husband: Samuel Short #720
Born: 1794-1799 in:
Died: 1890 in: Henderson Shiawasee Co MI
Buried: 1890 in: Riverside Cem Henderson Shiawasee Co MI
Other: in: of Painted Post NY Steuben Co ca 1841
Father: Asa Short #718
Mother: Olive Burrell #719

On 2 Oct 1850 applied for arrears of his mother's Rev War pension. Birth, death dates, wife's maiden name provided by a descendant's wife. I have not documented this info.

Wife: Olive Cummings (McArthur?) #988
Married: in:
Born: ca. 1806 in:
Died: in:
Other: in: Only first name, Olive, verified
Father:
Mother:

Scott Gitchell, descendant works at Tioga Co. PA Historical Society.

F Child 1 Betsy (Betty) Short #1770
Born: ca. 1825 in: Tioga Co PA
Died: in: *
Buried: in: m. 1. Frank Gitchell; 2. Almond Thurston
Ref: Occupation: 1871

On 1860 Census, Corning, Steuben Co, NY. Children: John Gitchell, b. ca. 1843; Mira Gitchell. Moved to MI.

F Child 2 Lucinda Short #1771
Born: ca. 1827 in: Tioga Co PA
Died: 28 Dec 1899 in:
Buried: in: Riverside Cem Henderson MI
Other: d. of grippe in: m. 1. Eli North; 2. Will Traynor
Ref: Occupation: m. Will Traynor 3Aug1880

Children: Mira/Myra/Mary? ca. 1858?

F Child 3 Prudence (Prudy) Short #1772
Born: ca. 1835 in: Tioga Co PA
Died: in:
Buried: in: m. 1. Ed Simpson; 2. W. Traynor
Other: in: m. William Traynor 4 Nov 1899

F Child 4 Charlotte Short #1773
Born: ca. 1836 in: Tioga Co PA
Died: in:
Buried: in: Linden MI
Other: in: 1850 census Steuben Co Painted Post NY
Ref: Occupation: m. Bert Perry

Had hotel in Linden Michigan. Children: Winslow Walter Perry, hardware salesman, resided Linden MI; Edward Perry, d. young. Charlotee resided St. Charles, Linden, MI.

F Child 5 Clarinda Short #1774
Born: ca. 1838 in: Tioga Co PA
Died: 8 Jul 1912 in: Henderson MI
Buried: in: Riverside Cem Henderson MI
Other: in: m. 1. Theodore Barber; 2. Allen Porter

Theodore Barber died in 1865 as a result of Civil War wound developed gangrene in leg. His friend, Allen Porter, went back to Michigan to Marry his widow, Clarinda. Allen and Clarinda died the same day. Children: 1. William Barber

ca 1860 Tioga PA - 1945 Ogemaw Co MI; 2. Nellie Barber ca 1861 - __; 3. Judd Barber; 4. Frank Porder ca. 1867 - __; 5. George Porter 1870 - 1944; 6. Ida Elizabeth Porter 16 Nov 1872 Rush Twp Shiawassee Co MI - 1954; 7. Annie Porter Jul 1876 - __.

M Child 6 George W. Short #1775
Born: 31 Mar 1840 in: Tioga Co PA
Died: 23 Apr ~~1861~~ 1922 in: Elk Lake Iosco Co MI
Other: Marr: 3 Aug 1861 in: m. 3 Aug 1861 in PA, Julia V. Keeney in Middlebury Twp.
Ref: Occupation: Civil War, Troy PA. Farm

Julia dau of Jesse Keeney & ____McArthur. Ch of George & Julia: Jesse D. Short 12 Jul 1862 - ----; 2. George Short 1 Oct 1867 - ___; 3. Frankie Mae Short 29 Jul 1869 - ___; 4. Lafayette Short 5 Apr 1870

M Child 7 David A. Short #1776
Born: 18 Jul 1843 in: Tioga Co PA
Died: 30 Jun 1928 in:
Buried: in: Fredric Crawford Co MI
Other: in: m. 1. Mary Woodard; 2. Maude ____
Ref: Occupation: Served in Civil War

Mary I. Woodward, d. six mos. after Vino's birth. Married on 11 Oct 1900. Ch. of Mary: David Levi Nathan Short 22 Apr 1863 NY - 8 Mar 1942; Willis Roy Short, Jul 1877 Hornell Steuben Co NY - 1874; Samuel Short 15 Mar 1870 - 29 Dec 1910, Bay Co MI; Eva Short; Vinos Short May 1888. Childred of Maude: Floy Marlard? Short 15 Jan 1901 - d. Allegan MI; Mary Short 1907 Marlsey MI; Alice Short b 4 Mar 1916 Long Lake MI; Ruby Short 6 Sep 1909 Scottsburg OR; Lewis 17 Oct 1918 Mikado Alcona Co MI

Mrs. Helen Heyart
13 Tanglewood
Russellville AR 72801

HELEN L HEYART
13 TANGLEWOOD
RUSSELLVILLE, ARKANSAS 72801

Telephone (501) 968-7149

3 March 1996

Helen Hunt Read
5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, OHio 43623-1638

Dear Helen,

Your letter and all the interesting information enclosed arrived today and I was so happy to happy to hear from you. It is such a treat to find someone else interested in the same line. I am sure there are many Short descendants interested in genealogy, but finding them is something else.

It looks as though we are at about the same point with our Shorts. Recently I found a researcher in CT and asked her to see what she could find in Killingly and Glocester townhall records. She dropped me a note to say she would as soon as their "lousy" weather cleared up. I'm hoping she will be able to locate new info on our elusive Shorts. I think part of the problem is probably the familiary "changing" boundaries and I'm hoping the researcher will know where to look from ca. 1730 back.

In addition to CT researcher, I have found a Short descendant, Jack, in Tioga County who has said he will try to help me. He is a descendant of Newberry Short, 23 Mar 1817 - 22 Sep 1901. Newberry was one of the Shorts I couldn't prove parents on. Jack says Newberry is a son of John Short, b. 1790. I have three or four other early Shorts who I have not been able to prove parents on. When I talked to Jack on the phone he said John b. 1790 was married three or four times.

The wording on the bio sketch in the Otsego Co NY History on Cyrus leaves a bit to be desired. I am wondering if the soldier who sacrificed his life might have been the father of Amasa rather than Amasa. It seems like there must be records of men who died during the Revolutionary War, however, northern records are few and far between here and I haven't found any. Perhaps after I hear from the CT researcher I can ask her about that.

Samuel b 1762 in Killingly is a puzzle to me because he is not in the Barbour Vital Records of CT and the only info on Short children in the Gloucester Townhall records seems to be John b. 1751 and Asa 1754 to John and Zerviah. I am enclosing a copy of "Short Family Town of Glocester, RI - Deeds which has some VR's on a Short family in Killingly. Since Samuel was born in Killingly, I wonder if he might not be related to this Short family, especially since his child #10 is named Erastus, not exactly a common name, and the William & Demaris of Killingly had a son with the same name. Also, it seems to me there would be a connection between the two Short families who lived so near each other; William in Killingly, and John in Glocester.

In the 1960's another Short descendant received a reply from a RI genealogist with the following info from Glocester Vital Records:

Probate: Benoni Short d. 20 Dec 1779 - adm. to Col Stephen Winsor, Feb 1792. (I rented the townhall records and could not find anything on this).

Vital Records: Samuel Short, Jr., marr. Hannah Barrett, 5 Dec 1751
John Short marr. Hannah Curtis, 15 Jan 1763
John Short marr. Sarah Curtis, 18 Oct 1764

It seems as though Samuel Short, Jr., would be the son of the elusive Samuel Short. Perhaps Samuel, Jr. a brother of John who married Zerviah? On the enclosed list of "Short Family Town of Glocester, RI - Deeds" the first record is one on Samuel Short of Killingly , dated 28 Mar 1734. The only other references I have to this early Samuel are:

RI Freemen 1747-1755:

John Short, Glocester 1755 (seems as though this might be John, husband of Zerviah)

Samuel Short, Glocester, 1750

Samuel Short, Gocester, 1751

I found no Shorts in Glocester in the supplement to this book.

On an unidentified page from a book (apparently on RW soldiers):

Samuel Short b 4-8-1762 d 3-21-1847 m Mary Cross Pvt CT

Samuel b 1755 d 1836 m. Eleanor Chace Pvt Drm RI (Chace?Chase; what is Drm?)

The Way Up Counry, compiled by Gloucester Bicentennial Commission, 1976, pg 57. Rev War soldiers listed in Glocester, RI:

Short: Benoni, John, John, Jr., Jonathan, and Samuel. (I just have typed copy - not photocopy)

Census of Inhabitants of the Colony of RI and Providence Plantations, 1774, Knowles, Anthony & Co., State Printers 1858, Providence:

Samuel Short: 2 males 16+, 0 males -16, 1 female 16+, 2 females -16

John Short 2 males 16+, 3 males -16, 2 females 16+, 2 females -16

I will make a separate list of documents I have, so you can check off anything you would like a copy of. Some info I have is just hand copied, from various sources. Since you have done a lot of research, I thought it best to check first so as not to send duplicates of info you already have. If you see something cited in FGS and would like to know source, or a copy just ask which it is and I can photocopy or if something hand copied just send a typed copy.

Also, have some questions for you and will put them on a separate page also.

Looking forward to hearing from you again.

Sincerely,

Helen

Helen Heyart

Really enjoyed reading through all your Short info.

2 Mar 1996 Family Group Sheet

Husband: John S. Short #725
Born: 7 Jul 1790 in: Glocester Providence Co RI
Died: 30 Oct 1885 in: Shortsville Tioga Co PA
Buried: Cem. Southwest in: of Shortsville abt 1000' W of Twp Rd 490
Father: Asa Short #718
Mother: Olive Burrell #719
Married: 2d Mrs. Elizabeth (Betsy) ? McFarland? 3d Mrs. Lucy Kizer of Farmington in Deerfield 8 Jun 1859 per WELLSBOROUGH WEEKLY DEMOCRAT, 13 Jul 1859. Possible children of John: Newberry ca 1817, David 1821, Benona 1835-1872; Tioga Co Chatham Twp PA censuses: 1850 pg 139 HH 49-49, 1860 pg 106 HH 1060-1071, 1870 pg 95 HH 72-72. Epitaph on Lucy Kizer conflicts with 1880 census info, poss. John married a Lucy and a Lucinda?

Wife: 1. Sarah #1612
Married: in:
Born: ca. 1792 in:
Died: 28 Feb 1827 in: aged 35y Chatham Twp Tioga Co PA
Buried: Mar 1827 in: Short Cem SW of Shortsville 1000'W of -
Other: in: Twp Rd 480 & S of Rte 249. Epitaph on -
Ref: ~~Occupation~~: hand chiseled fieldstone
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1 John Short, Jr. #1613
Born: 20 Dec 1811 in: Tioga Co PA
Died: 30 Apr 1888 in: Chatham Twp Tioga Co PA
Spouse: Charity Van Houten #1614
Married: ca. 1832 in: Chatham Twp Tioga Co PA
M Child 2 Lovell Short #1808
Born: ca. 1819 in:
Died: in:
Other: Married in: PA: 1. Harriet Mosher; 2. Adelia
Wife: 2. Betsy #1809
Married: in:
Born: in:
Died: in:
Other: in: Poss Elizabeth (Betsy) McFarland Hackett
Ref: Occupation: I have no proof of above
Father:
Mother:

Wife: 3. Lucy Kizer #1810
Married: 8 Jun 1859 in:
Other: 13Jul1859 issue in: Wellsboro Weekly DEMOCRAT marriage info
Born: in:
Died: 15 Jul 1874 in: PA 81y 9m 28d Short Cemetery Chatham Twp
Father:
Mother:

4. Lucinda – 1880 Census Tioga Co, Chatham Twp, PA, pg 88A, HH 7-7

John Short	89	Keeps garden	RI	RI	RI
Lucinda "	61	wife	NY	NY	CT
Charlotte Spencer	73?	Servant	NY	NY	NY
Perley Cole	30	day labor	NY	NY	NY

Mrs. Helen Heyart
13 Tanglewood
Russellville AR 72801

2 Mar 1996 Family Group Sheet

Husband: Asa Short, Jr. #724
Born: ca. 1787 in: RI
Died: Sep 1869? in: Chatham Twp PA. ? Little Marsh Cem?-vs-
Buried: Sep 1869? in: ?Short Cem Shortsville Tioga Co PA?
Other: Probate Sep1869 in: Tioga Co Courthouse Book "C" #862
Father: Asa Short #718
Mother: Olive Burrell #719
Tioga Co Chatham Twp PA censuses: 1850 HH 211-215 pg 149. 1860 HH 1120-1212 pg 112. Birthplace of Asa RI on 1850, NY on 1860. Tioga Co PA Courthouse No. 862, Ltrs of Admin on estate of Asa 1 Sep 1869. Administrator Perry Short, Lovel and Newberry Short bail.

Wife: Betsy (Burrell?) #1802
Married: in:
Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1 ?Perry Short? #1803
Born: 19 Nov 1822 in: PA
Died: 30 Sep 1896 in:
Buried: 1896 in: Middlebury Cem Keeneyville Tioga Co PA
Other: in: Marr Minderva, b 4 Sep 1834
M Child 2 Francis M. Short #1804
Born: 15 Dec 1823 in:
Died: 16 May 1892 in: Tioga Co PA
Buried: May 1892 in: Short Cem Chatham Twp W of Twp Rd 480 PA
Other: in: Marr. Delilah, b. 17 Aug 1834; children:
Ref: Occupation: Asa b. 1855, Francis 1858
F Child 3 Charlotte Short #1805
Born: 1832 in: Tioga Co PA
Died: in:
Other: in: Marr 14 Jul 1853 to John Hall
Ref: Occupation: Marr rec Tioga Courthouse
F Child 4 Susan Short #1806
Born: 1834 in:
Died: in:
F Child 5 May Short #1807
Born: 1837 in: Tioga Co PA
Died: in:

Mrs. Helen Heyart
13 Tanglewood
Russellville AR 72801

Husband: Asa Short #718
Born: 20 Feb 1754 in: Glocester Providence RI
Died: 1824 in: Tioga Co PA
Buried: 1824 in: Short Family Cem Shortsville Tioga Co PA
Other: in: Rev War svs
Ref: Occupation: Farming
Father: John Short #727
Mother: Zerviah Utter #728

References: Rev War Records on Asa. Glocester Town Hall Records of Births. Marr record Congregational Ch Thompson Windham Co CT. Grave marked by field stone with "A. S. 1824." Son, Samuel, made statement in applying for arrears of mother's pension in which he mentioned Asa a native of Glocester RI. During part of military service Asa resided in Adams, Berkshire Co., MA, and purchased property there. To Tioga Co NY then Cowanesque Valley PA in 1807.

Wife: Olive Burrell #719
Married: 5 Sep 1776 in: Congregational Ch Thompson CT
Born: ca. 1755 in:
Died: 15 Apr 1841 in: Chatham Twp PA Tioga Co
Buried: Apr 1841 in: Prob. with husband
Other: in: Res. Dudley Worcester MA at time of marr
Ref: Occupation: Homemaker
Father:
Mother:

F Child 1 Olive Short #721
Born: in:
Died: 16 Jul 1866? in: Shortsville Tioga Co PA
Other: in: Marr. Mr. Thompson

Tioga Co Westfield Twp PA 1850: pg 282 HH 6-6 an Olive Thompson with a Boardman family.

F Child 2 Basheba Short #722
Born: 5 Jul 1788? in:
Died: in:
Other: of Tioga Co PA in: Married: Asa? Bates

Basheba Bates and Asa Bates 1812 taxables Delmar Twp, Asa probably son as Basheba would probably not be mentioned if her husband living.

F Child 3 Anna Short #723
Born: ?4Nov 1793? in:
Died: in:
Other: of Tioga Co PA in: Married Mr. Taylor

M Child 4 Asa Short, Jr. #724
Born: ca. 1787 in: RI
Died: Sep 1869? in: Chatham Twp PA. ? Little Marsh Cem?-vs-
Buried: Sep 1869? in: ?Short Cem Shortsville Tioga Co PA?
Other: Probate Sep1869 in: Tioga Co Courthouse Book "C" #862
Spouse: Betsy (Burrell?) #1802
Married: in:

Tioga Co Chatham Twp PA censuses: 1850 HH 211-215 pg 149. 1860 HH 1120-1212 pg 112. Birthplace of Asa RI on 1850, NY on 1860. Tioga Co PA Courthouse No. 862, Ltrs of Admin on estate of Asa 1 Sep 1869. Administrator Perry Short, Lovel and Newberry Short bail.

M Child 5 John S. Short #725
Born: 7 Jul 1790 in: Glocester Providence Co RI
Died: 30 Oct 1885 in: Shortsville Tioga Co PA
Buried: Cem. Southwest in: of Shortsville abt 1000' W of Twp Rd 490
Spouse: Sarah #1612
Married: in:
Spouse: Betsy #1809
Married: in:
Spouse: Lucy Kizer #1810
Married: 8 Jun 1859 in:
Other: 13Jul1859 issue in: Wellsboro Weekly DEMOCRAT marriage info
Married: 2d Mrs. Elizabeth (Betsy) ? McFarland? 3d Mrs. Lucy Kizer of Farmington in Deerfield 8 Jun 1859 per WELLSBOROUGH WEEKLY DEMOCRAT, 13 Jul 1859. Possible children of John: Newberry ca 1817, David 1821, Benona 1835-1872; Tioga Co Chatham Twp PA censuses: 1850 pg 139 HH 49-49, 1860 pg 106 HH 1060-1071, 1870 pg 95 HH 72-72. Epitaph on Lucy Kizer conflicts with 1880 census info, poss. John married a Lucy and a Lucinda?

F Child 6 Mercy ?Angeline? Short #726
Born: 1 May 1799? in:
Died: 4 May 1882? in:
Buried: in: ?Short Fam Plot Shortsville Tioga Co PA?
Ref: Occupation: Homemaker
Spouse: Sylvester Cole #1801
Married: 16 May 1814? in:
Tioga Co Chatham Twp PA census: 1850 pg 149 HH 204-207. Sylvestus 60 b RI Mercy 52 b NY Leander (male) 23 b PA Mercy 13 b PA John 10 b PA
Birth, middle name, death and burial obtained from descendant; I have not documented them.

M Child 7 Samuel Short #720
Born: 1794-1799 in:
Died: 1890 in: Henderson Shiawasee Co MI
Buried: 1890 in: Riverside Cem Henderson Shiawasee Co MI
Other: in: of Painted Post NY Steuben Co ca 1841
Spouse: Olive Cummings (McArthur?) #988 Surname + marr name from Mich desc. I have no proof on Cummings or McArthur.
Married: in:
On 2 Oct 1850 applied for arrears of his mother's Rev War pension. Birth, death dates, wife's maiden name provided by a descendant's wife. I have not documented this info.

M Child 8 Lovel Short #590
Born: 23 Aug 1800 in: Tioga Co NY
Died: 9 Jan 1886 in: 85y4m17d Chatham Twp PA Tioga Co
Buried: Fam burial plot in: SW of Shortsville 1000' W of Twp Rd 480-
Other: in: Clymer Twp, Tioga Co., PA
Spouse: Thankful Hackett #591
Married: ca 1827-1830 in:
Censuses Tioga Co PA: 1850 Westfield Twp HH 17-17 pg 283; 1860 Clymer Twp HH 1234-1227 pg 162; 1870 Clymer Twp HH 190-201 pg 122. Grandau, Pearl Hess, recorded his epitaph. Pearl and dau Melva Hess provided oral fam hist. Obit THE AGITATOR Chatham 21 Jan 1886 - Marr 1st Eleanor Clark ca 1819 valley of Cowanesque; 5 children b., all predeceased Lovell. Tioga Co AGITATOR 12 Jul 1860: "...My wife Sarah has left my bed and board, no longer responsible. Sarah with Lovell on 1860 census - no further record.

Mrs. Helen Heyart
13 Tanglewood
Russellville AR 72801

2 Mar 1996 Family Group Sheet

Husband: Rev. David Short #1814
Born: in: Prob. RI
Died: 25 Nov 1842 in: Tioga Co PA 68y11m13d
Buried: Nov 1842 in: Prob next to wife in Carpenter Cem
Father: John Short #729
Mother: Mrs. Short #730

Bradford Co PA History, pg 439: David Short, a preacher, with his brothers Reuben and Abel came from RI to Cooperstown NY then to Bradford Co removing to Tioga Co before 1810. Possibly Reuben & Abel sons rather than brothers? On 1812 taxables for Delmar Twp PA. Last will and testament No. 93, Registers Office 20 Dec 1842 pg 153, Tioga Co Courthouse.

Wife: Sally #1815
Married: in:
Born: 23 Apr 1780 in:
Died: 21 Dec 1851 in: Academy Corners Tioga Co PA 71y6m28d
Buried: Dec 1851 in: Carpenter Cem Academy Corners
Father:
Mother:

Census 1850 Tioga Co Westfield Twp HH 13-13.

M Child 1 David Short, Jr. #1816
Born: in:
Died: in: In Will of Rev David, mentions David
Buried: in: predeceased him.

M Child 2 Reuben Short #1817
Born: ca. 1820 in:
Died: in:
Other: in: Named in father's will

Census 1850 Tioga Co: Deerfield Twp HH 11-11 Reuben 28; Lurana 34. Westfield Twp HH 226-226: Reuben 30; Polly 29. Either could be the son of Rev. David.

M Child 3 Caleb Short #1818
Born: 1820 in: NY?
Died: in:

Census 1850 Tioga Co Westfield Twp HH 13-13: Caleb Short 30; Dolly Short 16; Sally Short 72.

F Child 4 Jane Short #1819
Born: in:
Died: in:

F Child 5 Sally Short #1820
Born: in:
Died: in:
Other: in: Marr 1 Mr Parker 2 Henry Curran

HISTORY OF TIOGA COUNTY PENNSYLVANIA, R. C. Brown, 1897. Page 899 biographical sketch on Henry Curran. Henry b in Chanceford Co PA 10 Mar 1807, son of Samuel & Mary. Ca. 1828 to Tioga Co., 12 Oct 1830 m Sally Short Curran dau of Rev David & Sally. Henry d. 6 Oct 1855. Children of Henry & Sally: Elias, Margaret m. W. W. Beach; Melissa m. Orange G. Johnson; Ira; Ann m. Samuel M. Strawn; Emily A. m. Benjamin F. Westrbrook; George W; Clarissa m. Samuel P. King; Esther m. C. E. Beach; & Henry.

New

Mrs. Helen Heyart
13 Tanglewood
Russellville AR 72801

Same

2 Mar 1996 Family Group Sheet

Husband: John Short #729
Born: 29 Sep 1751 in: Glocester Town Hall Vital Records
Died: 1813 in: PA Tioga Co
Buried: 1813 in: PA Tioga Co
Other: in: Prob. served in Rev War
Ref: Occupation: Farming
Father: John Short #727
Mother: Zerviah Utter #728

Tioga Co Courthouse No. 3, 21 Feb 1813 Ltrs of Admininistration for John Short who died intestate. Administration to David Short and Newberry Cloos, son and son-in-law of the deceased John Short. Bradford Co PA History, pg 439: David Short, a preacher, with his brothers Reuben and Abel came from RI to Cooperstown NY then to Bradford Co removing to Tioga Co before 1810. HISTORY OF TIOGA CO PA pg 908: John Short on 1812 tax list Delmar Twp Tioga Co PA.

Wife: Mrs. Short #730
Married: in:
Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

+ F Child 1 Esther Short #1813
Except Born: 29 Jan 1776 in:
" Died: 7 May 1829 in: Tioga Co PA
Other: in: Married Newberry Cloos, b. 17 Jun 1772
M Child 2 Rev. David Short #1814
Born: in: Prob. RI
Died: 25 Nov 1842 in: Tioga Co PA 68y11m13d
Buried: Nov 1842 in: Prob next to wife in Carpenter Cem
Spouse: Sally #1815
Married: in:

Bradford Co PA History, pg 439: David Short, a preacher, with his brothers Reuben and Abel came from RI to Cooperstown NY then to Bradford Co removing to Tioga Co before 1810. Possibly Reuben & Abel sons rather than brothers?
On 1812 taxables for Delmar Twp PA. Last will and testament No. 93, Registers Office 20 Dec 1842 pg 153, Tioga Co Courthouse.

M Child 3 Reuben Short #1843
Born: in:
Died: in:
Other: in: Mentioned in Bradford Co PA History
M Child 4 Abel Short #1844
Born: in:
Died: in:
Other: in: Mentioned in Bradford Co PA History

Mrs. Helen Heyart
13 Tanglewood
Russellville AR 72801

Hess a MacFarland Gen
on a MacFarland family of MA descended from James MacFarland. It is not
our line - Betsy McFarland was living with Charles Blain (her spouse)
on 1850 NY Census! Have a similar situation on the Hackett line.

The following epigraphs were copied from tombstones in the various cemeteries, indicated at the head of each paragraph, in 1961. Pearl Short Hess

* * * * * *

From Middlebury Cemetery, at Keeneyville, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.

Seth B. Hackett, died Feb 13, 1896, aged 87yr 4mo 17d
Celestia, wife of Seth B. Hackett, died July 3, 1892, aged 78yr 3mo 24da.
Seth Hacket Jr., died June 27, 1894, aged 45yr 2mo.
Samuel W. Hackett, died May 20, 1890, aged 41yr.
Elizabeth Hackett Graves, wife of George Graves, d. Apr 27, 1882, aged 37 yr
Nelson Hackett, died Dec 13, 1861, aged 21yr 8mo 13da.
Ashley Hackett, 1852-1921
Florena Hakett, wife of Ashley Hackett, 1858-1922.
John B. Hackett, born April 29, 1875, died August 21, 1908
Charles Hackett, 1889-1921.

John Short (pioneer and brother of Lovel Short) is buried in the Short Family Plot on the farm at Shortsville, Tioga Co., PA. He had a tombstone with his name, but no dates. His wife, Betsy (MacFarland) Blair Hackett* Short, is buried beside him. We found no stone for her. *see note above on top of page

---

George Washington Short, born Dec. 5, 1838, died Feb. 25, 1915.
Ellis Short, born August 28, 1865, died Sept. 20, 1942.
Nettie (Springer) Short, wife of Ellis Short, 1869-1943.
Bertha Short, dau. of Ellis and Nettie Short, 1889-1930.
(Note: Mable Short Ames, dau. of Ellis Short, b. Feb 25, 1897, now lives at Keeneyville, PA) 1961.

Benoni Short, born 1825, died 1899.
Julia Short, wife of Benoni Short, born 1836, d. ____.

Newbary Short, born March 23, 1817, died Sept. 22, 1901.
Lozia, wife of Newbary Short, born Feb. 14, 1817, died July 28, 1890.

Morris Short, born Feb. 20, 1857, died July 3, 1903. (Killed by train.)
Lydia L., wife of Morris Short, born April 9, 1865 - ____.

Perry Short, born Nov. 19, 1822, died Sept. 30, 1896.
Minerva Short, wife of Perry Short, born Sept 4, 1834 - ____.

Asa Short, son of Perry and Hannah Short, died Jan. 7, 1862, age 1mo 8da.

Marshall Short, 1865-1950.

John Short, born Dec. 20, 1811, died Apr. 30, 1888.
Charity Short, born Mar. 2, 1803, died Oct. 17, 1893.

Melvin C. Fuller, 1850-1923.
Lydia C. Fuller, 1857-1937. (Note: Dau. of Lovel & Thankful Hackett Short)

George W. Short, 1853-1925. (Note: Son of Lovel & Thankful Hackett Short)
Alice A. Short, wife of George W. Short, 1853-1936. (Note: nee Bancroft.)
Lovel Asa Short, 1873-1949.
May L. Short, wife of Lovel Asa Short, 1878-1961.

* * * * * *

Nehemiah Beach, 1806-1886. (Note: Pioneer Settler.)
Cynthia Irene (Newton) Beach, wife of Nehemiah Beach, 1822-1897.
(Note: 4th wife.)

Note: Darkness forbade our covering the entire cemetery, but this list is nearly or completely all of the older graves.

From Niles Valley Cemetery:

Perry Ancel Short, 1879-1934.
Nina Short Youmans, 1883 - ____.
Pvt. Clarence W. Short, son of Perry & Nina Short, 1899-1918. Our Hero.
Elroy, son of Perry and Nina Short, 1908-1912.

- -

William Short, 1884-1929.
Iva Short, 1890 - ____.

- -

Fred W. Hackett, 1882-1940.
Leah D., wife of Fred W. Hackett, 1886-1940.

- -

From Close (Cloos) Cemetery, 1/4 to 1/2 mile west of Little Marsh, Tioga Co. PA:
Anna Mariah, wife of John Hackett, died Dec. 14, 1845, age 34yr 4 mo.

- -

Mary E., wife of Curry E. Beach, died Mar. 16, 1880, age 38yr 2mo 15da.
Note: Mary E. Leonard, Curry Beach's first wife, mother of his 4 children.

* * * * * *

From Wormer (now called "Hillside", Cemetery:

George Hawley, Oct. 10, 1822 - March 13, 1900.
Eleanor Hawley, wife of George Hawley, d. Dec, 25. 1881, aged 52yr 3mo 25da.
Note: Eleanor, oldest child of Lovel and Thankful Hackett Short.

- -

Ada (Mead) Short, wife of Alfred Short, d. June 2, 1877, age 22yrs 8mo 25da.
Note: Alfred was son of Lovell and Thankful Short. Wormer Cemetery has many more of the family buried there, including Burrell, Beach.

* * * * *

From the family burial plot on the Lovel Short farm, 4 miles west of Little Marsh, PA. Owned in 1961 by Robert E. Hess.

Thankful Short, died March 11, 1858, aged 43yrs 9mo 21day (Thankful Hackett)
Thankie, dau of Lovel & Thankful Short, d. June 9, 1859, age 21yrs 6mo 13da.
Lovel Short, d. Jan. 9, 1886, aged 85yrs 4mo 17da. (Pioneer settler.)
Augusta B. Leach, Aug. 5, 1850-June 4, 1895/3 dau of Lovel & Thankful Short
Note: Augusta marr. 1st Shepherd Leach. Four children; Wayland, Lovel, Clyde, Fanny (Dempsy. Marr. 2d, Lark Leach, son of Shepherd.

* * * * *

The following is copied from "Cloos Family Record", published in 1925. "Newbury Close, Sr., was b. June 17, 1772, d. October 2, 1853. His wife, Esther Short Cloos, was born June 24,1776, and died May 7, 1829. They came into the Cowanesque Valley from Connecticut, in 1807, and settled in Deerfield Township, about three miles above Osceola, on the farm now owned by Joseph Wood. They are buried in the little cemetery, near Academy Corners."

The following is copied from an entry in an old Bible, owned by Laura (Cloos) Hess, of Little Marsh, Pa. R.F.D.
"Caleb Close married Mahala Short, Jan. 1, 1831.
Mahala Close was born May 18, 1811.
Caleb Close was born June 27, 1812.
Caleb Close died Jan. 9, 1889; 87 years old."

HELEN L HEYART
13 TANGLEWOOD
RUSSELLVILLE, ARKANSAS 72801

Commonwealth of MA Co of Berkshire A True Copy fm Book 4 pg 209 in Northern District Registry of Deeds. Attest: /s/illegible Register: /s/ J. illegible
209

Deed Asa Short to David Taylor

To all People to whom these Presents shall come greeting Know ye that I Asa Short of New Seconk county of Berkshire and Commonwealth of Massachusetts husbandman for and in consideration of the Sum of fifty seven Dollars to me in hand paid before the ensealing hereof before the Delivery here of by David Taylor of Barnard's? Grant county and Commonwealth aforesaid the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge and am fully satisfied contented and paid have given granted Sold aliened released conveyed and confirmed and by these Presents do freely clearly and absolutely give grant bargain Sell alien release coney and confirm unto him the Said David Taylor and to his Heirs and Assigns forever the following Parcel of Land situated in New Seconk so called aforesaid being part of lot Number one hundred and fifteen bounded as follows viz beginning at the South west corner of Said lot at a Stake and Stones, thence South 0/81 (0 over 81 with a line between) E 70 Rod to a stake and Stones thence N 0/9 E 43 Rods 10 links to a Beach tree thence N 0/81 West 70 Rod to a Stake and Stones on the west line of__? Lot thence S? g/0 W on the west line of Said Lot 43 Rod and 10 Links to the corner first mentioned containing nineteen Acres Said Taylor is to have the priviledge of a Private way from the Said Land on the South line of Said lot to the road-- To Have and to hold the before granted Premises with all the Appurtenances and Priviledges thereunto belonging to him the Said David Taylor and to his Heirs and Assigns to his and their own proper use benefit and behoof forevermore, and I the Said Asa Short my Self and my Heirs executors and admistrators Do covenant promise and grant unto and with the said David Taylor his heirs and Assigns forever that before and until the ensealing hereof I am the true Sole proper and Lawful owner and Possessor of the before granted premises with the appurtenances and have in my self good right full power and Lawful Authority to give grant bargain Sell alien Release convey an confirm the same as aforesaid and that free and clear and freely and clearly executed acquitted and Discharged of and from all former and other gifts grants bargains Sales leases mortgages Wills Intails Jointures Dowries? Third executions and Incumbrances whatsoever -- And furthermore I the Said Asa Short for my Self and my Heirs Executors and Administrators Do hereby covenant promise and engage the before granted Premises with the appurtenances unto him the Said David Taylor and to his Heirs and Assigns forever to Warrant Secure and Defend against the Lawful Claims and demands of any person or persons whatsoever -- In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 21st Day of September in the year of our Lord 1795.

Signed Sealed and Delivered   Asa Short & Seal
in presence of   Olive Short
Polly Selden
Andrew Selden

Bennington ss 21st Sept 1795. then Personally appeared Asa Short Signer of the foregoing Instrument and acknowledged the Same to be his Voluntary act and Deed before Andrew Seldden Justice Peace

October 30th 1795 Received and Recorded from the Original by me
James Barker Register

HELEN L HEYART
13 TANGLEWOOD
RUSSELLVILLE, ARKANSAS 72801

Telephone (501) 968-7149

List of documents you may want photocopies of:

Deed Samuel Short, Berkshire, MA
Deed (2) Asa Short, Berkshire, MA; purchase and sale of property
Pgs from Utter genealogy on Zerviah Utter
Probate on John Short (b. 1751), Tioga Co. Died intestate
Glocester vital record showing John, b. 1751, and Asa b. 1754 as children of John & Zerviah Short
Asa and Olive Short - copy of record of marriage banns in Dudley, MA
Asa and Olive Short - photocopy of marriage in Congregational Church, Thompson, Windham Co., CT
Copy of epitaphs from Short cemetery with John, Lucy, and fieldstones for A. S. and S.S.
Abstracts of Rev War Pensions, Virgil White. Abstracts on Samuel b 1762 and Asa b 1754
Lovel Short obit from Tioga Co, PA, Agitator.
Bradford Co PA History, pgs on Rev David (son of John b 1751) and mentioning his father and brothers
Tioga Co History, Brown, pgs on John Short
Photocopy of tombstone of Lovel & Thankful
Rev War application by Samuel Short for pension of his father Asa Short
Rev War affadavid by Wm Bates on behalf of Asa Short pension
1774 RI Census
1782 RI Census (no Shorts in Glocester, RI on it)
1810-1840 Misc Short info
1850-1880 Short info
1900 - on two rolls, I have Short info from one roll
I have FGS on #726 Mercy Short Cole from a descendant in NY. I have found a both errors and typos on them
I have FGS on #720 Samuel Short from a descendant in MI

HELEN L HEYART
13 TANGLEWOOD
RUSSELLVILLE, ARKANSAS 72801

Telephone (501) 968-7149

List of documents you may want photocopies of:

Deed Samuel Short, Berkshire, MA
Deed (2) Asa Short, Berkshire, MA; purchase and sale of property
Pgs from Utter genealogy on Zerviah Utter
Probate on John Short (b. 1751), Tioga Co. Died intestate
Glocester vital record showing John, b. 1751, and Asa b. 1754 as children of John & Zerviah Short
Asa and Olive Short - copy of record of marriage banns in Dudley, MA
Asa and Olive Short - photocopy of marriage in Congregational Church, Thompson, Windham Co., CT
Copy of epitaphs from Short cemetery with John, Lucy, and fieldstones for A. S. and S.S.
Abstracts of Rev War Pensions, Virgil White. Abstracts on Samuel b 1762 and Asa b 1754
Lovel Short obit from Tioga Co, PA, Agitator.
Bradford Co PA History, pgs on Rev David (son of John b 1751) and mentioning his father and brothers
Tioga Co History, Brown, pgs on John Short
Photocopy of tombstone of Lovel & Thankful
Rev War application by Samuel Short for pension of his father Asa Short
Rev War affadavid by Wm Bates on behalf of Asa Short pension
1774 RI Census
1782 RI Census (no Shorts in Glocester, RI on it)
1810-1840 Misc Short info
1850-1880 Short info
1900 - on two rolls, I have Short info from one roll
I have FGS on #726 Mercy Short Cole from a descendant in NY. I have found a both errors and typos on them
I have FGS on #720 Samuel Short from a descendant in MI - which appear accurate.

Short Family Town of Glocester, RI - Deeds. From Jean Worden, 9 Oct 1973, and was copied in a courthouse (townhall?) leaving Glocester, RI, heading west toward Burrillville.

Book 1 Pg 192 28 Mar 1734: Sam Short of Killingly Co of Windham Colony of CT To James Mathew of Scituate Co of Providence Col of RI property in Glocester.

Book 2 pg 259 16 Feb 1749: Edward & John Manton to John Short of Glocester, 24 lbs, property in Glocester (on CT line.)

Book 3 pg 523 23 Nov 1759: Sam Short of Glocester to John Short of Glocester, property in Glocester (on CT line)

Book 5 pg 472 4 Apr 1755: Sam Daly of Glocester to John Short of Glocester "All my farm in NW part of Township (100 acres more or less.)

Book 6 pg 4 27 Aug 1755: Joseph Ross to John Short, both of Glocester, property in Glocester, 22 acres.

Book 6 pg 547 11 Apr 1761: John Short of Glocester to Sam Short of Glocester, property in Glocester (#300) Ten acres.

Book 9 pg 519 26 Aug 1772: John Short of Glocester, to Asa Short of Glocester, property in Glocester next to Sam Short's land. About 45 acres. Witness: David Burrill, Ruth Burrill, Utter Shapley.

Book 9 pg 519 12 Jun 1779: Asa Short of Glocester to William Irons, 60 acres in Glocester.

Book 11 pg 130 20 Apr 1786: Samuel Short of Glocester to John Short - Quit Claim to John his interests in their father's property (Mr. John Short) late of Glocester, deceased. Signed at Killingly, Windham Co. CT 25 Aug 1786.

Book 10 pg 145 13 Feb 1787: Eli Moffett to John Short 14 1/2 acres in Glocester - Deeds.

Short Family - Town of Killingly, Windham Co CT - Danielson - Deeds

Book 5 pg 109 6 Jun 1748: Thomas Price of Plainfield, Windham Co CT to William Short of Killingly for 400 lbs, land Killingly.

Book 5 pg 221-2 1 May 1752: William Short of Killingly to John Sprague of Killingly for 51 lbs. land South Society of Killingly.

Book 5 pg 222 25 Feb 1752: John Fisk of Stoneham, MA Bay, now of South Kingston, Kings Co R. land Plainfield Purchase line to William Short.

Book 5 pg 244 __ Nov 1748: William Short and wife Demeras of Killingsly for 150 lbs to Simeon Spaulding - land inherited from her father, Jacob Spaulding of Killingly, deceased. Recorded 13 Feb 1753.

Vital Records Killingly: Jacob & Hannah Spaulding had Jacob b 25 Oct 1728.

Book 6 pg 129 16 Feb 1755: John Short & Zerviah his wife of Glocester to William Morey of Killingly, land in Killingly. Recorded 24 Mar 1756.

Book 10 pg 331 4 Sep 1779: John Short and Steven Bown of Glocester to William Irons, land in Killingly in Parish of Thompson 48 acres. Recorded 4 Sep 1779.

(You have a dau of John + Zerviah marr to possibly Aaron Alger on your FGS)

* **Book 12 pg 90 20 Jan 1780: John Short of Glocester to Aaron Alger of Killingly, land between Adams Town and Vermont south line (100 acres) (Land that John had lawfully inherited) next to land of Asa Short - inherited) has to be land near Adams, MA, Berkshire. Note: JDW says inherited above, however, Asa and Samuel resided in Berkshire, MA, during Rev War service and purchased property there. No deeds found for Samuel, Sr., however, it is possible if he owned property in the area that it was in the county before it became Berkshire and the records are in the earlier county.**

Killingly Cem Records - Old South Killingly Cem. Hartford Library, Hale Coll. Vol 23:

* The desc who copied records only copied for Asa + Samuel - I don't know if she checked on John.

William Short..................1712- 7 Jun 1793, 81 yrs
Dauteras (Demeras) wife........1721- *31* Feb 1802, 81y
Siloam (Silvana) m. Rev. War...1752- 10 Jun 1835, 82y
Seth Rev. War..................1756- 21 Sep 1849, 93y

Barbour Collection - Killingly, Hartford CT Library.

Daniel Short, son of Wm & Damaris...................b 24 Nov 1744
Elizabeth dau of Wm & Damaris...................b 17 Oct 1746
Elizabeth marr Edward Paul on ....30 Aug 1770
Erastus marr Olive Day of Killingly...........2 Feb 1828
Erastus marr Louisa Wood.......................5 Sep 1833
Oliver son of Wm & Damaris..................b 20 Jan 1742/3
Rachel marr Edward Clark b of Providence RI.12 Jul 1848
Rebecca dau of Wm & Damaris......................6 Jan 1750/1
Seth marr Lydia Adams......................19 Nov 1832
Silvana son of Wm & Damaris...................b 10 Jul 1752
Zerviah dau of Wm & Damaris..................b 7 Dec 1754

} earlier I wrote Erastus son of Wm + Demaris, an error - only marriages recorded for Erastus - not parentage.

Town of Glocester Deeds (contd)

Book 12 pg 395 25 Aug 1786: Eli Moffit of Glocester to Asa Short 40 acres. Moodys Line to Ridge Hill - Iron Mill Brook.

Book 12 pg 396 23 Sep 1793: Asa Short of Glocester to John Short. Land Asa bought of Samuel Short Lot #16.

Book 14 pg 356 20 Nov 1799: Joseph Richardson, yeoman to John Short Husbandryman, 60 acres he bought of John Short.

Book 15 pg 32 1 Sep 1800: John Short of Glocester 40 acres to James Seamons, Jr., of Foster, RI.

Book 15 PG 33 1 Sep 1800: John Short of Glocester to James Lemons, Jr., of Glocester 35 acres.

Glocester - Highways and Wills

Book 2 pg 171: Benoni Short of Glocester d. 20 Dec 1779 - Intestate. Stephen Winsor - custody of Estate by Town Council.

From Berkshire Co, MA

(2) Comm Committee)
to)
Samuel Short) Commonwealth of Massachusetts

To all People to whom these Presents Shall come greeting Whereas In and by a Resolve of the great and general Court Presents on the twenty-eighth day of June, one thousand seven hundred eighty five and by another Resolve of June the twenty-sixth one thousand seven hundred and eighty six and by another Resolve of February the Eleventh one thousand seven hundred and eighty-nine and by another Resolve of March tenth one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven empowereing us Ebenezer Pierce Israel Jones Esquires and Daniel Brown gentleman all of the County of Berkshire and Commonwealth aforesaid to make Sale of all the unappropriated lands in the County of Berkshire aforesaid Now know ye, that we the said Ebenezer PPierce, Israel Jones and Daniel Brown having in performance of the aforesaid Resolves duly advertised the Sale of the same same Lands in the Pittsfield Newspapers and having upon the twenty fifth day of May 1789 atAdams exposed the following Tract or parcel of Land to Sale lying north of Adams in said County. Beginning Eighty one Rods an half westerly of Thomas Terrys Lot that he has on North East Corner on the north line of his Lott Stake and Stones thence N:10:E.60 rods Stake & Stones, Thence E.10 S:133 rods and nine links Stake of Stones, tence S:10:W 60 rods Stake of Stones, thence W.10:S:133 rods and nine links to the first bounds. Contains fifty Acres - And Samuel Short having before the date of these promises entered on the parcel of Land above described and the said fifty acres we have allowed him as a compensation for his services to the Commonwealth, in settling the uncultivated Lands - repairing Roads & We the said Ebenezer Pierce, Israel Jones, and Daniel Brown therefore by Virtue of the powers to us given by the Resolves aforesaid, for and in consideration of the aforesaid services, the receipt whereof, for that purpose, We do hereby acknowledge do give, grant, bargain, alien, convey and confirm to the said Samuel Short. His heirs and Assigns forever, the afore described premises, with the privileges and appurtenances. To have and to hold the said granted and bargained premises to him the said Samuel Short his Heirs and Assigns forever - And We the said Ebenezer Peirce, Israel Jones, and Daniel Brown, do in behalf of the said Commonwealth, covenant and agree to and with the said Sam Short his Heirs and Assigns, that the same Commonwealth hath good and lawful right to sell this farm in manner as aforesaid and that the same Commonwealth shall and will Warrant and defend the before granted Lands to Him the said Samuel Short his Heirs and Assigns forever against the lawful claims or demands of all persons whatsoever - in testimony whereof, We the said Committee and agents of government and in their behalf, have hereunto set our hands and seals this 26th day of July and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Ninety and in the fourteenth year of the Independency of the United States of America --

Signed Sealed and delivered) Israel Jones & seal
in presence of) Daniel Brown & seal
Jonathan Pettibone)
James Barker) Berkshire ss July 26 1790

Israel Jones & Daniel Brown above named appeared personally and owned? the above written testiment to their free act and Deed -
before James Barber/Barker Justice Peace -

October 26th 1796 Received and Recorded from the original by Timothy

208 Deed Elijah Estes to David Short (David crossed out & Asa inserted)

To all People to whom these Presents shall come greeting Know ye that I Elijah Estes of New Seconk so called in the County of Berkshire and Commonwealth of Massachusetts Yeoman, For and in consideration of the sum of nine pounds Ten Shillings, Lawful Money to me in hand Paid before the ensealing hereof by Asa Short of New Seconk aforesaid the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge and am fully satisfied contented and paid. Have given granted bargained Sold aliened released conveyed and confirmed and by these Presents do freely clearly and absolutely give grant bargain Sell alien release convey and confirm unto him the said Asa Short his Heirs and Assigns forever the following Parcel of Land Situate in New Seconk aforesaid it being part of Lot No one hundred and fifteen and is bounded as follows beginning at the South West corner of Said Lot

Stake and stones thence South Eighty one Degrees East Seventy Rods to a Stake and Stones thence north nine Degrees East forty three Rods ten links to a Beach Tree thence north Eighty one Degrees West Twenty Rods to a Stake and Stones on the West line of the Lot thence South nine Degrees. West on the West line of said Lot forty three Rods ten Links to the Corner first mentioned containing nineteen Acres the Said Asa is to have the Priviledge of a private Way from Said Land on the South line of Said Lot to the road -- To have and to hold the before granted Premises with the Appurtenances and Priviledges thereto belonging to him the Said Asa Short and to his Heirs and Assigns, to him and their own proper use benefit forevermore. And I the Said Estes for my Self my Heirs Executors and Administrators do covenant promise and grant unto and with the Said Asa Short his Heirs and Assigns forever before and untill the ensealing hereof I am the true sole proper and lawful Owner and pssessor of the before granted premises with the Appurtenances and have in me good right full power and Lawful Authority to give grant bargain Sell alien Release convey and confirm the Same as aforesaid and that free and clear and freely and clearly executed Acquitted and Discharged of and from all former or other gifts grants bargains Sales leases mortgages Sale leases mortgages Sales Leases Intails Jointure Dowries? third? Executions and Incumbrances whatsoever -- And furthermore I the Said Elijah Estes for my self and my Heirs Executors and Administrator do hereby Covenant promise and engage the before granted premises with the Appurtenances to him the Said Asa Short and to his Heirs and Assigns forever to Warrant secure and Defend against the lawful claims or Demands of any Person or Persons whatsoever -- In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this twenty Eighty Day of December in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven hundred and ninety three

Signed Sealed and Delivered Elijah Estes & Seal
in presence of us
Israel Jones Berkshire ss: December 28th 1793
Marshall Jones personally Appearing Elijah Estes Signer and
Sealer of the within Instrument and acknowledged
the Same to be his Voluntary act & Deed before
October 4?th 1795 Received & Recorded Israel Jones Justice of the Peace

from the Original by me James Baker Register

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town Clerks Office of the town of Dudley

I Lemuel Healy of said Dudley do certify that I am the Town Clerk of said town, and have by vitue of my office the custody of the records of the Births & Marriages which have taken place in said town, and I further certify that I have examined the said records, but I cannot find the record of the marriage of Asa Short to Olive Burrell. I believe many marriages have taken place in said town which have never been recorded. But after examination I found the intentions of their marriage or publishment, and the following is an exact copy thereof --

> "Marriage Intended between Asa Short of Glocester
> and Olive Burrel of Dudley July ye 21st 1776"

It appears by the above that the intentions of their marriage was published July twenty first one thousand seven hundred and seventy six

Attest
Lemuel Healy - Town Clerk.

County of Worcester ss, Dudley January 7th 1850--
This day Sworn to & Subscribed before me by said
Lemuel Healy known to me as Town Clerk of said Dudley
Moses Barnes Justice of Peace

APPLICATION FOR CERTIFICATE OF REVOLUTIONARY SERVICES,

Made by the Agent of the son of the party who rendered the service

State of New York

County of Cayuga Town of Locke

The Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts if hereby requested to furnish evidence from the Rolls in his office, of the service of Asa Short in the war of the Revolution.

He was a native of the Town of Gloucester in the County of Providence and State of Rhode Island

He enlisted from the Town of Adams in the County of Berkshire and State of Massachusetts in the year 17 80 as a Private in the Company commanded by Captain in Regiment and he served as follows, * viz:-- Six months and a man by the name of William Bates served in the same Company with the said Asa Short

State of New York)
Cayuga County) ss Harvey Heath of Locke in said County being duly sworn deposes and says that he has been authorized by John Short of Tioga County in the State of Pennsylvania one of the surviving children of the above named Asa Short
to make the above application)
Subscribed & Sworn Nov 6th) /s/Harvey Heath

Alvah Heath Justice Peace

Note: Everything underscored is handwritten.

Etta (Rhea) Short
Born 7 Nov 1895 #1
Hammersley Fork PA Clinton Twp
Died 14 Feb 1990
Tendercare Alpena Mi
Spouse: Harold Irving Swart

my parents

Alfred (A.L.) Lovell Short
Born 1 May 1848 #2
Tioga Co. PA
Marr 7 Jun 1894
Hammersley Fork Leidy Twp PA
Died 14 Oct 1907
Trout Run, Lumber Camp, PA

Ida A. Epley-Gartsee *
Born 28 Apr 1872 #3
PA
Died 11 Sep 1929
Rochester NY

* adopted by John Gartsee & wife. with them on 1880 census.

Lovel Short
Born 23 Aug 1800 #4
Tioga Co NY
Marr ca 1827-1830
Died 9 Jan 1886
85y4m17d Chatham Twp PA Co

Thankful Hackett
Born 9 Jun 1814 #5
Locke NY Cayuga Co
Died 11 Mar 1858
PA

Perry G. Epley
Born Oct 1845 #6
PA (Pottsville?)
Died 6 Dec 1901
Prob. Elm River Twp MI

Matilda Smith
Born 1849 #7
Cameron Co Grove Twp First Fork PA
Died Oct 1912
Danville State Hosp PA

Asa Short
Born 20 Feb 1754 #8
Glocester Providence RI
Marr 5 Sep 1776
Congregational Ch Thompson CT
Died 1824
Tioga Co PA

Olive Burrell
Born ca. 1755 #9
Died 15 Apr 1841
Chatham Twp PA Tioga Co

John Hackett Not proven
Born ca. 1780 #10
MA?
Died aft. 1816
(Deed of that date)

not proven
Elizabeth (Betsy) McFarland
Born ca. 1787 #11
MA?
Died 30 Sep 1858?
PA Tioga Co

Brooks Epley
Born 13 Feb 1820 #12
PA
Died 19 Jul 1904
Overton PA Bradford Co

– not proven
Elizabeth (? Dill?)
Born ca. 1821 #13
PA
Died 7/12 Jan 1889
Bradford County home PA; 67y4m7d

Sylvester Smith
Born ca. 1822/3 #14
Huntley PA
Marr ca. 1841/2
PA
Died Jun 1902
At son's home in Cook's Run PA

Catherine Smith
Born ca. 1822/3 #15
PA
Died
PA

John Short
#16
Marr 1748

Zerviah Utter
Born 6 Jul 1729 #17

Edward Hackett Not proven
Born 5 Jun 1747 #20
Died 1836?

not proven
Sara Hedges/Hodge
#21

Samuel Smith
Born 12 Jul 1778 #28
Died 16 Feb 1852

Hannah (Unknown) Smith
#29

John Short
#16
Marr 1748

Zerviah Utter
Born 6 Jul 1729 #17

Asa Short
Born 20 Feb 1754 #8
Gloucester Providence RI
Marr 6 Sep 1776
Congregational Ch Thompson CT
Died 1834
Tioga Co PA

Lemuel Short
Born 27 Aug 1790 #4
Tioga Co NY
Marr ca 1827-1830
Died 9 Jan 1868
Buried Pd Chatham Twp PA Co

Olive Burrell
Born ca 1755 #9
Died 15 Apr 1843
Chatham Twp PA Tioga Co

Alfred (A.L.) Lorenzo Short
Born 7 May 1863 #2
Tioga Co PA
Marr 7 Jun 1891
Hammersley Fork Leidy Twp PA
Died 14 Oct 1947
Town Hosp. Emporium [illegible] PA

Edward Hackett
Born 3 Jun 1761 #20
Died 1806?

John Hackett
Born ca. 1790 #10
MA?
Died ab. 1816
(Died of that date)

Sara Hedges/Hodge
#21

Thankful Hackett
Born 9 Jun 1814 #5
Locke NY Cayuga Co
Died 11 Mar 1858
PA

Elizabeth (Betsy) McFarland
Born ca. 1793 #11
MA?
Died 30 Sep 1858?
PA Tioga Co

Edla (Hibes) Short
Born 7 Mar 1893 #1
Hammersley Fork PA Chapman Twp
Died 14 Feb 1960
[illegible] NY
Spouse: [illegible]

Brooks Epley
Born 13 Feb 1820 #12
PA
Died 19 Jul 1904
Overton PA Bradford Co

Perry G. Epley
Born Oct 1845 #6
PA (Pettsville?)
Died 6 Dec 1901
[illegible] Elk River Twp MI

Elizabeth (? Dill?)
Born ca. 1821 #13
PA
Died 7/13 Jan 1889
Bradford County home PA, 67y1m7d

Ida A. Epley Curtiss
Born 20 Apr 1873 #3
PA
Died 11 Nov 1929
Rochester NY

Samuel Smith
Born 12 Jul 1795 #28
Died 16 Feb 1852

Sylvester Smith
Born ca. 1822/3 #14
Ulysses PA
Marr ca. 1841?
PA
Died Jan 1902
At sons home in Cook's Run PA

Hannah (Unknown) Smith
#29

Matilda Smith
Born 1849 #7
Cameron Co Grove Twp First Fork PA
Died Oct 1912
Danville State Hosp PA

Catherine Smith
Born ca. 1822/3 #15
PA
Died
PA

2 Mar 1996

Family Group Sheet

Husband: John Short #727
Born: in:
Died: in: Providence Co Glocester RI, Windham Co.-
Buried: in: contd from above- Killingly, CT, or MA?
Father:
Mother:

Marr record: 27 Sep 1748 not documented. The year 1748 given as marr date in Nicholas Utter of Westerly RI and a Few of his Descendants, Katherine M. Utter Waterman of N Scituate RI & George B. & Wilfred Utter of Westerly RI, The Utter Co Printers, Westerly RI, 1941. RI Freemen 1747-1755: John Short of Glocester RI 1745; Samuel 1750, Samuel Jr. 1751. Glocester RI Vital Recs: John Short m. Hannah Curtis 15 Jan 1763; marr Sarah Curtis 20 Feb 1764. John & Asa recorded in Glocester Town Hall record as sons of John & Zerviah.

Wife: Zerviah Utter #728
Married: 1748 in:
Born: 6 Jul 1729 in: Killingly CT Windham Co
Died: in:
Other: Birth record in: Barbour Collection Vital Stats Ct Vol 1
Ref: Occupation: pg 10 town of Killingly
Father: Samuel Utter #1004
Mother: Johannah Preston #1005

NICHOLAS UTTER OF WESTERLY, RI AND A FEW OF HIS DESCENDANTS by Katharine M. Utter Waterman of N Scituate RI & George B. & Wilfred Utter of Westerly RI, The Utter Co. Printers, Westerly RI 1941. The marriage date of Zerviah to John Short is given in this book as 1748. Other family researchers have given the date as 27 and 27 Sep 1748, in New London, CT. I have seen no documentation of this and doubt it.

M Child 1 John Short #729
Born: 29 Sep 1751 in: Glocester Town Hall Vital Records
Died: 1813 in: PA Tioga Co
Buried: 1813 in: PA Tioga Co
Other: in: Prob. served in Rev War
Ref: Occupation: Farming
Spouse: Mrs. Short #730
Married: in:

Tioga Co Courthouse No. 3, 21 Feb 1813 Ltrs of Admininistration for John Short who died intestate. Administration to David Short and Newberry Cloos, son and son-in-law of the deceased John Short. Bradford Co PA History, pg 439: David Short, a preacher, with his brothers Reuben and Abel came from RI to Cooperstown NY then to Bradford Co removing to Tioga Co before 1810. HISTORY OF TIOGA CO PA pg 908: John Short on 1812 tax list Delmar Twp Tioga Co PA.

M Child 2 Asa Short #718
Born: 20 Feb 1754 in: Glocester Providence RI
Died: 1824 in: Tioga Co PA
Buried: 1824 in: Short Family Cem Shortsville Tioga Co PA
Other: in: Rev War svs
Ref: Occupation: Farming
Spouse: Olive Burrell #719
Married: 5 Sep 1776 in: Congregational Ch Thompson CT

References: Rev War Records on Asa. Glocester Town Hall Records of Births. Marr record Congregational Ch Thompson Windham Co CT. Grave marked by field stone with "A. S. 1824." Son, Samuel, made statement in applying for arrears of mother's pension in which he mentioned Asa a native of Glocester RI.

During part of military service Asa resided in Adams, Berkshire Co., MA, and purchased property there. To Tioga Co NY then Cowanesque Valley PA in 1807.

Tioga Co. PA
Hist Soc file
Co. Home Records

Short

Elias Short, age 61, lived Chatham
Admitted Nov. 23, 1901 (nothing more)
Died June 16, 1902, buried by sisters
Helen Short, age 80, lived Wellsboro, Black
Admitted Nov. 8, 1929, widowed
Died Mar. 2, 1930, buried by firneds

Cm Bk

MIDDLEBURY UNION CEMETERY

MIDDLEBURY TOWNSHIP TIOGA COUNTY,PA.

This is located on Route 249 just west of Keeneyville. This is a very large cemetery of many levels.In this as in several others,one wonders how they managed butials and services on steep inclines.

Copied by Hilda Chance of Liberty,Pa. 1970.

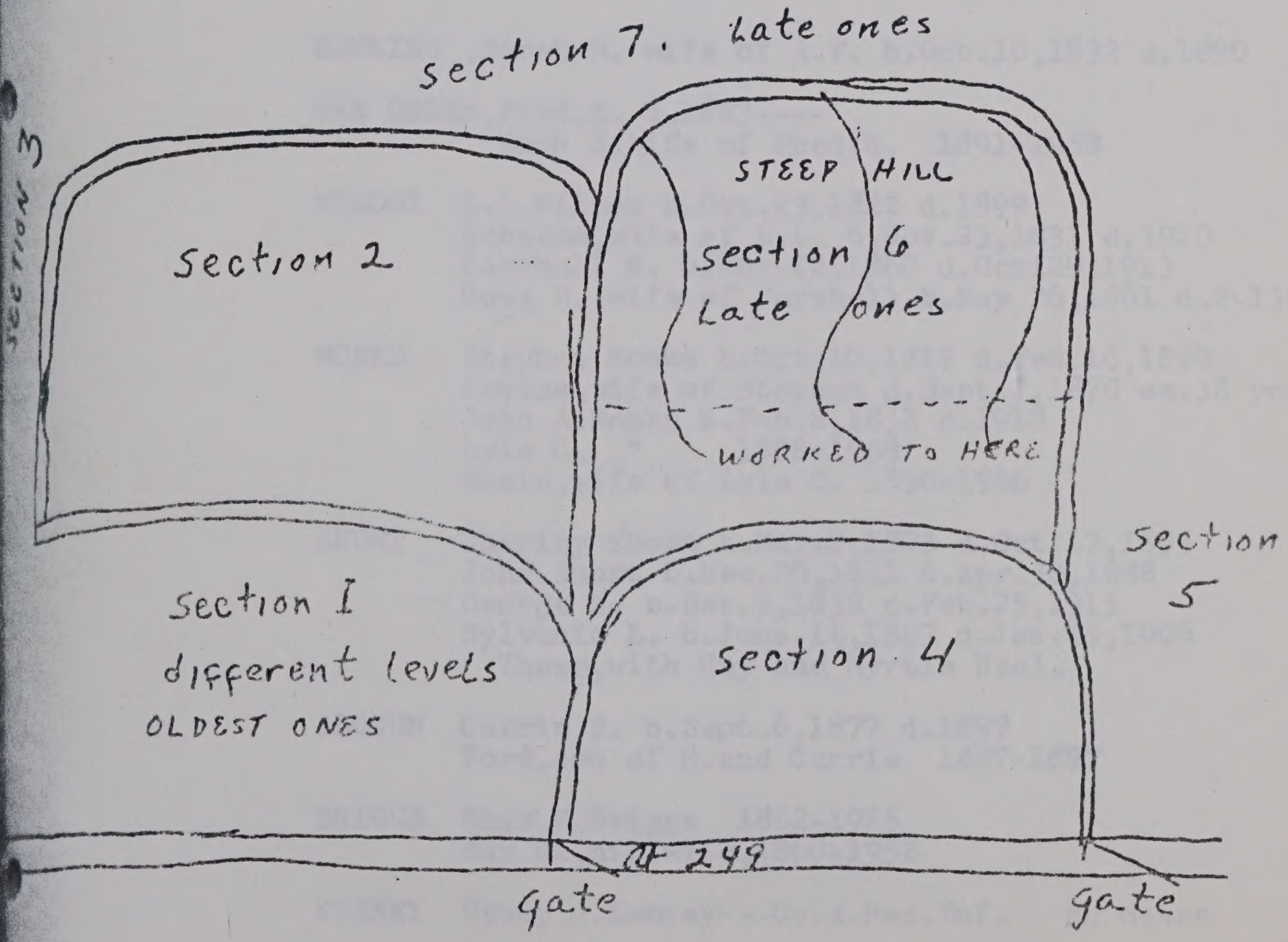
I went back 1972,retraced my path to mark sections. check notes and get any I may have missed.

I will sketch cemetery and mark sections worked.

After three days there,I still did not get real late ones in section 4 and 7.

I have numbered sections as I worked them.

Started in section 1,back end and worked to road to gate.


section 7. Late ones
Section 3
STEEP HILL
section 2
section 6
Late ones
WORKED TO HERE
Section 5
Section I
different levels
OLDEST ONES
Section 4
Rt 249
gate
gate

SHORT Perry jr.son of Perry and Hannah Short,d.Oct.1872
Asa,son of Perry and Hannah d.1852 aged 1 yr.
Perry Short,b.Nov.19,1822 d.1896
Minnie,wife of Perry b.Sept.4,1834 d.----
Morris Short b.Feb.20.1857 d.1903
Lydia,L.wife of Morris b.Apr.9,1865d.-----

CARPENTER,Chas.A. 1835-1913
Sarah A.wife of Chas.A.b.Dec.2,1832 d.1895
Jessie K. b.1897----19--
Neil C.Carpenter 1889-1937
Jean 1925-1925
Blanche 1917-1917
Lynn,son of Edd and Mary b.May 10,1891 d.1904
Everettt,1858-1940.His wife,Emma 1854-1925

DAVIS Ben Davis 1877-1947
Myra,his wife 1878-1945

SPENCER,John S.b.Sept.15,1884,---
Anna H.,his wife b.Mar.14,1888 d.1959

STEVENS, Marguarite,wife of A.E. 1851-1910
Albite-(?) Co.K.35th.Pa. no dates
Elmar,son of Morris and Maggie d.1871---

HAWKINS ,Sarah M. wife of A.F. b.Oct.10,1832 d.1890

VAN ORDER,Fred.E. b.1883----
Ruth B.wife of Fred.E. 1891-1958

WILCOX L.L.Wilcox b.Oct.23,1822 d.1899
Rebecca,wife of L.L. b.Nov.23,1831 d.1920
Parshall N. b.Nov.22,1860 d.Oct129,1913
Rose B.,wife of Parshall b.May 26,1861 d.2-13-1928

MONKS Stephen Monks b.Oct.10,1819 d.Feb.16,1899
Jemima,wife of Stephen d.Sept.7,1870 ae.38 yr.5 m.1
John A.Monks b.Feb.8,1852 d.1918
Lyle C. " 1888-1958
Mazie,wife of Lyle C. 1890-1966

SHORT Charity Short b.Mar.2,1803 d.Oct.17,1893
John Short b.Dec.20,1811 d.Apr.30,1888
George W. b.Dec.5,1838 d.Feb.25,1915
Sylvania L. b.June 14,1847 d.Jan.25,1906
These,with Guy and Myrtle Neal.

SLOCUM Carrie S. b.Sept.6,1877 d.1897
Ford,son of H.and Carrie 1897-1897

BRIGGS Chas.W.Briggs 1862-1925
May R.,his wife,1868-1952

KEENEY Henry J.Keeney---Co.A.Res.Inf. no dates

ROZELL William E.Rozell 1884-1945
R.H., Co.D. 141th.N.Y. Inf.no dates
George H. 1827-1898
Carrie,dau of George and Catherine 1880-1898

RUDE Orson Rude 1851-1935
Addie,his wife 1867-1951

SAMPLE Burr J.Sample 1889-1940

SHAFF Rose M.Rowley,wife of James Shaff 1867-1900

SHAFF Clarende E.b.Dec.20,1871 d.Dec.10,1951
Mary A. b.Aug.21,1874 d.Aug.11,1962-Nee Erway,dau of Rutsor & Martha On Ere

SHELLMAN John W. 1861-1943

Jerry, son, d.Mar.29,1891 aged 6 yr.

SHELMAN, Cecil K. 1905-19--wife,Ada A. 1909-1966

SHAW Pearl b.Sept.--1886 d.Jan.1902

SHELLEY ,Dell 1870-1977

SHERBUNNE,Ida A. 1868-1956 sis of Clarence Shaff, mother of Maize Erway).

SHERMAN , T.Henry Sherman 1857-1933,wife,Orpha M.1859-1913
Reuben,son of Henry & Orpha d.Sept.22,1889-4 mo.
Carl Sherman May 26,1952----

SHORT Ellis Short 1865-1942
Nettie " 1869-1943
Bertha 1899-1930
Francis B. no dates
Julia 1836-19--
Lois A. 1817-1890
Newberry 1817-1890

SKELTON,Lottie,dau of M.A.and Sarah C. 1879-1904

SLOCUM George W.Slocum 1854-1879
Marie B. " 1858-1919
Wallace " 1879-1905
Herman 1881-1945
Anna " 1886-1954
SLOCUM Ben S.Slocum 1886-1954
Ella E. 1890-----
Abbie Matilda 1913-1933

SMITH Marion J. 1866-1934
Margaret G. 1874-1964
Robert W. 1893-1942
Hazel B. 1896-1970 nee Orbett, dau of Bert & Elizab Griffen Orbe
Claudia 1913-1941

Tioga Co.
PA Cem Bk

BURNSIDE and CHAPPEL Cemetery Chatham Twp.

At the top of Dingman Hill, on the former Joe Lee farm, a small cemetery in wooded bramble patch. The stones tipped over and broken, covered., only three stones yielded informati

BURNSIDE Electa A. Burnside d. 1847----

CHAPPEL Margaret, dau of Erastus & Nancy Chappel d. 1844

BURREL, Alexander Burrel d. 1837

Tioga County History 1883, the names Burrel and Chappel are mentioned in township affairs.

CONNELL FAMILY PLOT Deerfield Twp.

Typical of an incident which may have happened to many, years ago, was the one related by Ralph Clark of Knoxville.

On a spot, east of the Ralph Clark farmhouse, on the Doan road, once stood a house, occupied by the Charles Connell Family.

Shortly before 1872, members of the family were wiped out by an epidemic.

As they died, they were buried on the farm, in shallow graves. Because of the shallow graves, the land was not tilled for some time.

In 1872, the farm was sold at a sheriff's sale for $28.00

OLD CLOOS BURYING GROUND

near Little Marsh Chatham Township

Located 1½ miles north of Little Marsh on Township Road, # 611. Copied Dec. 1971 by Earl Cooper, R.D. # 2, Middlebury Center, Pa. 16935

On page 461, Tioga County History 1897, we find in the ff; "The first Chatham Cemetery Association was incorporat Aug. 28, 1872 by Reuben Morse, Reuben Cloos, Lon Avery, Amasa Clark, jr, Philip T. Cloos, Alanson Clark.

The cemetery controlled by this association, known as the Old Cloos Burying Ground, where a number of pioneers are buried. Arranged by Lola W. Franke.

Western Section

ALFORD Andrew Alford d. Apr. 17, 1877
Hannah " d. June 8, 1875
Mary J. " d. July 24, 1890

MACOMBER John Macomber d.Mar.25,1834 ae 64y,3m,22d
Benjamin F. d.June 20,1853 age-----
Charles W.son of Redding & Mahala Macomber,
d.Sept.28,1838 age 1y,4 m,15d.

CLOOS, CLOSE Reuben Cloos d.Nov.11,1846 age 48y,5m,26d.
Reuben Close b.June 15,1798 d.Nov.11,1846
Harriett,his wife b.Feb.13,1802 d.Dec.8,1879
Elizabeth,dau of Reuben & Harriett d.Jan.13,1852,
age 12 years
William W.s/o Reuben & Harriett d.Feb.20,1852,
age 7 y.7 m.
? Myrtle,s/o Reuben and Harriet d.Aug.24,1869,
age 2y,5m,9d.

CLOOS Abel Cloos d.Nov.28,1878 age 78 y,9 mo.
Margaret,his wife,d.Jan.6,1885 age 78y,7m.

CLOSE,George b.Feb.3,1824 d.Apr.12,1892
Rachel,his wife,b.Feb.4,1822 d.Jan.14,1891
William,son of G.and R.b.Apr.25,1866 d.12-29-1885

CLOOS James A.Cloos b.Feb.13,1826 d.------
Mary,his wife b.June 28,1832 d.Aug.5,1882
Della,wife of J.A. Cloos b.Mar.30,1851 d.------
Philip Cloos 1837-1916

E.A.Cloos 1857-1907
Estella,wife of E.A.b.Apr.6,1859 d.Dec.6.1884
Martie,son of E.A.& Estella b.Sept.22,1882,
d.Oct.17,1884
Armon Cloos d.Feb.12,1882 age 79 y,8 m,15 d.
Julia G.3/o Armon d.Jan.20,1874 age 65y,8m,19d

STUBBS Philistia Cloos Stubbs 1850-1924

HENEL Anna C.Henel 1881-1948 (Ashes)

AVERY Charles Avery d.Jan.27,1875 age 74 y,8 m,10 d.
Sophia,wfe of Charles d.Jan.27,1875 age 69 y,1m,22d
"Our Father and Mother were lovely and
pleasant in their lives ,and in death,they
were not seperated.
Albert F.s/o Charles & Sophia d.7-29-1866 age 20y,
10m,16d.

EASTERN SECTION

CLOOS Walter Cloos b.May 14,1844 d.Nov.13,1887
Son of Walter & S.L. b.Jan.4,1885 d.Jan.6,1885

Caleb Cloos b.June 27,1812 d.Jan.9,1800
Mahala Cloos b.aged 18 1811 d Sept. 30, 1897
Elizabeth d/o Caleb & Mahala b.6-1-1851 d.8-27-1855
Elen d/o " " b.6-25-1853 d.8-21-1855
Elnora d/o """"" b.9-21-1855 d.3-30-1857

Tioga Co
Cem. bks

SHORT CEMTERY

CHATHAM TOWNSHIP TIOGA COUNTY,PA.

Copied,Oct.1972,by Mr.Earl Cooper,Rt.1,Box 91,
Middlebury Center,Pa.16935.

History of Tioga County 1897,tells us,the first white settler in Chatham Township,was John Short,who located near the outlet of the 'Little Marsh' in 1818.

Two years later,he moved to what is now known as Shortsville. He was followed by his brothers,Asa and Benoni. Benoni Short,remained only a short while.

The cemetery located southwest of Shortsville, 1000 feet west of Twp.road no.480 and south of State Rt. 249,across Crooked Creek,on land now owned by Walter Bieser.

GRAVES Charles Graves d.Aug.11,1866 aged 78y,5m,8d.
Lovina,w/o Charles d.Apr.6,1867-stone broken.
Mary J.w/o Charles d.Aug.26,1874 aged 35y.3m.

SHORT A large marker,presented by Sampson Short.
John Short b.July 7,1790 d.Oct.30,1885
Lucy,w/o John Short d.July 15,1874 aged 81y.9m,28d.
S.S.,aged 35,d.Feb.28,1827-Field stone.
A.S. 1824,field stone,hand chiseled.
4 other stones,no inscriptions.

WHITNEY, Laurett,w/o Elias Whitney d.May 17,1875,
aged 44 yr.11m,17d.
Ugene,s/o Elias and Laurett d.Jan.6,1852 ae 2m.

SHORT Harriett A.(Mosher)w/o Lovel Short,
d.Dec.5,1861 aged 40y,3m,8d.

------- Willard,s/o ---d.Mar.22,1867 ae.1m,16d.
Foot stone-W.G.

BURRELL, Eunice,w/o Phineas Burrell,d.Mar.18,1872 ,
aged 50y,10m,19d.

SWEET Jerome,son of Newberry and Eleanor Sweet,
d.Sept.20,1837 aged 2y,1m,11d.
3 field stones.

APPLEBY,Anna May,d/o J.and P.Appleby,d.Dec.3,1875,
aged 5y.6m,26d.
2 field stones.

COLE Isiah J.Cole b.Nov.29,1809 d.Oct.30,1899
Betsey,w/o Isiah J.d.May 21,1861 aged 46y,11m,15d.

SHORT CMETERY 2

KELLEY Sarah,w/o Sylvester F.Kelley d.Apr.29,1867,
aged 33y,2m,15d.
Charles,s/o Sarah and S.F.Kelley,d.July 26,1875,
aged 16y,8m,6d.
Dear Sister,mourn not for me,
God is with thee.

SHORT Roxy,w/o David Short d.Oct.27,1873 age 52y,6m.
"Be ye also ready,for in such an hour as ye
know not,the son of man cometh ".

2 field stones.

CONKLIN ,Sarah,wife of Harry Conklin,
d.Mar.12,1880 aged 53y,8m,19d.

4 field stones.

SHORT Francis M.Short b.Dec.15,1823 d.May 16,1892
Delilah,w/o Francis M.b.Aug.17,1834-----

BRAGUE, William Brague d.June 29,1874 aged 57y,1m,19d.
Matilda,w/o William Brague b.Aug.14,1819,
d.Oct.26,1881,aged 62y,2m,12d.
Hellen and Nancy,daus.of Wm.and Matilda----

BRIGDEN,Lenora,d/o Russel and Catharine Brigden,
d.Sept.5,1862 aged 1y,6m,5d.

This is another Pioneer cemetery,that is over run by cattle.

SHORT CEMETERY CHATHAM TOWNSHIP

Located southwest of Shortsville about 1000 ft. west of Twp. road no. 480 and south of ST. Rt. 249, across crooked creek, on land now owned by Walter Bieser.

GRAVES Charles Graves d. Aug.11,1866 age 78y,5m,8d.
Lovina w/o Charles Graves d. Apr.6,1867 (marker broken)
Mary J. w/o Charles Graves d. Aug.26,1874 35y,3m.(1 field stone)

SHORT On large marker Presented by Sampson Short
John Short b. July 7,1790 d. Oct.30,1885
Lucy w/o John Short d. July 15,1874 age 81y,9m,28d.
S-S agd 35 died Feb.28th AD 1827 (On field stone, hand chiseled)
A-S AD 1824 (On field stone, ha nd chiseled & all that is readable)
4 other field stones

WHITNEY Laurett w/o Elias Whitney d. May 17,1875 age 44y,11m,17d.
Farewell my husband and children all
From you a mother Christ doth call
Mourn not for me, it is in vain
To call me to your sight again
Ugene s/o Elias & Laurett Whitney d. Jan.6,1852 agd 2m.
2 field stones

SHORT Harriet A.(Mosher) w/o Lovel Short d. Dec.5,1861 age 40y,3m,8d.

----- Willard s/o d. Mar.22,1867 age 1m,16ds. (Foot stone W.G.)

BURRELL Eunice w/o Phineas Burrell d. Mar.18,1872 age 50y,10m,19d.

SWEET Jerome s/o Newberry & Eleanor Sweet d. Sept.20,1837 2y,1m,11d.
3 field stones

APPLEBEY Anna May d/o J.&P. Applebey d. Dec.3,1875 age 5y,6m,26ds.
2 field stones

COLE Isiah J. Cole b.Nov.29,1809 d.Oct.30,1899
Betsey w/o Isiah J. Cole d.May 21,1861 age 46y,11m,15d.

KELLEY Sarah w/o Sylvester F. Kelley d. Apr.29,1867 age 33y,2m,15d.
Charles s/o Sarah & S.F. Kelley d. July 26,1875 age 16y,8m,6d.
Dear sister, mourn not for me
God is with thee

SHORT Roxy w/o David Short d. Oct.27,1873 age 52y,6m.(2 field stones)
Be ye also ready , for in such an hour as ye know not,
the son of man cometh

CONKLIN Sarah w/o Harry Conklin d. Mar.12,1880 age 53y,8m,19d.
4 field stones

SHORT Francis M. Short b.Dec.15,1823 d.May 16,1892 Same stone
Delilah w/o Francis M. Short b.Aug.17,1834

BRAGUE William Brague d.June 29,1874 age 57y,1m,19d. Same stone
Hellen & Nancy d's/o Wm. & Matilda Brague
Matilda w/o Wm. Brague b.Aug.14,1819 d.Oct.26,1881 62y,2m,12d.

BRIGDEN Lenora d/o Russel & Catharine Brigden d.Sept.5,1862 1y,6m,5d.

This is another Pioneer cemetery that is over run by cattle.

Tioga Co PA
Cem Bk

WORMER CEMETERY

Located on Twp.Road # 609,3 miles west of Little Marsh.
in Chatham Township. Tioga County,Pa.
Copied by Mr.and Mrs.Earl Cooper of Little Marsh,Pa.

* Added notes,in ( ) by Coopers who knew them.

LATTIMER ,Julian G. 1859-1916
Mary R.Lattimer 1863-1924
Jennie(Lattimer) wife of Frank Barr 1885-1915

MOSHER Maybell 1889-19-- Curry 1884-1940
WIEST Viola K.(Wiest) 1866-1950

SMITH Mott Smith 1856-1900
Elizabeth,his wife 1840-1906

WAGNER John J.Wagner d.July 10,1892 ae.50yr.1 m0.28 da.
Co.D.157 Reg. N.Y.Vol.

PYER George F.Pyer 1866-1911 "At rest "
Ida B.Pyer 1872-1929 "At rest"
Frankie P.s/o G.F.and Ida Apr.28-1892-1892
Preston P.s/o """"" Sept.6,1893-1894

CHURCHILL,Jerome Churchill aged 60 years
Mary J.Churchill aged 50 years
Charles H.Churchill age 17 years
Irvin F.Churchill June 5,1907 Pa.Pvt.10 U.S.Inf.

McNAUGHTON,Claire L. 1934
SHORT Edith Short 19--
Homer 1903-1917 Irene 1905-1906 Lyndon 1915-1919

BURRELL, James W.Burrell b.Aug.23,1831 d.Dec.11,1931
Co.D. 207 Regt,Pa. Vol.

SMITH John J.Smith b.Aug.1,1861 d.Apr.8,1926
Almeda V.wife of John J. Sept.8,1859---

HORNSBY John A.Hornsby 1848-1918
Emma,his wife 1856-1916

James Hornsby 1845-1921
Harriett,his wife 1847-1926

Charles Hornsby 1856-19---
Cora L. his wife- 1853-1928

Joseph Hornsby 1858------
Ina M.,his wife 1861-1908

Jane, dau of Edwin & R.Hornsby 1921-1922
Lucille dau of " " " 1924-1929

Edwin Hornsby 1891-1971

Christina Hornsby,dau of Mayze & Joan Jan.11-May 15
1958

SOUTHWORTH, Frank b.Dec.7,1853 d.Oct.14,1908
Nettie, his wife, d.Feb.1,1889 age 35 years

S.Southworth 1832-1909
Frienship, his wife 1834-19---

DOAN A.B.Doan 1836-1936
Mary Louise Thompson, his wife 1861-1918

CARMAN Ladoski, wife of Jesse Carman 1848-1906
Joseph Carman- No marker

MOSHER Jerry J.Mosher 1851-----
Phebe M. his wife 1859-1909

TAYLOR R.H.Taylor 1844-1919
Losetta, wife of Raseldo Taylor ----

Three children of Fred and Grace Taylor--no dates

Children of R.H.and L.F.Taylor follow
Etta Oleva d.Apr.9,1872 age 10 mo,28 da.
Lydia A. d.May 3,1878 age 5 yr,3 mo,9 d.
"Dressed for the grave, they smiling lie,
How can we stay our streaming eyes
Death has not vanished all their charms,
Compased, they sleep in Jesus arms."

GARNER Wm.J.Garner b.Apr.7,1828 d.June 22,1896
Co.G. 199 Pa. Vol.
Lovica E. his wife b.Aug.8,1831 d.Nov.16,1883

BURRELL Olive S.Burrell 1835-1919
Jean B.Burrell 1917-1924

MEAD John N.Mead d.Apr.1,1872 ae 61 yr.,3 mo.23 da.
Emily G.Mead d.Nov.29,1872 ae.31 yr.29 da.
Marion A.Mead 1850-1913
Silas W.son of John & Mariah Mead d.Aug.29,1859.
ae.2 yr.1 mo.4 da.

-------Francis, sife of---- d.July 30,1877 ae.25 yr,4 mo,7 da

CARPENTER, Charles V. 1862-1930

SHORT Sally F.wife of Elias Short d.Apr.1,1872-----

DOAN J.E.Doan b.Mar.9,1855 d.Jan.30,1895

HAWLEY George Hawley b.Oct.10,1822 d.Mar.13,1900
Eleanor, his wife d.Dec. 25 ,1881 ae 52 yr,3 mo,25 da
Renaldo, son of George & E.Hawley d.Apr.13,1872.
age 18 yr,7 mo,25 da.
A.Louise, dau of H.C.& M.B. b.Oct.21,1872 d.2-28-1895
George H.son of H.C.& M.B.b.Mar.7,1879 d.11-17-1884

Short Scrapbook
Tioga Co. Hist Soc

BOARDMAN CEMETERY

MAY 1972

Located appr. 2000 feet east of Twp. road no. 392, ½ mile north of legislative Rt. 58023 in Chatham Twp. on land now owned by Charles & Ilene Mosher on boundry of land now owned by Kenneth & Barbara Palmer.

Marcus Chamberlain *
Who was kiled by the
fall of a tree
Feb.20,1843
Age 28yrs.2ds.
You that in blooming health appear
You do not think that death is near
But oho our God has many ways
To bring us mortals to our graves

* Said to be first one buried
in this cemetery.

Josiah Westmiller
D. Sep't.11,1872
Age 71 yrs.
Catherine his wife
D. Sep't.7,1862
Age 44 yrs.

18--20 fieldstones

This cemetery was well laid out and surrounded by a stone wall, but cattle have over run it and most markers are destroyed.

Leonard P. son of Dixon *
& Catharine Southworth
D. June 28,1845
Aged 11yrs.9ms.
Friends nor Physicians could not save
This mortal baby from the grave
Nor can the grave confine it here
When Christ the Saviour shall appear

* Dixon Southworth buried in
Wormer Cemetery, also
J.A. Pearsall

Annaliza wife of
J.A. Pearsall *

Alvina dau of J.A.
& Annaliza Pearsall
D. Jan.11,1861
Age 10 yrs.10 ds.

Harriet
D. Oct.23,1859
Age 2yrs.1mo.19ds.
Infant son
Age 3ds.
Children of J.A. & A. Pearsall

FAMILY PLOT

Located 300 feet west of Twp. road no. 392, ½ mile north of legislative Rt. 58023 in Clymer Twp. on land now owned by Bud Hess.

Lovel Short
D. Jan.9,1886
Aged 85yrs.4mo.17ds.
Thankful his wife
D. Mar.11,1858
Aged 43yrs.9mo.2ds.
Thankie their dau
D. June 9,1859
Aged 21yrs.6mo.13ds.

Augusta B.(Short) Leach
B. Aug.5,1850
D. June 4,1895

The reason one of these plots is in Chatham Twp. and the other in Clymer Twp. is that Twp. road no. 392 is the boundry between the two.

ACADEMY CORNERS CEMETERY

DEERFIELD TOWNSHIP TIOGA COUNTY,PA. - Cem Bk

From Tioga County History 1897,one of the oldest burial places,excepting,of course,the Indian burials.,is the oldest Cemetery on the loren Carpenter Farm about half mile east of Academy Corners.

The first interment was said to be a member of the surveying party,marked C.C.J. 1800.

William Knox,the township Pioneer lies in an unmarked grave. Here,also are buried members of Cloos,Bulkley, Short,Wright,Faulkner,Howland,Ingham and other early families.

This is a copy of paragraph from History of Tioga County by R.C.Brown and Co. 1897.

Copied by Lola W.Franke ,August 1970 who adds- There are many stones piled and thrown over against the back fence,near a slough of water,with green scum, which I could not read.Also,two large thin upright stones,fallen over, face down.

CLARK A low,flat topped granite marker-
Clarence E.Clark 1889-1952
Edith A. " 1888-19---uncut

CLARK G.Ellsworth Clark b.Aug.25,1861 d.Nov.29,1893

CARPENTER,Loren,son of G.E.Clark and Belle(Clark)
b.July 24,1892 d.Oct.27,1908

SEELY Old round top gray marble stone
David Seely b.Aug.10,1825 d.Mar.27,1892-
Pvt. Co.H.19 Wis.Vol. G.A.R.flag and holder

SEELY Ebenezer Seely(Father) b.Dec.24,1816 d.Aug.9,1895

SEELY Old large gray marble square marker.
Williard H.son of Elanson & Mercy Seely b.Oct.24,181
d.in Inda,Clay County Aug.20,1840

INGHAM Old round top gray marble marker-
Alice,dau of J.and J.Ingham 1845-1907

BLAKELY Joanna,wife of Joseph Ingham b.Thorn-Hill,
Yorkshire,England Aug.19,1802 d.Aug.28,1888
"Eternal rest with God in peace,
Our Mother,who is gone,
Beyond the reach of earthly needs,
In Heaven,has a home."

INGHAM,Joseph b.Feb.20 1797 in Co.of York,England,
Departed this life Dec.25,1869
"But say,ye kindred,tell us why
We heave that melancholy sigh.He is not dead
but lives above,In worlds of light and endless
love.He only leaves his fleah and blood,

cont.next page.

Thin,old gray marble stone,tree of life on top.

BULKLEY Harriett B.wife of Ira Bulkley d.May 2,1832,
aged 27 yr,7 mo.22 da.
Esther M.dau of Ira & Harriett d.Feb.6,1833 ae 3y,7m.
Harriett,dau of Ira & Harriett d.Dec.2,1838,
aged 6 yr.11 mo.20 da.

BULKLEY Perry,son of Charles and Mariette Bulkley,
d.Dec.19,1852 age 3 mo.22 da.

CLOSE R.Close d.Feb.14,1826 aged 83 years

D.Close d.Aug.13,1826 aged 84 years.

CLOOS Three old thin,tall white marble stones for.
Newberry Cloos d.May 7,1853 age 80 yr.10 mo.20 da.
Esther,wife of Newbury d.Oct.2,1829 ae 53 yr.3 mo,8 d

Patty P.2nd.wife of Newbury and widow of S.Reynolds,
d.Aug.7,1853 aged 82 yr.3 mo.23 da.

DANIELS Matilda,wife of Barna Daniels d.Jan.11,1851,
in her 63rd years
"I will be satisfied when I awake in his likenass."

WASS George Wass b.Aug.7,1819 d.July 23,1898
Jane,wife of George d.Apr.19,1889 age 65 yr.3 mo.
"Sleep sweeetly,dear Mother,Beneath the green
sod.Sleep silently,Mother,Thy spirit's
with God.
Gray marble shaft type with Mother,Father.

KNOX Large block,shaft type,Knox on base and
three identical headstones with--
Menzo W.Knox,(Father) 1838-1917
TEAL Ruth Ellen Teal,wife of Menzo,(Mother)1843-1925
James E.son of Menzo & Ellen Knox 1882-1904

SHORT Mary,dau.of M.D.L.and A.N.Short b.Mar.18,1880,
d.Oct.20,1882

KNOX James Knox d.Sept.20 1881 aged 81 yr.5 mo.24 da.
Ann,wife of James d.Jan.13,1876 aged 77 yr.3 mo.17 da
on two old ,old round top upright marble.

SHORT James A.son of Caleb & Dolly Short d.Sept.3,1865,
aged 1 yr.16 da.
Sally A.dau.of Caleb & Dolly d.May 16,1862,
aged 1 mo,29 da.

SHORT Sally,wife of David Short d,Dec.21,1852 aged 74 yr.
6 mo.28 da..Old,thin gray marble marker.

KNOX Janette,wife of F.W.Knox,d.July 12,1852 ae,25 years
John J.Knox d.Dec.18,1863 age 3 yr.9 mo.

Short Scrapbook
Tioga Co. Hist Soc

88

DEERFIELD CEMETERY, DERRFIELD TOWNSHIP, TIOGA CO. PA.

Situated on Loren Carpenter's Farm.

This was copied from Munsel's History of Tioga County. May not be there today.

KNOX	William, in unmarked grave.
CLOOS	D.Cloos d.Aug.3,1826 age 84y. R.Cloos d.Feb.14,1826 age 83y.
BULKLEY	Israel Bulkley d.1828 age 66y. Lucy,wife of Israel d.1844 age 76 y. 1776 1774
SHORT	Rev.David Short d.1842 age 68y Sally,wife of David d.1851 age 71y.
BULKLEY	Harriett,Ira's first wife d.1832 age 27y George d.1867 age 65y Hiram d.1860 age 53y. Luther,son of Hiram and Mindwell d.1862 Civil War.
KNOX	William d.1832 age 40y. John Knox d.1867 age 75y. Mary,wife of John d.1862 age 71y.
WRIGHT	Cyprian Wright d.1835 age 69y. His wife,Esther,d.1835 age 64 y.
FALKNER	Joseph Falkner d.1837 age 56y.
CLOOS	Newbury Cloos d.1853 age 80y. Esther,wife of Newbury d.1829 age 53y.
REYNOLDS	Patty P.widow of S.Reynolds d.1853 age 82y.
HOWLAND	John Howland d.1869 age 66y
INGHAM	Joseph b.York,England 2-20-1797 d.1869
BULKLEY	Ralph Bulkley,drowned 1815 age 20y.

May 3, 1982

Dear Rhoda,

Thank you for the papers and information you sent on the Cole's and Short's.

I don't have any idea who John Short's 3rd wife was but according to the information you sent to me on the enclosed form I would say his 1st wife was Zeruiah Utter.

I can't fill in very many marriages; most of the information I have is on the younger generations.

Phylander Cole was married twice: no dates
1st. Margaret
2nd. Lydia Reese

Sylvanus was married three times: no dates
1st. Anna Moffet
2nd Amanda
3rd Sarah Taft.

Perhaps Beulah Cole Rushmore would have more information.

Cole File - Tioga Co PA Hist Soc

I don't know where Sylvanus and Mercy's graves are I wonder if they aren't in Tioga. I haven't checked there. It's difficult for me to walk very far. I'm sorry I couldn't get to Wellsboro when the Stanford's were there. My Uncle said their daughter Mercy was born where Depot St. is today in Tioga!

Thank you for the information. If I hear any-more I shall keep you posted.

Cordially
Louise W. Morse

P.S. What is the "Free Press-Courier?" Is it a Genealogy paper or news sheet. If so what is the subscription rate.

Sylvanus Cole

HUSBAND'S NAME

When Born 18 Feb 1786 Where R I

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

When Married @1813 Where

Other Wives (if any)

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mercy Short

When Born 1 May 1799 Where N Y

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father Asa Short Her Mother's Maiden Name Olive Burrill

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Can you fill in any marriages?

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born			Married to	When Married			When Died*			Where Buried		
			Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	State or Country		Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	State or Country
A	1	Sally	28	oct	1814													
B	2	Roxie L	18	May	1817													
C	3	Eleazar	3	aug	1820													
D	4	Electa	10	Jan	1822													
E	5	Sylvanus Jr	9	Mar	1824			Pa	Anna									
F	6	Phylander	19	Mar	1826													
G	7	Leander	9	apr	1828			Pa										
H	8	Harriet	28	May	1830			Pa										
I	9	Sylvester	16	Jun	1832			Pa										
J	10	Mercy Angeline	20	Jan	1837			Pa	Joseph Allen Horr			1853						
K	11	John	2	Jul	1839			Pa										
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

*If burial date is kno[illegible] and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched
The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.
©

HUSBAND'S NAME Sylvanus Cole

When Born 18 Feb 1786 Where RI

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

When Married @1813 Where Elkland Tioga co Pa

Other Wives (if any)

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mercy Short

When Born 1 May 1799 Where NY

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father Asa Short Her Mother's Maiden Name Olive Burrill

Information on this sheet obtained from

The Cole Family Bible
records from
Louise Warren Morse
128 Hart St
Painted Post
NY 14870

1850 Census says
Sylvester Cole

some data added from census records & Cemetery records

Sylvanus Cole
(Husband's Full Name)

Mercy Short
(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Sally	28	oct	1814													
	2	Roxie L	18	May	1817													
	3	Elezar	3	aug	1820				Sarah									
	4	Electa	10	Jan	1822													
	5	Sylvanus J.	9	Mar	1824			Pa	1st Anna Moffett 2nd Amanda									
	6	Phylander	19	Mar	1826			Pa	1st Margaret 2nd Lydia Reese									
	7	Leander	9	apr	1828			Pa	Susan									
	8	Harriet	28	May	1830			Pa										
	9	Sylvester	16	Jun	1832			Pa										
	10	Mercy Angeline	20	Jan	1837			Pa	Joseph Allen Dorr			1853	17	Jan	1920	Woodhull	Steuben	NY
	11	John Civil War	2	Jul	1839			Pa	Electa A							Fairview Cem	Osceola	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

©
The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.
Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched

HUSBAND'S NAME Asa Short Rev. Soldier
When Born 20 Feb 1754 Where Gloucester R I records
Christened Where
When Died apr 1824 Where Chatham Tioga co Pa
When Buried Where Short Cem
When Married 31 Jul 1776 Where Dudley, Worcester co Ma
Other Wives (if any)
His Father John Short His Mother's Maiden Name Zeriah Utter

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME olive Burrill
When Born Where Dudley, Worcester co MA
Christened Where
When Died 15 apr 1841 Where Chatham Tioga co Pa
When Buried Where Short Cem
Other Husb. (if any)
Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Information on this sheet obtained from
Pension record
Cemetery "

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date
Compiler
Address
City State

We are trying to complete this record
Can you help
John Short m 1st
John Short m 2nd In 1860 Was Lucy
John Short m 3rd

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Samuel																
	2	olive							Thompson									
	3	Bathsheba							Bates									
	4	Anna							Taylor									
	5	Asa Jr			1787				Betsey				@ 8	Sep	1869	letters of adm.		
	6	John	7	Jul	1790				one Wife was Sarah m. 3 times)				30	Oct	1885	Short Cem		
	7	Mercy	1	May	1798				Sylvanus Cole									
	8	Lovel	22	aug	1801				Harriet A Mosher			@ 1840	9	Jan	1886			
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	

©
Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched
The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.

Page 1

The Cole Family Bible was presented to Jesse Cole by his wife Catherine Cole on Dec. 25, 1898.

The Bible was given by them to their Granddaughter Catherine Amanda Townsend who is now Mrs Thaddeus Vader.

The Cole Family Record.

Births

Sylvanus Cole	Feb. 18, 1786
Mercy Short Cole	May 1, 1799

Marriage in Elkland Pa. – date missing.

Births

Sally Cole	Oct. 28, 1814
Rozie L. Cole	May 18, 1817
Elezar Cole	Aug 3, 1820
Electa Cole	Jan 10, 1822
* Sylvanus Cole	Mar. 9, 1824
Phylander Cole	Mar. 19, 1826 ✓
Leander Cole	April 9, 1828
Harriet Cole	May 28, 1830
Sylvester Cole	June 16, 1832
Mercy Cole	Jan 20, 1837
John Cole	July 2, 1839

Marriage

Phylander Cole Date missing.
Margaret ? Cole

Births

Catherine Cole	Died in Infancy.

Marriage

Phylander Cole Date missing.
Lydia Reese (Second wife)

Births

	George Cole	Date missing
*	Hardy Cole	July 9, 1850
	Cornelius Cole	Date missing
	Edmund Cole	" "
	Amos Cole	" "
	Theodore Cole	" "
	Jerome Cole	" "
	Susan Cole	" "
	Catherine Cole	Mar. 19, 1865

Marriage

Sylvanus Cole Date missing.
Anna Moffett 1st wife

Births

George Cole	Herbert Cole	Dates missing " "
Dean Cole	Roxie Cole	" "
Harrison Cole	Hulda Cole	" "
	Jesse Cole	July 11, 1858

Marriage	
Sylvanus Cole	Dates missing
Amanda ? 2nd wife	" "
Births	
Sylvanus Cole	" "
Lydia Cole	" "
Marriage	
Sylvanus Cole	" "
Sarah Taft. 3rd wife	" "
Births	
Mandy Cole	" "
Margaret Cole	" "
Emma Cole	" "
Lydia } twins	" "
Lucita	" "
Alice Cole	" "
Cora "	" "
Sammy "	" "

MRS. A. WILLIAM LADD
Genealogical Records & Lineage Research
R.D. 3, Box 245
Wellsboro, PA 16901

The Mansfield ADvertiser dated 31st August 1881
Died Mrs. Cole of Bradford County, Pennsylvania August 28th 1881 aged 84 years of age. The mother of Dr. A.J.Cole of Mansfield, Tioga County, Pennsylvania. She died of a liver ailment.

The Mansfield ADvertiser dated 10th March 1886
Lewis Cole of Sugar Valley, PA., died at Lock Haven, PA., February 25th 1886, he was born near Towanda May 20th 1825. Died of apoplexy. He left 2 sons and 1 daughter, and a brother Dr. A.J.Cole of Mansfield,

THe Mansfield ADvertiser dated Sep 15th 1875
Married Frank W. Clark,Esq., and Miss Lelia S. Cole,Sep 9th 1875, by REv. S. E. McElroy at the home of Dr. A.J.Cole the bride's father.

THe Mansfield Advertiser dated Sep 27th 1876
Married S. Updyke & Miss Mamie Cole of Mansfield in Mansfield, Sept 26th 1876 at the bride's home, She was the daughter of Dr. A.J.Cole. Married by REv. George Jones.

THe Mansfield ADvertiser dated May 14th 1890
Dr. A.J.Cole died at Burdet, Kansas formerly of Mansfield

The Mansfield ADvertiser dated May 21st 1890
Dr. A.J.Cole was born at Wysox, PA., and died at Kansas last week Monday of apoplexy, aged 66 years, lived in Mansfield 1866- 1886; married Miss Mary B. Adams in 1848; they had, Mrs. F.W.Clark and Eugene B. Cole of Mansfield; Mrs. T.R.Hewitt of Penfield, PA; Charles of Kansas; two sisters, Mrs. S.B.Wells of New York City, and Mrs. George B Dailey of Elmira, New york.

MRS. A. WILLIAM LADD
Genealogical Records & Lineage Research
R.D. 3, Box 245
Wellsboro, PA 16901

The Wellsboro Agitator dated 7th Jan 1903 Died, Mrs. A.J.Cole, a Pioneer's daughter and War Surgeon's widow, Mrs. Mary Adams Cole age 77 years was the widow of Dr. A.J. Cole and the last survivor of the many children of Lyman Adams, a pioneer settler of Tioga County, born in Massachusetts, and removed from Oneonta, New York to Tioga County, Pa., @ 1804.

Mrs. Cole's marriage took place before the Civil War at Greenwood, Bradford County where her eldest sister, Mrs. Naglee resided.

After the Civil War Dr. A.J.Cole & wife located in Mansfield; In 1886 moved to Kansas where Dr. Cole died in 1889. Mrs. Cole removed to Mansfield; In 1891 she moved to Tioga with her eldest son, Charles Cole.

She leaves two daughters and one son:
Mrs. F.W. Clark of Mansfield
Mrs. Thomas Hewitt of Penfield, Clearfield Co., PA
Eugene B Cole of Mansfield
and eldest son Charles Cole of Tioga.

Vital Records located in Heverly's History of BRadford County, PA., page 75 (Patriots & Pioneers)
Married February 24th 1848 in Monroe, by Rev. Julius Foster Dr. A.J.Cole and Miss Mary B. Adams of Tioga County, NY.
(this is in error should be Tioga County, PA.)

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Norma B. Crane
Address R.D. 2 Box 159
City, State Addison, N.Y.
Date 22 March 1989

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. three on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 9

Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Date of Marriage
Date of Death
Place of Death

4 Jacob Warren Crane (Father of No. 2)
b. 26 jan 1856
p.b. West Cameron, N.Y.
m. 26 Aug 1882
d. 27 Dec 1919
p.d West Cameron, N.Y.

2 Harry Crane (Father of No. 1)
b. 26 Feb 1901
p.b. West Cameron, N.Y.
m. 15 Aug 1931
d. 7 Dec 1972
p.d St. James Hosp, Hornell N.Y.

5 Eva Elouise Emerson (Mother of No. 2)
b. 20 Jan 1864
p.b.
d. 3 Nov 1924
p.d. West Cameron, N.Y.

1 John Jacob Crane
b. 22 May 1933
p.b. West Cameron, N.Y.
m. 24 August 1957
d.
p.d.

6 John Lewis Dorr (Father of No. 3)
b. 18 may 1878
p.b. Osceola, Pa.
m. 15 June 1905
d. 2 Oct 1952
p.d Woodhull Twsp., N.Y.

3 Carrie Sevina Dorr (Mother of No. 1)
b. 25 Apr 1910
p.b. Elkland, Pa.
d. 23 Apr 1987
p.d. St.James Hospital Hornell, N.Y.

7 Bertha Cole (Mother of No. 3)
b. 5 Aug 1887
p.b. Adrian, N.Y.
d. 9 July 1966
p.d. Addison, N.Y.

ma Beverly Rushmore (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 7 May 1930 d.
p.b. Cowanesque, Pa p.d.

Data and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

8 Milton Elexis Crane (Father of No. 4)
b. 19 Jan 1799
p.b. Bainbridge, N.Y.
m. 1832
d. 22 Nov 1886
p.d West Cameron, N.Y.

9 Julia Ann Swartwood (Mother of No. 4)
b. 1815
p.b.
d. 11 Aug 1882
p.d

10 John C. Emerson (Father of No. 5)
b. 1825
p.b.
m.
d. 1890
p.d

11 Rhuhama Loghry (Mother of No. 5)
b. 1833
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 Joseph Allen Dorr (Father of No. 6)
b. 11 Feb 1830
p.b. Orland, Me.
m. 1853
d. 18 Jan 1898
p.d Osceola, Pa.

13 Mercy Angeline Cole (Mother of No. 6)
b. 20 Jan 1837
p.b.
d. 16 Jan 1920
p.d. Osceola, Pa.

14 Jesse Cole (Father of No. 7)
b. 11 July 1858
p.b. Osceola, Pa.
m. 18 Apr 1883
d. 27 Apr 1928
p.d Sherrill, N.Y.

15 Catherine Cole (Mother of No. 7)
b. 19 Mar 1865
p.b. Adrian, N.Y.
d. 31 Dec 1918
p.d. Sherrill, N.Y.

16 John Crane (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

20 Joseph Emerson (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
b. 1790
m.
d. 1849

21 Elizabeth Carr (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
b. 1796
d. 1882

22 James Loghry (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b. ca, 1805
m.
d.

23 Margaret 2nd wife (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

24 Allen Dorr (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
b. 4 May 1785
m. 10 Sept 1808
d. 29 Aug 1851

25 LYDIA Grindle (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
b. 22 Apr 1790
d.

26 Sylvanus Cole (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
b. 18 Feb 1786
m.
d. 26 June 1845

27 Mercy Short (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
b. 1 May 1798
d. 4 May 1882

28 Sylvanus Cole (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
b. 9 Mar 1824
m.
d. 9 July 1909

29 Anna Moffett Bliss (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

30 Phylander Cole (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
b. 19 Mar 1825
m.
d. 22 Sept 1900

31 Lydia Reese (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
b. 17 Jun 1825
d. 28 Jun 1917

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Norma B. Crane
Address R.D. 2 Box 159
City, State Addison, New York
Date 22 March 1989

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 3 on chart No. 9.

Chart No. 10

Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Date of Marriage
Date of Death
Place of Death

4 Joseph Allen Dorr (Father of No. 2)
b. 11 Feb 1830
p.b. Orland Me.
m. 1853
d. 18 Jan 1898
p.d. Osceola, Pa.

2 John Lewis Dorr (Father of No. 1)
b. 18 May 1878
p.b. Shortsville, Pa.
m. 15 June 1905 Borden, N.Y
d. 2 Oct 1952
p.d. Woodhull Twsp, N.Y.

5 Mercy Angeline Cole (Mother of No. 2)
b. 20 Jan 1837
p.b.
d. 17 Jan 1920
p.d. Osceola, Pa.

1 Carrie Sevina Dorr
b. 25 April 1910
p.b. Elkland, Pa.
m. 15 August 1931
d. 23 April 1987
p.d. St. James Hosp, Hornell, N.Y.

6 Jesse Cole (Father of No. 3)
b. 11 June 1858
p.b. Osceola, Pa.
m. 18 Apr 1883 Addison
d. 27 Apr 1928
p.d. Sherrill, N.Y.

3 Bertha Cole (Mother of No. 1)
b. 5 Aug 1887
p.b. Adrian, N.Y.
d. 9 July 1966
p.d. Addison, N.Y.

7 Catherine Cole (Mother of No. 3)
b. 19 Mar 1865
p.b.
d. 31 Dec 1918
p.d. Sherrill, N.Y.

Harry Crane (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 26 Feb 1901 d. 7 Dec 1972
p.b. W. Cameron, N.Y. p.d. St. James Hosp
Hornell, N.Y.

8 Allen Dorr (Father of No. 4)
b. 4 May 1785
p.b. Blue Hill, Me.
m. 10 Sept 1808
d. 29 Aug 1851
p.d. Orland, Me.

9 Lydia Grindle (Mother of No. 4)
b. 22 April 1790
p.b. Penobscot, Me.
d. ca 1880
p.d. Orland, Me.

10 Sylvanus Cole (Father of No. 5)
b. 18 Feb 1786
p.b.
m.
d. 26 June 1845
p.d

11 Mercy Short (Mother of No. 5)
b. 1 May 1798
p.b. Gloucester, Mass.
d. 4 May 1882
p.d. Shortsville, Pa

12 Sylvanus Cole (Father of No. 6)
b. 9 Mar 1824
p.b.
m.
d. 9 July 1909
p.d

13 Anna Moffett Bliss (Mother of No. 6)
b. 1827
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 Phylander Cole (Father of No. 7)
b. 19 Mar 1826
p.b.
m.
d. 22 Sept 1900
p.d

15 Lydia Reese (Mother of No. 7)
b. 17 June 1825
p.b.
d. 28 June 1917
p.d.

16 John Dorr (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
b. ca 1762
m. 29 Oct 1784
d. 10 June 1793

17 Rebecca Gray (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
b. ca 1767
d.

18 Reuben Grindle (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
b. 20 Mar 1757
m.
d. 14 July 1838 Penobsc

19 Hannah Lowell (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
b. 23 Jan 1759
d. 1802

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

22 Asa Short (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b. 20 Feb 1754
m.
d. April 1824

23 Olive Burrell (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b. 21 Jul 1776
d. 15 Apr 1844

24 Sylvanus Cole (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
b. 18 Feb 1786
m.
d. 26 June 1845

25 Mercy Short (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
b. 1 May 1798
d. 4 May 1882

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

28 Sylvanus Cole (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
b. 18 Feb 1786
m.
d. 26 June 1845

29 Mercy Short (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
b. 1 May 1798
d. 4 May 1882

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

Van Dyke Family Bible Record

Family Record Deaths

Arthur Van Dyke died July 27th 1893 aged 33yrs 10 mos 10 das

Blanche Irene Carpenter died Dec 9th 1917 aged 4 days

Jean Elizabeth Carpenter died Sept 18th 1925 aged eight days

Emma VanDyke Carpenter died November 6th 1925 aged 72 yrs 4 mos 17 das

Henry F. Van Dyke died May 10th 1935 aged 80 yrs 12 das

****

Notes from Chatham January 21st 1886

The late Lovel Short, who died at his son's residence in Chatham on the 8th instant was born in Tioga County,NY., in 1801. His father moved to that place from Rhode Island.. In 1807 the family moved into this county and settled on the Cowanesque river on the farm known as the old Bulkley Farm, where they stayed a few years.. They then moved to Chatham. Young Lovel Short took charge of the family after his father died..He was about eighteen years old and feeling the need of a helpmate, in 1819 he returned to the valley of the Cowanesque and there he married Eleanor Clark. From this marriage five children were born,when Mrs. Short died.. In 1830 Mr.Short married Miss Thankful Hackett, a sister of Mr.Seth Hackett of Middlebury and from this marriage twelve children were born. Of this large . family only nine are now living, the first wifes children being all dead and three of the last wife's.

In 1859 Mr.Short was again left a widow

Tioga Co. PA
Church Recs.
Rhoda Ladd

CAYUGA COUNTY HISTORIAN
Historic Old Post Office • 157 Genesee Street
Auburn, New York 13021-3423
Telephone: (315) 253-1300, 253-1190

THOMAS G. ELDRED, *County Historian*
MALCOLM O. GOODELLE, *Archivist*

July 22, 1992

Helen Hunt Read
5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, OH 43623-1638

Dear Mrs. Read:

Thank you for the research fee that you have sent to our office.

We have searched our surrogate records for a will for Asa Short, nothing was listed. Also, he was not found in our census records (1800-1855).

Enclosed you will find a copy of a data sheet that we have in our family file. It lists information regarding Asa's wife and children. We hope this is of help to you.

Sincerely yours,

Thomas Eldred

Thomas G. Eldred
County Historian

na
encl.

R. I. Roots R. I. Gen. Soc. Mar. 1983 Vo 1-9- No. 1

bate Book 2:78). Receipts given by heirs included: Simeon Tucker and wife Betsey, Charlestown 7 March 1818; Samuel Clarke, Charlestown, 7 Dec. 1818; Benjamin Clarke and wife Hannah, Hannabel (Hannibal, Oswego County) NY, 5 Jan. 1819, and Rowland Clarke and wife Sally, Hannibal 5 Jan. 1819; Garner (sic) Clarke and wife Nancy, Mansfield CT 9 Oct. 1819. (Charlestown 2:145, 420).

The probate of Martha (Clarke) Holloway (Charlestown 4B:427) includes receipts from her heirs: Benjamin Clark, Sterling NY 18 Feb. 1847; Samuel Clark, Hannibal NY 18 Feb. 1848 (both brothers); Mary McDaniel, (niece) Oswego 18 Feb. 1847; Mary Card (sister) Richmond 21 July 1846; Elizabeth and Simeon Tucker (sister and brother-in-law) Charlestown 21 Sept. 1846; Sarah Clark (sister) Charlestown 30 May 1846; Elisha Clark (brother) Charlestown 30 May 1846; and Jesse Clark (brother) Charlestown 30 May 1846.

W.15943 SHORT

Samuel Wallace of Cayuga County, NY testified 28 March 1850 at Auburn NY before the Supreme Court on behalf of the surviving children of the late ASA SHORT and his widow OLIVE SHORT, declaring that the said Olive was the widow of Asa Short, late a soldier in the war of the Revolution and was a native of the town of Glocester, Providence County in the State of RI...that during the time of his performing part of his said service...he was a resident of the town of Adams, Berkshire County, MA...Olive Short was married to the said Asa Short at the town of Dudley in the State of Massachusetts before (he) finished his service...that the said Asa Short died in 1824 leaving the said Olive Short his widow who remained his widow till her death and that she died on the 15th day of April 1841 at the town of Chatham, Tioga County, PA and that at her death she left the following named children her surviving, that each of them is over twenty one years of age, to wit SAMUEL SHORT of the County of Steuben in the State of New York, OLIVE THOMPSON, BASHEBA BATES, ANNA TAYLOR, ASA SHORT, JOHN SHORT, MERCY COLE & LOVEL SHORT of the County of Tioga in the State of PA.

Statement by Samuel Healy, Town Clerk of Dudley, MA 7 Jan. 1850, including a copy of marriage intentions between ASA SHORT of Glocester and OLIVE BURREL of Dudley July ye 21st 1776.

Mr. Healy stated that he was unable to find record of the marriage, but "I believe many marriages have taken place in said town which have never been recorded".

Asa Short was a private in the RI Regiment commanded by Col. Lippett in the Rhode Island line for 17 months & 5 days. A pension of $57.20 per annum was awarded, to commence on 4 March 1831 and end 15 April 1841 when she (the widow Olive) died. Dated 10 March 1851.

NOTE: Asa Short was evidently born 20 Feb. 1754 at Glocester (VR), son of John and Zerviah (Utter) Short, and grandson of Samuel Short of Glocester RI and Killingly CT.

* * *

DATES TO REMEMBER! 23 April 1983 for spring workshop; 22 May 1983 for Annual Meeting. Notices will be sent confirming dates and locations.

bate Book 2/78). Receipts given by heirs include: Simeon Stoner and wife Betsey, Charlestown 2 March 1818; Samuel Clarke, Charlestown, 7 Dec. 1819; Benjamin Clarke and wife Hannah, Hannibal (Hannibal), Oswego County NY, 5 Jan. 1819, and Rowland Clarke and wife Sally, Hannibal 5 Jan. 1819; [illegible] Clarke and wife Nancy, Mansfield CT 9 Oct. 1819. (Charlestown 31:45, 460).

The probate of Martha (Clarke) Holloway (Charlestown 48:423) includes receipts from her heirs: Benjamin Clark, Sterling NY 18 Feb. 1847; Samuel Clark, Hannibal NY 18 Feb. 1848 (both brothers); Mary McDaniel (niece) Oswego 18 Feb. 1847; Mary Card (sister) Richmond 21 July 1846; Elizabeth and Simeon Stoner (sister and brother-in-law) Charlestown 21 Sept. 1846; Sarah Clark (sister) Charlestown 30 May 1846; Elisha Clark (brother) Charlestown 30 May 1846; and Joseph Clark (brother) Charlestown 30 May 1846.

W.15943 SHORT
Samuel Wallace of Cayuga County, NY testified 28 March 1850 at Auburn NY before the Supreme Court on behalf of the surviving children of the late ASA SHORT and his widow OLIVE SHORT, declaring that the said Olive was the widow of Asa Short, late a soldier in the war of the Revolution and was a native of the town of Glocester, Providence County in the State of RI...that during the time of his performing part of his said service...he was a resident of the town of Adams, Berkshire County, MA...Olive Short was married to the said Asa Short at the town of Dudley in the State of Massachusetts before (he) finished his service...that the said Asa Short died in 1824 leaving the said Olive Short his widow who remained his widow till her death and that she died on the 12th day of April 1841 at the town of Chatham, Tioga County, PA and that at her death she left the following named children her surviving, that each of them is over twenty one years of age, to wit SAMUEL SHORT of the County of Steuben in the State of New York, OLIVE THOMPSON, BARBARA BATES, ANNA TAYLOR, ASA SHORT, JOHN SHORT, NANCY COLE & LOVEL SHORT of the County of Tioga in the State of PA.

Statement by Samuel Healy, Town Clerk of Dudley, MA 7 Jan. 1850, including a copy of marriage intentions between ASA SHORT of Glocester and OLIVE [illegible] of Dudley July ye 21st 1776.

Mr. Healy stated that he was unable to find record of the marriage, but "I believe many marriages have taken place in said town which have never been recorded".

Asa Short was a private in the RI Regiment commanded by Col. Lippitt in the Rhode Island line for 17 months & 5 days. A pension of $57.20 per annum was awarded, to commence on 4 March 1831 and end 12 April 1841 when she (the widow Olive) died. Dated 18 March 1851.

NOTE: Asa Short was evidently born 20 Feb. 1756 at Glocester (RI), son of John and Zerviah ([illegible]) Short, and grandson of Samuel Short of Glocester RI and Killingly CT.

xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

DATES TO REMEMBER: 23 April 1981 for spring workshop; 22 May 1981 for annual meeting. Notices will be sent confirming dates and locations.

N.º 5182 the other to John Strawbridge by warrant N.º 551
George Strawbridge Seal Sealed and delivered in presence
of Jos. J Wallis William Knox Lycoming County ss
Persolally appeared before me the subscriber one of the
Justices of the Peace in & for the county of Lycoming George
Strawbridge Grantor in the above Indenture who acknow
=ledged the same to be his act and deed and desires it may
be recorded as such. Witness my hand and seal this
ninth day of January in the year of our Lord one thous
=and eight hundred and eight. Thos. Huston Seal

BkO
pg64

Comp.d Entered the fourteenth day of Aprie 1808 ——

George Strawbridge
Deed to
John & Rheuben Short

This Indenture made this
thirty first day of December in the year
of Lord one thousand eight hundred
and seven between George Strawbridge of the one part, and
John Short, and Rheuben Short of the other, Whereas James
Strawbridge late of the City of Phildelphia being seized in fee
of certain lands situate on the Cowanusque in the now County
of Tioga executed a mortgage on said lands to Jonathan Smith
and others as trustees for the widow and heirs of John Straw
-bridge which being duly recorded in the County of Lycoming
judgment was had thereon at the may Term one thousand
eight hundred and seven, and execution being Issued thereon
the said lands were exposed to sale and purchased by George
Strawbridge all which proceedings will more fully and at
large appear on reference to the said records And the sheriffs
deed dated the thirtieth of November one thousand eight
hundred and seven Now this Indenture Witnesseth
that the said George for and in consideration of the sum of three
hundred and twenty six dollars and thirty three cents lawful
money of the united States hath granted bargained sold &
by these presents doth grant bargain and sell all that
piece or parcel of land bounded and described as follows
Viz Beginning at a willow on the North bank of the Cowa
nesque thence North forty two perches & four tenths to a post
thence east three perches & five tenths to a post thence North four

5 Perches to a post, thence west three perches & 5 tenths to a post then North 275 p & 9 tenths to a white oak thence east Sixty five perches to a post — Thence South three hundred and twenty seven perches to a Stump on the bank of said creek, thence up the same to the Place of Beginning Containing one hundred and thirty acres and eighty five perches being a part of two tracts of lands surveyed to James Strawbridge by virtue of two warrants numbered 451 & 5178 Together with all and singular the buildings and improvements thereunto belonging or in Any wise appertaining and the Reversions and remainders rents issues and profits and all the estate right title interest claim and deman of him the said George of in or to the same To have and to hold the above bargained and described premises unto the said John Short and Rheuben Short their heirs and assigns as tenants in Common and not as Joint tenants to the only Proper use and behoof of them the said John and Rheumen their Heirs and assigns forever And the said George doth further covenant to warrant & defend the aforesaid lands and tenements against all persons lawfully claiming the same from or under him or any other person or persons whatsoever — In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals the day and year first above written. Geo. Strawbridge (seal) Sealed and delivered in the Presence of " The words forty two perches & four tenths to a post" thence east three perches & five tenths to a post, thence north four perches to a post, thence west three perches & five tenths to a post, thence North 275 p & 9 tenths" interlined before signing. Jos J Wallis William Knox. Lycoming County ss. Personally appeared before me the subscriber one of the Justices of the peace in and for the said county George Strawbridge Grantor in the within deed who acknowledged the Same to be his act and deed and desires it to be recorded as such Witness my hand and seal the ninth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eight. Thos. Huston

Entered the fourteenth day of April 1808

Comp.

	Est		Ex		Inst	#		BK	pg
	David	1842✓	Sally		Will	93	1842	A	153
	"	1842	Caleb		"	"		"	
+	Asa	1869	Perry		Adm Letter	862	1869	C	29
x	Lovel	1872	Adelia	Ex	Will			C	177
—	"	1872	Benona		"			"	
—	Polly	1874			"			C	330
	Ada R	1877			Letters			C	496
	John Sr	1885	DH Curtis		Adm/Lett			D	578
	John	1888	Walter Sherwood		"			E	322
	Adelia	1896			Will			G	430
	Newberry	1901	JW French		"			I	178

Deeds & Estate Papers

Tax Records?

Rev John Short ca here 1807 d. 7813 Bk. 1 #3

Asa Short

28 p 195 Benoni qry 3 Oct 1857 Chatham

Bingham map –

	Bk	pg	Grantor		
X	3	91-92-93	John Short et al	7 Apr. 1810 ·	1814
—	"	"	Reuben "	"	
X	"	133-34	John "	19 Mar. 1811	"
—	"	"	Reuben	"	
—	4	443	Asa & Olive	27 Apr. 1819	Elkland
	6	21 + 22	Benoni	July 1819 –	Deerfield
—	~~6~~	~~138~~	Asa	1 Feb. 1823	Elkland
	8	411	John	19 Sep. 1829	Tioga tp
	14	491	David	25 Mar. 1839	Liberty
	~~16~~	~~169~~	~~assg~~		
	18	204	Caleb & wf	20 Mar 1844	Deerfield
	18	627	Sally	19 Jan. 1847	"
—	21	365	John & w Elizabeth	20 May 1851	Chatham
^	27	182	Zadock	7 June 1835	Knoxville

Grontoe

	V	P			
X	2	64 + 65	John	31 Dec. 1807	
–	"		Reuben	"	
X	4	3 + 4	Bezoni	7 Nov 1814	Delmar
–	4	17	Asa	26 Feb. 1816	Elkland
	5	252	Asa	9 Feb. 1828	"
	7	651-651	John	10 Feb 1829	
	12	13	Lowell	28 June 1835	Westfield
	12	226	David	9 Apr 1836	
	12	389	John	23 Sep 1836	Chatham
	17	416	John	17 July 1840	Chatham
	18	419	John	25 Aug 1846	"
	23	425	Zadock	3 Nov. 1853	
	"	426	"	3 Nov. 1853	Knoxville
	25	335	Benoni	15 Mar. 1855	Chatham

V 2 P

✓ 2 66 + 67 Newberry Close ck. Granton

X copied

Orphans Court

John Short - Ex David Acct

✓ Reuben Short	Min	Gdn acct	1840	A34
✓ Asa				C 336
Ada R				C 543
John Sr				F 286 + 338
✓ Reuben Close				A 180 ~~+ 337~~
✓ Newberry				A337

Short

no Thompson, Olive & (Elijah?)

20 a.s Bates; Basheba & Asa (William?)

? Taylor, Anna & (Samuel?)

no? Cole, Mercy & Sylvester or Sylvanus

89.2 (3) Cloos/Close Newbery & Esther

B 88 - 1853

11
12
5
3
3
7
10
3
5
59

59
7
66
3
69

卌
11

THE FIRST ONE HUNDRED FIFTY YEARS
ARE THE EASIEST

A SESQUICENTENNIAL HISTORY
OF
CHATHAM TOWNSHIP
TIOGA COUNTY
PENNSYLVANIA

SPONSORED BY
LITTLE MARSH FIRE DEPARTMEN

LESLIE R. WATKINS
FORREST W. WATKINS
EDITORS

Free Press
Prestige
Printing

Property of
THE TIOGA COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
1804
TIOGA
INCORPORATED 1904
THERE IS NO PAST SO LONG AS BOOKS SHALL LIVE
·LYTTON·
HISTORY
CASE:
No:
Presented by Forrest W. Watkins
Date

The Early History Of Chatham Township

There are now 29 townships in Tioga County with the first two, Tioga and Delmar, being formed in 1805. When the County was formed from Lycoming County in 1804 the entire County was comprised of one township - Tioga. The last to be formed was Duncan which was set off from Delmar, Charleston and Morris Townships in December 1873. (1)

Chatham was the 18th township to be formed. In September 1827 a group of inhabitants of Deerfield petitioned the Court of General Quarter Session of Tioga County to "set off from the southern part of Deerfield" a new township. (See Appendix A)

The petition was brought before the Court which appointed three viewers, Elihu Hill, John Goodspeed and Robert Tubbs to "view" the request and to make recommendations to the next session of court. (See Note 1) The viewers made their report, which was favorable to the petition and the court ordered the establishment of a new township to be called Chatham.

Why was the township called Chatham? In the History of Seven Counties, a small outline history prepared by the Elmira Weekly Gazette, printed in 1885, the author gives the reason for the name. On page 19 he begins the section about Chatham Township, Tioga County thus: "The early settlers of Southern Deerfield Township were great admirers of Lord Chatham (William Pitt) and in February 1828, they petitioned the Court of Common Pleas of Tioga County, for the formation of a township to be taken from the southern portion of Deerfield Township, to be known as Chatham."

Where the author of this statement obtained his information is not recorded. A reading of the official documents (See Appendices) "setting off" the township show only that the township will be called "Chatham". The petitioners made no mention of a name for the new township in their petition. Perhaps the author had some personal knowledge of the feelings of the petitioners or of the Court. Or perhaps, he made a reasonable assumption, as William Pitt was greatly respected in the early history of the United States for his views, generally in support of the colonists.

The early history of Tioga County has been told in the histories published in 1883 and 1897. (2) Each of these accounts contains a chapter on the early history of Chatham Township. These histories have been freely used in the preparation of this account.

The 1897 History records that the first white settler in Chatham Township "as at present constituted (1897), was John Short, who located near the outlet of Little Marsh, in 1818. Two years later he moved to what is now known as Shortsville." (3) A search of the Records of Deeds of Tioga County shows that John Short was granted a deed, dated 10 February 1829 for a 50-acre plot of land in Warrant No. 1350 (4). This is the first deed made by the Bingham Estate, as grantors, for their property which would now be located in Chatham Township. It was property located at Shortsville. Evidently John Short bought his property, like most purchasers of Bingham lands, by land contract where the purchaser does not receive the deed until the land is paid for. This would account for the years (1818 to 1829) between the time he settled as a pioneer and probably contracted to buy the land and the time when he had completely paid for his property. He did very well to meet the obligation in so short a time as many early settlers did not completely pay off their contracts for 25 or 30 years.

The county records also show that John Short bought about 71 more

Little Marsh from Bates Hill about 1900. Picture courtesy of Earl Cooper.

acres adjoining his first purchase at Shortsville (5) as well as the property "near the outlet of Little Marsh." The deed to the Marsh property was not granted until 25 August 1846. (6)

From the Wellsboro Agitator of Thursday, Nov. 10, 1885, in a section called News from Chatham we read: "Death again visited us and (has) taken one of our neighbors. The old pioneer, John Short, "Uncle John," as we all loved to call him, died at his home at Shortsville on Sunday last, in his ninety-sixth year, I believe. His early life is unknown to me, but I think he had lived in Chatham about 60 years: but of this I will speak in a future communication."

The correspondent signed himself Sucker, and in the Agitator issue of Dec. 12, 1885, this item is found: "Mr. John Short, who died recently, was born in Stanford, R.I. July 3, 1790. He moved his family into Deerfield Township in 1813."

John Short's grave is in the Shortsville Cemetery where his tombstone inscription reads: "John Short b July 7, 1790 d Oct. 30, 1885." Also the grave of "Lucy w/o John Short d July 15, 1874 age 81 yr. 9 m. 28 d."

The History of 1897 continues: "He (John Short) was soon followed by his brothers, Asa and Benoni, the latter making but a brief stay. Reuben Cloos, a son of Newbury Cloos, a pioneer settler of Deerfield Township, commenced improvements on his land in the Cloos Settlement. In 1818 he built a log house, raised two crops of grain and in 1821 moved his wife to her new home. The first season during their absence, the house burned with everything in it including $60 in silver money. William Wass, a native of Sussex County, N.J., and a soldier of the War of 1812 located in Deerfield Township in 1817. His son, David Wass, now (1897) a resident of Knoxville says that in 1818 he removed to Chatham Township and settled about two miles west of East Chatham. (In the Dingman Hill area) Jesse Rowley also settled in the township in 1818.

A group of early residents of the township. Back row, l. to r., Delos Cooper, Otis Merrick, (sitting) Dr. Ross Jones, Everett Cooper, Charles Toles, Wilford Sutton Wass. Front row, Glen Wass, Lyle Ferris, William Wass, Joseph H. Ferris, Charles Slocum and daughter, Lena. Picture courtesy of Stella Wetmore.

Abel Cloos, a brother of Reuben, settled in the Cloos neighborhood in the winter of 1822-23 and Abel Cloos, an uncle of Reuben, and Armon Cloos, a brother of Reuben, a year or two later.

Charles Avery, a native of Madison County, N.Y., came in 1826 and located on a tract of land on which the East Chatham Post Office is situated. This he sold in 1827 to Sylvester Treat and located on the farm now (1897) owned by Edward Carl. Here he passed the remainder of his life. (See Note 2)

"A number of early settlers who selected lands in this township were either pioneers or sons of pioneers of Deerfield Township. Some purchased lands and did not settle, while others moved into the township and became permanent residents and citizens of it. The first assessment made in 1829 by Allen Frazer, Jr. shows that the following named persons, residents and non-residents, were taxable in the township: Cyrus Ames, Aaron Alba, James Allen, Francis Burrell, Alexander Burrell, Beersheba Bates, Asa Bates, Silas Billings, Daniel Baker, Stephen Colvin, Joel Crandall, Samuel Carpenter, Allen Frazer Jr., Eddy Howland, Jr., Joseph Matson, David Seamans, Lovell Short, Samuel Strawn, John P. Tracey, Elijah Thompson, Samuel Taylor, Mrs. Tracey, widow of A. W. Tracey, William Wass and Joseph Yarnell. Of these about 20 were actual settlers, among whom were Joel Crandall, a son of Stennett Crandall, who settled in Osceola Township in 1823; Stephen Colvin, who settled in the northern part of the township; Allen Frazer Jr. who made the first assessment of the township; (See Note 3) David Lesure, who settled on Crooked Creek; John Macumber, who settled northeast of Little Marsh, in the Cloos district; Lovell Short, who was living on Crooked Creek, at Shortsville, and Samuel Strawn, who settled on the place now owned (1897) by his son, Samuel M. Strawn.

"Amasa Clark was born in Providence, R.I., in 1801, and came to Deerfield Township, in 1817, with Eleazer Clark, a relative. Soon after arriving at manhood's estate, he became an early settler in Chatham acres adjoining his first purchase at Shortsville (6) as well as the property "near the outlet of Little Marsh." The deed to the Marsh property was not granted until 22 August 1846. (6)

From the Wellsboro Agitator of Thursday, Nov. 19, 1885, in a section called News from Chatham we read: "Death again visited us and (has) taken one of our neighbors. The old pioneer, John Short, "Uncle John," as we all loved to call him, died at his home in Shortsville on Sunday last, in his ninety-sixth year, I believe. His early life is unknown to me, but I think he had lived in Chatham about 60 years, but of this I will speak in a future communication."

The correspondent signed himself Sector, and in the Agitator issue of Dec. 12, 1885, this item is found: "Mr. John Short, who died recently, was born in Stamford, R.I. July 2, 1790. He moved his family into Deerfield Township in 1815."

John Short's grave is in the Shortsville Cemetery where his tombstone inscription reads: "John Short b. July 2, 1790 d. Oct. 30, 1885." Also the grave of "Lucy wife John Short d. July 16, 1868 aged 51 yr. 6 m. 20 d."

The History of 1897 continues: "He (John Short) was soon followed by his brothers, Asa and Benoni, the latter making but a brief stay. Reuben Cloos, a son of Newbury Cloos, a pioneer settler of Deerfield Township, commenced improvements on his land in the Cloos Settlement, in 1819 he built a log house, raised two crops of grain and in 1821 moved his wife to her new home. The first season during their absence, the house burned with everything in it including $60 in silver money. William Wass, a native of Sussex County, N.J., and a soldier of the War of 1812 located in Deerfield Township in 1817; his son, David Wass, now (1897) a resident of Knoxville says that in 1818 he removed to Chatham Township and settled about two miles west of East Chatham, on the Dearman Hill road. Jesse Hawley also settled in the township in 1818."

A group of early residents of the township. Back row, L to r., Delos Cooper, Otis Herrick, (sitting) Dr. Bake Jones, Everett Cooper, Charles Yates, Wilford Sutton Wass. Front row, Glen Wass, Lyle Ferris, William Wass, Joseph H. Ferris, Charles Slocum and daughter, Lena. Picture courtesy of Stella Weimers.

Abel Cloos, a brother of Reuben, settled in the Cloos neighborhood in the winter of 1822-23 and Abel Cloos, an uncle of Reuben, and Armon Cloos, a brother of Reuben, a year or two later.

Charley Avery, a native of Madison County, N.Y. came in 1820 and located on a tract of land on which the East Chatham Post Office is situated. This he sold in 1827 to Sylvester Treat and located on the farm now (1897) owned by Edward Carl. Here he passed the remainder of his life. (See Note 7)

"A number of early settlers who selected lands in this township were either pioneers or sons of pioneers of Deerfield Township. Some purchased lands and did not settle, while others moved into the township and became permanent residents and citizens of it. The first assessment made in 1828 by Allen Fraser, Jr. shows that the following named persons, residents and non-residents, were taxable in the township: Cyrus Ames, Aaron Alba, James Allen, Francis Burrell, Alexander Burrell, Beersheba Bates, Asa Bates, Silas Billings, Daniel Baker, Stephen Colvin, Joel Crandall, Samuel Carpenter, Allen Fraser Jr., Eddy Howland, Jr., Joseph Matson, David Seamans, Lovell Short, Samuel Strawn, John P. Tracey, Elijah Thompson, Samuel Taylor, Mrs. Tracey, widow of A. W. Tracey, William Wass and Joseph Yarnell. Of these about 20 were actual settlers, among whom were Joel Crandall, a son of Stennett Crandall, who settled in Osceola Township in 1822; Stephen Colvin, who settled in the northern part of the township; Allen Fraser Jr. who made the first assessment of the township (See Note 3) David Lessure, who settled on Crooked Creek; John Macumber, who settled northeast of Little Marsh, in the Cloos district; Lovell Short, who was living on Crooked Creek at Shortsville; and Samuel Strawn, who settled on the place now owned (1897) by his son, Samuel M. Strawn.

"Almon Clark was born in Providence, R.I. in 1801, and came to Deerfield Township in 1817, with Ebenezer Clark, a relative. Soon after arriving at manhood's estate, he became an early settler in Chatham

Township, locating on the farm now occupied by his son, Alanson Clark. (See note 4) Issac Cole, the oldest living resident of the township (1897), came as early as 1831-32. William Spaulding, a native of Hebron, N.Y., removed from Vermont to Potter County, Pa., in 1835, and in 1836 came to Chatham Township, settling on the farm below Chatham Valley, now (1897) occupied by his son-in-law, D. H. Curtis. (See note 5)

Robert Hill and Rensselaer Toles settled on the site of the village of Little Marsh in the early thirties, the former locating above and the latter below the creek bridge in the village. In 1836 Matthew Boom settled in the northwestern part of the township near the "Swing Gate" schoolhouse. In 1837 Nehemiah Beach removed from Knoxville, located in Little Marsh, and engaged in lumbering. In 1847 he removed one mile west to the property now (1897) owned by his son, S. P. Beach. (See note 6) Harvey Leach, for many years a prominent physician with a large practice, came into the township in 1837, from Steuben County, N.Y., and cleared a small farm, on which he resided until his death. Ronaldo Hawley, a native of Columbia County, N.Y., settled in 1840 on the farm now (1897) owned by Curry Beach. In 1841, Jeremiah Garner settled in the western part of the township, southwest of the Boardman schoolhouse. In 1842 Philo Churchill settled on the farm in the eastern part of the township now occupied by his son, Randolph Churchill. Jason Cooper, a soldier of the War of 1812, settled in 1844 in the northwestern corner of the township. In the same year, also, Daniel H. Curtis, a native of Cayuga County, N.Y., settled below Shortsville, on Crooked Creek.

In 1846 Philip Erway came into the township from Delmar Township, and settled on the farm in the "Swing Gate" district which he still occupies. (See note 7) About this time, Thomas Owlett, a native of England, settled in the northeastern part of the township. Alvin H. Rice, a native of Delaware County, N.Y., came in 1847, and settled at Little Marsh, and became the first merchant in the place.

Among other early settlers were Benson Hill, Z. Burdick, Frank Spencer, Aurora Spencer, Calvin Davis, Moses Wilhelm, Joseph Whitney, and Calvin Wheeler, Alexander Holmes, Azariah Slocum, Samuel Main, Artemus Crippen and Charles Fuller who setttled in the southern part of the township; Miletus Brown, Peter Houghtaling and Lemuel Jackson, who settled on the Shortsville road; John Bates and Samuel Stron (Strawn) on the Bates road; Burdick Hill, Dyer Clark and Josiah Hall, on the road leading from Beach's Mills to Academy Corners, and Daniel Shores, Harlow Boyce, Asher Manning, Nehemiah Smith, Ezra Allen, M. Brownell and Samuel King, in the northwestern part of the township.(7)

From reading this list of early settlers, we can know how many of the present day place names originated-names like Shortsville, Bates Hill, Treat Neighborhood, Avery Corners, Cloos Settlement, The Wass Place, Yarnell Brook, Beach Town and the Toles House. (No longer in existence.)

References:

(1) Tioga County History of 1883 and 1897 and Atlas of 1875.

(2) Reprints of the 1883 and 1897 Histories of Tioga Co. and the 1875 Atlas. Map of Tioga Co. may presently be purchased from the Tioga County Historical Society.

(3) p. 458

(4) Deed book 7 p 651

(5) Bingham Land Map in the Prothonotary's Office and Deed Book 19 p. 178 and Book 21 p. 353.

(6) Book 18 p. 419.

(7) Tioga Co. History 1897 p. 458.

Notes Early History

Note 1. Edwin A. Glover in his Centennial History of Knoxville, states that John Goodspeed was a surveyor for the Bingham Estates and later operated a store in Knoxville. He also owned property in Chatham Township in the Treat neighborhood as well as land in Deerfield Township.

Note 2. In 1978 Charles Treat owns the farm that his great-grandfather purchased in 1827.

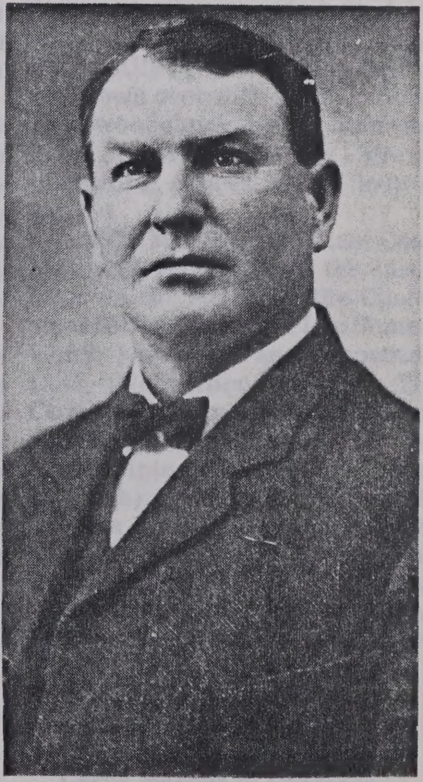
Note 3. Mr. Glover in the Centennial History of Knoxville, page 25, writes: "Allen Frazer, Jr. M.D., who was born in Westernville, N.Y., came to Academy Corners at the age of 25 in 1823 and practiced until he died in 1872. He must have attended many patients in Knoxville, but there is no evidence that he ever lived in the village."

Note 4. The Bingham Land Map shows that the Amasa Clark property was between the Strawn place and the Bates place on the Bates Road.

Note. 5. This would be just east of Shortsville.

Note. 6. This property is along Rt. 249, just west of the road to Academy Corners.

Note. 7. In 1978 Philip Erway's descendants still live on this property.



Henry H. Cooper. Mr. Cooper was a County Commissioner from Chatham. Picture courtesy of Earl Cooper. —1913

Township, locating on the farm now occupied by his son, Amasa Clark. (See note 4) Isaac Cole, the oldest living resident of the township (1897), came as early as 1821-22. William Spaulding, a native of Hebron, N.Y., removed from Vermont to Potter County, Pa., in 1835, and in 1838 came to Chatham Township, settling on the farm below Chatham Valley, now (1897) occupied by his son-in-law, D. H. Curtis. (See note 5)

Robert Hill and Rensselaer Toles settled on the site of the village of Little Marsh in the early thirties, the former locating above and the latter below the creek bridge in the village. In 1836 Matthew Beach settled in the northwestern part of the township near the "Swing Gate" schoolhouse. In 1837 Nehemiah Beach removed from Knoxville located at Little Marsh, and engaged in lumbering. In 1852 he removed one mile west to the property now (1897) owned by his son, S. T. Beach. (See note 6) Harvey Leach, for many years a prominent physician with a large practice, came into the township in 1837, from Steuben County, N.Y., and cleared a small farm, on which he resided until his death. Bonaldo Hawley, a native of Columbia County, N.Y., settled in 1840 on the farm now (1897) owned by Curry Beach. In 1841, Jeremiah Barnes settled in the western part of the township south-west of the Boardman schoolhouse. In 1842 Philo Churchill settled on the farm in the eastern part of the township now occupied by his son, Randolph Churchill. James Cooper, a soldier of the War of 1812, settled in 1844 in the northwestern corner of the township. In the same year, also, Daniel H. Curtis, a native of Cayuga County, N.Y., settled below Shortsville, on Crooked Creek.

In 1848 Philip Ervay came into the township from Delmar Township, and settled on the farm in the "Swing Gate" district which he still occupies. (See note 7) About this time, Thomas Chelett, a native of England, settled in the northeastern part of the township. Alvin O. Eves, a native of Delaware County, N.Y., came in 1847, and settled at Little Marsh, and became the first merchant in the place.

Among other early settlers were Benson Hill, Z. Burdick, Frank Spencer, Aurora Spencer, Calvin Davis, Moses Wheeler, Joseph Whitney, and Calvin Wheeler, Alexander Holmes, Azariah Storm, Samuel Hale, Artemus Crippen and Charles Fuller who settled in the southern part of the township; Milton Brown, Peter Houghtaling and Lemuel Jackson, who settled on the Shortsville road; John Bates and Samuel Stone (Strawn) on the Bates road, Burdick Hill; Dyer Clark and Josiah Hall, on the road leading from Beach's Mills to Academy Corners, and Daniel Shores, Harlow Boyce, Asher Manning, Nehemiah Smith, Ezra Allen, M. Brownell and Samuel King, in the northeastern part of the township.(7)

From reading this list of early settlers, we can know how many of the present day place names originated-names like Shortsville, Bates Hill, Treat Neighborhood, Avery Corners, Close Settlement, The Wass Place, Yarnell Brook, Beach Town and the Toles House. (No longer in existence.)

References:

(1) Tioga County History of 1883 and 1897 and Atlas of 1875.

(2) Reprints of the 1883 and 1897 Histories of Tioga Co. and the 1875 Atlas Map of Tioga Co. may presently be purchased from the Tioga County Historical Society.

(3) p. 408

(4) Deed book 7 p 251

(5) Bingham Land Map in the Prothonotary's Office and Deed Book 19 p. 178 and Book 21 p. 303

(6) Book 38 p. 419.

(7) Tioga Co. History 1897 p. 636.

Notes Early History

Note 1. Edwin A. Glover in his Centennial History of Knoxville, states that John Greenwood was a surveyor for the Bingham Estates and later operated a store in Knoxville. He also owned property in Chatham Township in the Treat neighborhood as well as land in Deerfield Township.

Note 2. In 1970 Charles Treat owns the farm that his great grandfather purchased in 1837.

Note 3. Mr. Glover in the Centennial History of Knoxville, page 25, writes "Allen Frazier Jr. M.D., who was born in Westmoreland, N.Y., came to Academy Corners at the age of 25 in 1828 and practiced until he died in 1872. He must have attended many patients in Knoxville, but there is no evidence that he ever lived in the village."

Note 4. The Bingham Land Map shows that the Amasa Clark property was between the Stream place and the Eaton place on the Bates Road.

Note 5. This would be just east of Shortsville.

Note 6. This property is along Rt. 249, just west of the road to Academy Corners.

Note 7. In 1970 Philip Ervay's descendants still live on this property.

Henry H. Cooper. Mr. Cooper was a County Commissioner from Chatham. Picture courtesy of Earl Cooper. — 1913

Cemeteries Of Chatham

There are seven small cemeteries in Chatham Township. Three were incorporated and four apparently were simply burying grounds set aside on a farm for the family or neighborhood.

The first to be incorporated is the Cloos Cemetery located in the east central part of the township. It was incorporated on 28 Aug. 1872 but was a burying ground for many years prior to the date of incorporation. It contains about 160 graves. The oldest inscription is that for John Macomber who died 25 March 1834. The latest is that of Anna C. Henel who died in 1948 and whose ashes were interred in the cemetery. The cemetery has room for more graves but is not now being used. The township supervisors maintain the cemetery although in the summer of 1978 brush has been cut on only about half of the area.

The Lee Cemetery, located in the northeast part of Chatham, was incorporated 22 Dec. 1886, but was used from about 1836. There are about 118 graves, a number of them marked by simple field stones with no inscriptions. The oldest recorded grave is that of Lydia M. Potter, who died 12 Feb. 1839. The latest is that of Della L. Treat (Mrs. Claude) who died in 1962. The cemetery is well maintained by the township supervisors, Charles Treat doing the actual work. This cemetery is fenced and has LEE CEMETERY in large letters on a grill work over the gate.

The Robert Hill Cemetery, located just northeast of the junction of Rte. 249 and the Academy Corners road above Little Marsh, was incorporated 29 Dec. 1894, but had been used for more than 50 years before that. It contains about 52 graves that have markers with inscriptions and 35 that are marked with plain field stones. The oldest marker showing an inscription is that of Henrietta M. Hawkins, who died May 21, 1834. The latest is that of Minnie M. Spencer, who died in 1963. No burials are now (1978) being made in the cemetery. It is overgrown with weeds, brush and six-inch trees and is in very poor condition—not maintained at all.

Two of the other cemeteries were located near the one room school houses in Swing Gate and Wormer. The third is located at Shortsville on the south side of Crooked Creek. The fourth is less than a mile southwest of the Wormer Cemetery.

The oldest recorded grave in the Swing Gate Cemetery is that of Solomon Cooper, who died in 1856. The last grave is that of Iva Christian, who died in 1914. There are about 30 graves. The cemetery is not maintained and is overgrown.

In the Shortsville Cemetery there are 26 marked graves with inscriptions and 15 graves located by plain field stone markers. The oldest grave that is identified by an inscription is that of A. Short, who died in 1824, and the last is that of Francis M. Short who died 16 May 1892. The pioneer John Short is buried here. This cemetery is not being maintained and is in poor condition.

The Wormer (sometimes spelled Wermer) cemetery contains about 176 graves. The oldest inscription is that of Silas W. Mead, who died 29 Aug. 1859. The latest is that of Rosina Hornsby who died in 1977. The cemetery has been maintained by Larry Mosher but he has been unable to do the work for a couple of years. The grass is not cut (Aug. 1978) but the cemetery is mostly free of brush. A petition is being circulated to ask that the supervisors take over maintenance.

About a mile south west of the Wormer Cemetery, on land owned by Charles and Ilene Mosher is a small burying lot with only seven graves. The cemetery has been enclosed by a stone wall but the wall and the cemetery are in poor condition. The oldest grave with an inscription is that of Marcus Chamberlain, killed by a falling tree, 20 Feb. 1843, age 28 years, two days. This stone carries an interesting inscription.

"Said to be the first buried here.
You, that in blooming health
appear.
You do not think that death is
near,
But, Oh, our God, has many ways,
To bring us mortals to our
graves".

The latest grave in this cemetery is that of Josiah Westmiller, who died 11 Sept. 1872.

The inscriptions on the markers in these cemeteries read like a "Who's Who" of early pioneers. However, many of the pioneer families were buried in family plots near their houses. A simple field stone was usually used as a marker with no inscription. These burial plots were usually surrounded by a fence, quite often of woven wire. The older inhabitants who grew up in the township know of the location of some of these. In 1978 most have been obliterated - farmed and grazed so that their exact location is lost. A very few remain - those that do remain are usually at the edge of a field and are grown over with brush and filled with woodchuck holes. Sometimes lilacs still grow in them - the only remaining expression of love and sorrow.

In 1972 Mr. and Mrs. Earl Cooper read and recorded all the inscriptions on the stones in the Chatham cemeteries except the Lee Cemetery which was read and recorded by Lola (Wetherbee) Franke. These Chatham lists, along with lists of all Tioga County cemeteries, were made into booklets by Rhoda (English) Ladd, Lola (Whetherbee) Franke and Hilda (Snowberger) Chance as a project of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Copies of these booklets are located in the Green Free Library at Wellsboro.

Sources:
The Cemetery booklets
Earl Cooper of Chatham
Charles Treat of Chatham
Larry Mosher of Chatham
Tioga County History of 1897
Vol. 1, page 461

Cemeteries Of Chatham

There are seven small cemeteries in Chatham Township. Three were incorporated and four apparently were simply burying grounds set aside on a farm for the family or neighborhood.

The first to be incorporated is the Close Cemetery located in the east central part of the township. It was incorporated on 28 Aug. 1874 but was a burying ground for many years prior to the date of incorporation. It contains about 150 graves. The oldest inscription is that for John Westmiller who died 22 March 1824. The latest is that of Anne C. Bond who died in 1968 and whose ashes were scattered in the cemetery. The cemetery has room for more graves but is not now being used. The township supervisors maintain the cemetery although in the summer of 1978 brush has been cut on only about half of the area.

The Lee Cemetery, located in the northeast part of Chatham, was incorporated 22 Dec. 1883, but was used from about 1850. There are about 115 graves, a number of them marked by simple field stones with no inscriptions. The oldest recorded grave is that of Lydia M. Potter, who died 12 Feb 1850. The latest is that of Della L. Treat (Mrs. Claude) who died in 1962. The cemetery is well maintained by the township supervisors, Charles Treat doing the actual work. This cemetery is fenced and has LEE CEMETERY in large letters on a grill work over the gate.

The Robert Hill Cemetery, located just northeast of the junction of Rte. 249 and the Academy Corners road above Little Marsh, was incorporated 23 Jan. 1896, but had been used for more than 30 years before that. It contains about 90 graves that have markers with inscriptions and 32 that are marked with plain field stones. The oldest marker showing an inscription is that of Henrietta M. Hawkins who died May 21, 1854. The latest is that of Minnie M. Spencer, who died in 1962. No burials are now (1978) being made in the cemetery. It is overgrown with weeds, brush and sumac trees and is in very poor condition—not maintained at all.

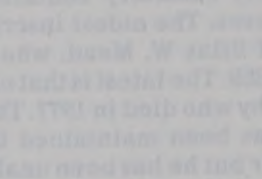
Two of the other cemeteries were located near the one room school houses in Swing Gate and Warner. The third is located at Shortsville on the south side of Crooked Creek. The fourth is less than a mile southwest of the Warner Cemetery.

The oldest recorded grave in the Swing Gate Cemetery is that of Solomon Cooper, who died in 1856. The last grave is that of Iva Christian, who died in 1916. There are about 30 graves. The cemetery is not maintained and is overgrown.

In the Shortsville Cemetery there are 26 marked graves with inscriptions and 13 graves located by plain field stone markers. The oldest grave that is identified by an inscription is that of A. Short, who died in 1824, and the last is that of Francis M. Short who died 19 May 1862. The pioneer John Short is buried here. This cemetery is not being maintained and it is in poor condition.

The Warner (sometimes spelled Werner) cemetery contains about 176 graves. The oldest inscription is that of Silas W. Mead, who died 23 Aug. 1838. The latest is that of Bettina Hornsby who died in 1977. The cemetery has been maintained by Larry Mosher but he has been unable to do the work for a couple of years. The grass is not cut (Aug. 1978) but the cemetery is mostly free of brush. A petition is being circulated to ask that the supervisors take over maintenance.

About a mile south west of the Warner Cemetery, on land owned by Charles and Irene Mosher is a small burying lot with only seven graves. The cemetery has been enclosed by a stone wall but the wall and the cemetery are in poor condition. The oldest grave with an inscription is that of Marcus Chamberlain, killed by a falling tree, 20 Feb. 1843, age 58 years, two days. This stone carries an interesting inscription.



"Said to be the first buried here.
You, that in blooming health appear,
You do not think that death is near,
But, Oh, our God, has many ways,
To bring us mortals to our graves."

The latest grave in this cemetery is that of Josiah Westmiller, who died 11 Sept. 1872.

The inscriptions on the markers in these cemeteries read like a "Who's Who" of early pioneers. However, many of the pioneer families were buried in family plots near their homes. A simple field stone was usually used as a marker with no inscription. These burial plots were usually surrounded by a fence, quite often of woven wire. The older inhabitants who grew up in the township knew of the location of some of them. In 1978 most have been obliterated - farmed and grazed so that their exact location is lost. A very few remain - those that do remain are usually at the edge of a field and are grown over with brush and filled with woodchuck holes. Sometimes lilacs still grow in them - the only remaining expression of love and sorrow.

In 1972 Mr. and Mrs. Earl Cooper read and recorded all the inscriptions on the stones in the Chatham cemeteries except the Lee Cemetery which was read and recorded by Lola (Wetherbee) Franks. These Chatham lists, along with lists of all Tioga County cemeteries, were made into booklets by Rhoda (English) Judd, Lola (Wetherbee) Franks and Hilda (Sonnenberg) Chance as a project of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Copies of these booklets are located in the Green Free Library at Wellsboro.

Sources:
The Cemetery booklets
Earl Cooper of Chatham
Charles Treat of Chatham
Larry Mosher of Chatham
Tioga County History of 1897
Vol. 1, page 601

The 1850 Census

The 1850 census for Chatham Township reveals valuable information about the inhabitants of the township just 22 years after its organization in 1828. The census was enumerated by D. Dewey, Assistant Marshal, on Sept. 4, 1850. (It should be kept in mind that the census included those living in the northern part of the township which was returned to Deerfield Township in 1879, and is still a part of Deerfield.) The census gives the population as white males 649, white females 559, colored male one, dwellings 216, and families 220.

The census shows the place of birth of each person who lived in Chatham Township in 1850. This chart gives the number born in the various states or countries.

Pennsylvania	569
New York	512
Vermont	40
Massachusetts	21
Rhode Island	14
Connecticut	13
New Hampshire	9
England	7
New Jersey	2
Ohio	2
Canada	2
Maryland	1
Delaware	1
Ireland	1
No Birthplace listed	3
	1195

The census enumerator shows the population as 1209. However, the census list contains only 1195 names. Either 14 names were omitted from the list or the enumerator made an error in his addition. He did not have the advantage of a pocket calculator. This chart shows that the prime source of the early settlers was New York and New England. Many of those persons listed as being born in New York and Pennsylvania were from stock originating in New England.

Another interesting fact is that of the 475 inhabitants on the list who are 22 years old or older (who were born at the time of or prior to the formation of the township) only 113 were born in Pennsylvania. A senior citizens' center was not needed in Chatham Township in 1850. There were only 26 who were listed as being 65 years old or older. The two oldest listed in the census were: Josiah Hall, age 80, and Moses Atwood, age 82.

Chatham Township has always been a farming community. This shows even in the 1850 census in the occupations listed for 301 of the inhabitants. Occupations listed:

Farmers	190
Laborers	93
Carpenters	7
Ministers (Selden Butler, Hiram Kelly, Samuel Rider)	3
Blacksmiths (Isaac F. Beckwith, Nelson Costley)	2
Cabinet Maker (Charles Sweet)	1
Mechanic (Jacob Cornwell)	1
Shoemaker (Thomas Stone)	1
Physician (Harvey Leach Jr.)	1
Lumberman (Nehemiah Beach)	1
Innkeeper (William Spalding)	1

Many of the laborers listed were the teenage sons of the families.

As one reads the 1850 census list one sees many names which are still common in Chatham Township or surrounding townships: names such as: Beach, Smith, Carr, Palmer, Cummings, Bryant, Seely, Bliss, Cady, Church, Potter, Kinney, Butler, Bowen, Allen, Gleason, Van Dusen, Owlett, Mosher, Croft, Clark, Chamberlain, Humphrey, Doane, Hotelling (Houghtaling), Freeman, Baker, Manning, Hall, Wass, Howland, Costley, Miller, Treat, Lee, Close, Sweet, Short, Brown, Fuller, Gee, Perry, King, Andrews, Hackett, Manning, Hall, Wass, Howland, Costley, Miller, Treat, Lee, Close, Sweet, Short, Brown, Fuller, Gee, Perry, King, Andrews, Hackett, Slocum, Cole, Buckley, Rice, Reynolds, Boom, Spencer, Wheeler, Garner, Taylor, Cooper, Erway and Avery.

Note: This information is taken from the 1850 census records of Tioga County, Pa., copied and compiled by Rhoda (English) Ladd, Lola (Wetherbee) Franke and Hilda (Snowberger) Chance in 1972. A copy is available at the Green Free Library, Wellsboro. The census is an excellent source of information for those interested in their family genealogy. It contains the names of all inhabitants by family groups, age, occupation, real estate value and birthplace.

Original Deed Holders To Lands In Chatham

This list shows the names of purchasers of lands in Chatham Township who received the first deeds to property from the Bingham Estate. Most of the land was bought by land contract. There were many who contracted to buy land, may have even settled on it, but for some reason never completed payment, so never received a deed. This list does not include those people.

The list does include the names of those purchasers of land in the northern part of the Township which was included in Chatham Township until 1879, at which time it was returned to Deerfield. The heavy period of purchases was during the years 1840-1870. Binghams sold their last piece of property in Chatham in 1900 to C. B. Button. Not all purchasers became settlers, some were speculators.

A number in parentheses after a name shows the number of pieces of property (lots) purchased. If there is no number, the purchase was one lot. The acreage shown is the total amount purchased; a letter after a name indicates that some of the property was located in an adjacent township: Clymer-C; Deerfield-D; Farmington-F; Middlebury-M; Shippen-S; Westfield-W.

All information has been taken from the Map of Bingham Lands, William S. Woodhouse: April 1911, located in the Green Free Library, Main Street, Wellsboro.

Purchaser	Acres
Andrew Alford	45.7
Orrin M. Allen	446.4 (3)F
Thomas Allen	158.7
Daniel Angell	247.5
Norman Ashton	134.6
Zena Atkins	119.5 W
Charles Avery	141.9 (3)
Sophie Avery	51.4
William Avery	101.2
Allen Baker	51.7
Daniel Baker	102.3 (2)W
Nathan Baker	56.1
William Bache	58.8
Walter H. Baldwin	243.7 D
Bathsheba Bates	20.0
John Bates	202.1 (3)
Corry Beach	57.0
Jarvis & Nehemiah Beach	188.3
Sidney Beach	97.5 (2)
Isaac T. Beckwith	26.9
Cromwell Bennett	50.0
Solomon Bennett	1021.6 (2)S
Philo Boardman	99.8
John Boom, Heirs	81.8
Matthew Boom, Heirs	97.9
Sylvester B. Boom	101.0 D
Elihu Bowen	97.7
Harlow Boyes (Boyce)	50.0
James Brady	45.9
William Brague	119.2 (2)
James Brewer	50.0
William Brown	53.5
Ebenezer R. Burley	148.3 (2)
Mrs. Sally Burr	88.6
Selden Butler	164.8
C. B. Button	61.9 M
Berdett D. Carpenter	75.3
Charles A. Carpenter	59.7
Levi Carpenter	55.7
Lewis L. Carr	60.6
Victor Case	259.7
Snyder Chamberlin	126.0 M
Paul Champlin	63.1
Loel Chappel	47.1
Oliver Chappel	208.8 (2)
Daniel D. Church	103.1
Philo Churchill	39.2
Randolph Churchill	93.5 M
Mrs. Sarah M. Churchill	71.3 M
Albert Clark	86.1
Amasa Clark	195.9 (2)
Chad B. Clark	69.1
Eleazer Clark	136.4 D
Leonard Clark	43.4
Zebadiah Clark	72.7
Abel Cloos	444.2 (7)
Abel Cloos, 2nd.	21.8
Armon Cloos	170.3 (2) D

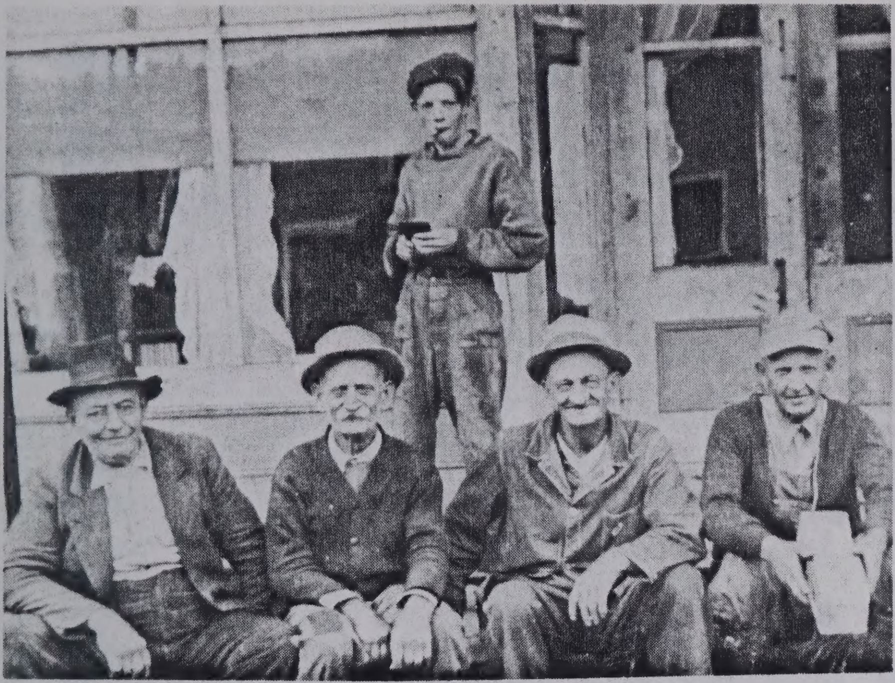
Purchaser	Acres
Caleb Cloos	102.6
David Cloos	73.7
Heber Cloos	36.7
Newberry Cloos	89.2 (3)
Reuben Cloos	300.1 (3)
David Coats & Vine Crandall	50.4
Isaiah I. Cole	78.2
Jacob Conley	96.7
Jason R. Cooper	56.0
Jason Cooper, Heirs	148.8
Thomas S. Cooper	50.0
Urania J. Cooper	100.0
Lucinda Cornell	108.8 (2)D
Smith Cornell	65.9
David & Charles Costley	99.1 D
James & David Costley	53.9
Levi Costley	88.3
William Crampton, Heirs	124.4
James Croft	146.6 F
John M. Croft	55.9 M
Culver & Slosson	40.6
George W. Curran	111.1
Seth Daggett	153.3
Henry F. Daniels	66.8
Calvin W. Davis	116.5
James H. Dean	60.6
Elizabeth A. Dingman	93.3
Daniel Doan	71.0
Gerald Doan	86.5
James Doan	50.0
Henry Erway	75.6
Philip Erway	75.0
Franklin L. Fairchild	72.5
John Faulkner	66.0
William Faulkner	50.0
George Ferris	137.2
Hiram D. Freeborn	57.0
Hiram D. Freeborn, Heirs	50.0
Mrs. Mary Freeman	51.1
Charles Fuller	73.8
Jeremiah Garner	169.3
John Gibson	100.8
John Goodspeed	352.3 (3) D
Jarvis Grover	55.6
Solomon D. Grover	57.8 D
Ashley Guild	38.7
Ransom Guild	50.2
Benjamin Guiles	148.4
Frank H. Guiles	70.6
Seth B. Hackett	162.5
James Hall	42.3
Mrs. Mary N. Hall	50.7
Stephen Hall	89.6
Andrew Hand	101.1
Eddy Handy	71.1
John M. Harper	193.5
P. G. Hurlburt, T. Hastings	121.8M

Purchaser	Acres
George Hawley	233.6 (3)
Mrs. Marie B. Hawley	165.6 (2)
Elizabeth Hayner	45.4
Harvey Heath	98.9
Burdick Hill	284.7 (4)
Daniel Hill	162.7
John Hill	67.4
Robert Hill	146.0
Frederick Hoecker	66.7
Mrs. Polly A. Hotelling	57.1
Peter V. Hottelling	32.2
Eddy Howland	61.2
Joseph Howland	351.5 (3)
Prince P. Howland	141.1 (2)
William Howland	94.3 W
Edward A. Humphrey	284.5 (3)
Lyman Hurlburt	107.7
William D. & John C. Kelley	128.9
Horace Keltz	48.6 D
John Kemp	55.3
Charles E. King	73.5
James King, 2nd.	81.0
Julius King	72.2
Lewis B. King	101.3
Lewis P. King	50.0
Samuel P. King	129.7 (2)
George H. Knox	86.4 D
Charles Lane	95.3 (2)
Hollister Leach	37.7
Ira Leach	93.9 (2)
Alonzo Lee	97.5
Daniel Lee	166.2
Moses Lee	118.1 (2)
Thomas D. Lee	121.3
Hiram B. Leonard	71.5
Myron Lynch	59.8
Samuel Main	46.1
William Main	70.3
John Markram	220.8
Orael Marlett	50.0
Stephen Martin, Jr.	64.3
Francis Mattison	55.5
Henry Mattison	99.9
Jonathan Mattison	50.0
Archabald McCullum	76.6
John Mead	164.0
Mahlon Miller	102.8
Samuel Miller	116.8
Samuel Miller, Jr.	82.5
John Monks	114.8 (2)
Archibald Monroe	72.0
Aurora Moore	66.1
Samuel S. Mosher	61.1
Stephen E. Odle	121.9 (2)F
Dalphon Osborn	99.3
Gilbert Owlett	189.2 M
John Owlett	75.7
Thomas Owlett	238.3 (3)M

Purchaser	Acres
John & Joel Parkhurst	56.7 D
Joel Parkhurst	266.3 (4)
Chester Patrick	43.5
Moses Patrick	49.9
Patterson & Parkhurst	70.6
John Pearsall	113.0
Robert B. Potter	42.9
Nelson G. Ray	137.0 (2)
John Reynolds	104.9
Levi B. Reynolds	262.4 (3)
Joseph Riberolle	62.1
Alvire H. Rice, Heirs	50.0
Austin H. Roberts	116.5
Calvin Robertson	48.8
David Rose	54.2
Robert Saxbury	90.6 M
Joseph Schwimlar	117.9 W
Theodore Scott	113.3
David P. Seamons	70.0
Israel Seamons	54.7
Ebenezer Seely	94.7 D
Eleazer Seely	50.0
J. G. Seely & Vine Crandall	55.1
Charles J. Sherman	57.6
Asa Short	93.5
Benoni Short	38.8
Elias Short	88.4 M
John Short	302.7 (6)
John Short, Jr.	213.8 (4)
Lovel Short	204.8 (3) C
Newbury Short	135.4
Daniel Shove	130.6
William R. Simpson	102.2
Darwin Sikes	247.4 (4) C
Alpheus F. Smith	514.6 (7)
Lockwood C. Smith & Joel Parkhurst	226.9
Sinclair Smith	128.5 (2)
Squire Southworth	70.0
John Spaulding	50.8
Simeon Spaulding	68.6
William Spaulding	194.6 (2)M
Aurora Spencer	66.2
Clark B. Spencer	63.1
Thomas Sprague	102.2 W
P. W. Stark	100.0
Joseph Starkey	50.0
Allen Strawn	87.7
Samuel M. Strawn	177.6 (2)
Isaac Sutton	50.0 D
Newberry C. Sweet	42.4
Ethan Taft	95.6
Wm. W. Taylor, Heirs	82.8
Russell Temple	156.7 (2)
Nathanial C. Tiffany	46.9
Ransler Toles	186.3 (3)
John P. Tracy	109.4
Samuel Treat	128.7
Sylvester Treat	72.9
Arthur Tremain	94.6 (2)W
Theodore Tremain	131.4 W
Benjamin VanDusen	149.2
Charles H. VanDusen	49.4
David L. VanDusen	59.2 F
Cornelius VanDyke	81.2 (2)
David Wass	514.8 (5) C
George Wass	49.8
John Wass	75.7 (2)
William Wass	157.6
William Wass, Jr.	298.9 (4)
William Weeks	55.1
Josiah Westmiller	112.0
Calvin D. Wheeler	40.0
George E. Wheeler	67.2
A. G. Woolworth	25.0
Augustus Woodbury	95.0
Abraham Wormer	110.3

Glen King and Mae Roberts. Picture courtesy of Howard Wattles. —1940's

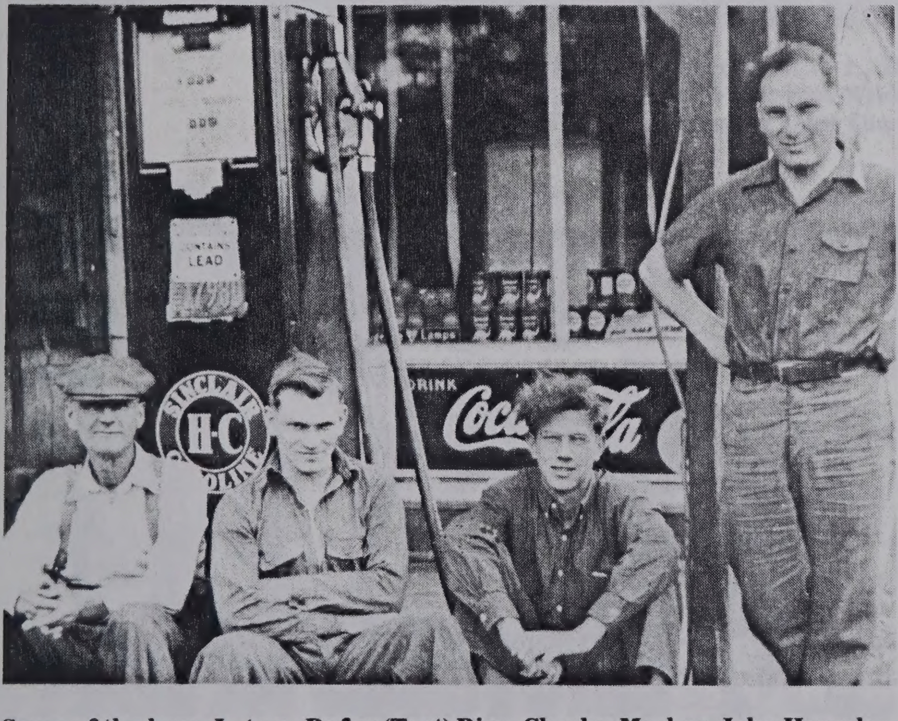
The Clyde and Ora Neal family and spouses. Back row, l. to r., Carroll, Arthur, Rodney, Howard and Mildred. Middle row, Meta, Helen, Wilma, Ora, Charles and Clyde. Third row, Marie, Steve, Bonnie and Darryl. Kneeling in front, Doyle (Alvin) holding Connie. The Neals had six sons. Picture courtesy of Ora Neal. —1940's



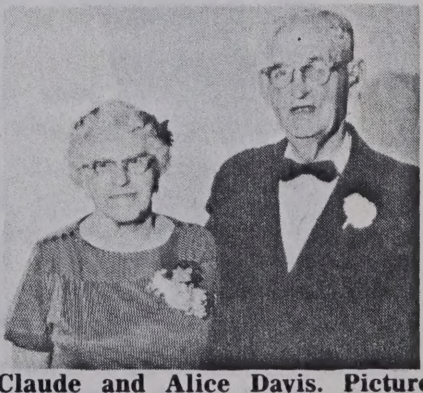
L. to r., Armon Cloos, Emmett King, Elmer Davis and Herm Slocum (?). In back, Gerald Ferris. Picture courtesy of Howard Wattles.

Homer Davis. Picture courtesy of Howard Wattles.

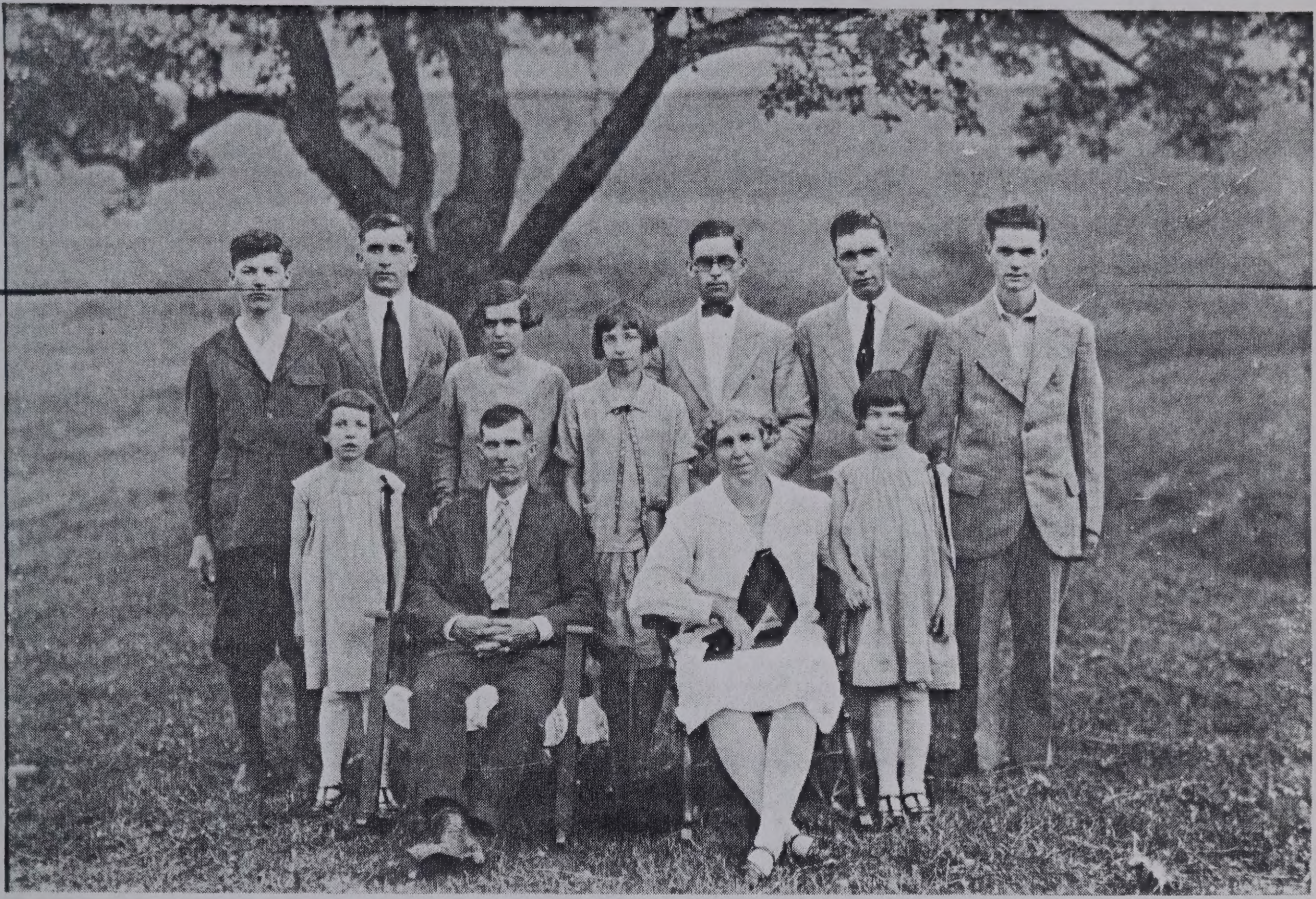
Lloyd Short and Matt Wilson. Picture courtesy of Howard Wattles.


CONTAINS LEAD
SINCLAIR H-C GASOLINE
DRINK Coca-Cola

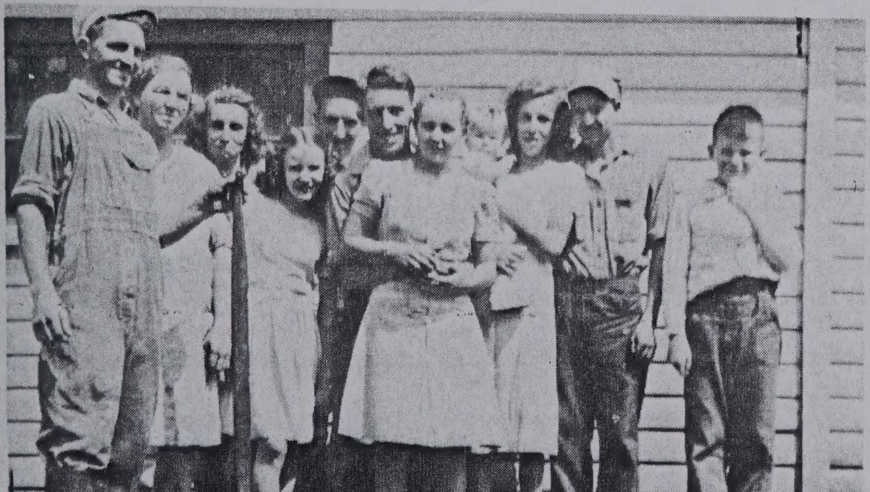
Some of the boys. L. to r., Rufus (Toot) Rice, Charles Mosher, John Hornsby and Miles Raker. Picture courtesy of Howard Wattles.



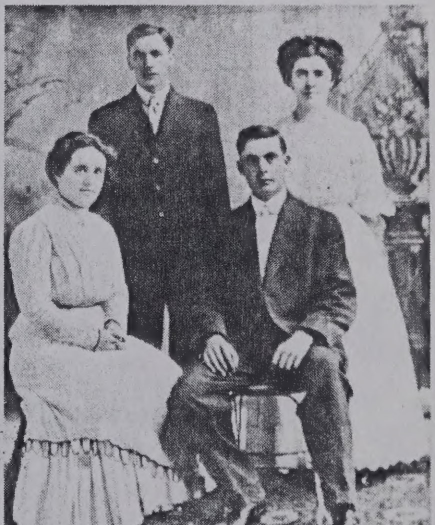
Claude and Alice Davis. Picture courtesy of Mary King.



Joe and Lillian Short family. Back row, l. to r., Dent, Lloyd, Eleanor, Pauline, John, Charles and Clifford. Front row, Wilda (June), Joe, Lillian and Ilene. About 1922. Picture courtesy of Dent Short.



L. to r., Earl Cooper, Ora Carl, Ruth Carl, unidentified, Delos Carl, Gilbert Carl, Jennie Carl, Mildred Thomison holding Ella Marie Thomison. Arthur Thomison and Howard Wattles. Picture courtesy of Howard Wattles.



Front, l. to r., Grace Terry Wakely, Bert Terry. Back, Shirley Terry, Mayme Terry Davis. Picture courtesy of Grace Wakely.

Joe and Lillian Short family. Back row, l. to r., Bent, Lloyd, Eleanor, Pauline, John, Charles and Clifford. Front row, Velda (Lena), Joe, Lillian and Irene. About 1925. Picture courtesy of Bent Short.

Front, l. to r.: Grace Terry Watkins, Bert Terry, Ruth, Shirley, Terry, Myrtle Terry Earls. Picture courtesy of Grace Watkins.

L to r., Bert Cooper, Ora Cart, Ruth Cart, unidentified, Delsa Cart, Gilbert Cart, Bonnie Cart, Mildred Thompson holding Ella Marie Thompson, Arthur Thompson and Howard Watkins. Picture courtesy of Howard Watkins.

#-184

History of Tioga Co. PA - Brown + Co

the I. O. O. F., the K. O. T. M., and the I. O. R. M. societies, in all of which he takes an active interest.

Giles Roberts, a prominent merchant of Knoxville, was born in Cincinnatus, Cortland county, New York, March 10, 1832, and is a son of Samuel and Eliza (Green) Roberts. The Roberts family came from Connecticut, and the Green family from Rhode Island. Mr. Roberts was reared in his native county until sixteen years of age, and obtained a common school education. In 1848 he went to Rhode Island, where he served an apprenticeship of three years at the tinner's trade, and later worked as a journeyman in Massachusetts and New Hampshire. In 1853 he settled at Knoxville, Tioga county, Pennsylvania, and the same year embarked in the tin and stove business, as a member of the firm of Markham & Roberts, which partnership existed for ten years. He then purchased his partner's interest, and has since carried on a general hardware business. During this period he was also a member of the firm of Markham & Roberts, lumber dealers, and did quite an extensive business in that line. In January, 1855, Mr. Roberts married Helen Dunham, a daughter of William and Ruby (Mattison) Dunham, of Knoxville, and has one daughter living, Mrs. Alfred Edgcomb. He is now serving his third term as justice of the peace of Knoxville; was coroner of Tioga county one term, and has always given an earnest support to the principles and measures of the Republican party.

Henry G. Short was born in De Reuyter, Madison county, New York, February 14, 1821, a son of Zadock and Hannah (Van Horn) Short. He was reared in Cortland county, New York, but never attended school except six weeks, and whatever education he possesses was self-acquired. In 1852 he settled at Knoxville, Tioga county, Pennsylvania, and for fifteen years was a traveling salesman for a New York hat, cap and fur house, and for an additional fifteen years filled a similar position for a wholesale grocery house of the same city. He still lives in the suburbs of Knoxville, on a farm of thirty acres, upon which he settled more than forty years ago, clearing and improving the land through the passing years. Mr. Short was married July 2, 1845, to Mercy Barker, a daughter of Albert and Sophronia (Eastman) Barker, of Homer, Cortland county, New York. They are the parents of two children: Helen A., wife of E. H. Bowen, and John G. In early life Mr. Short served a four years' apprenticeship at the harness-maker's trade, but not liking the business, he never followed it afterwards. He is a member of the E. A. U., and the P. of H. In politics, he is a Democrat, and has held every local office in Knoxville from burgess down.

Joel Johnson was born in Triangle, Broome county, New York, August 28, 1818, a son of Edward and Roxanna (Cook) Johnson. On attaining his majority he engaged in farming until 1852, when he located at Jasper, Steuben county, New York, where he operated a steam saw-mill and grist-mill for three years. He then returned to Triangle, Broome county, whence he removd in 1863 to Knoxville, Tioga county, Pennsylvania, and purchased the grist and saw-mill property later operated by his son, Laverne J. He continued in this business until his death, which occurred November 9, 1893, at the age of seventy-five years. In 1888 he tore down the old mill, erected in 1825 by Silas Billings, and built the present one, which is equipped with all the modern improvements of mill machinery. His

thence North eighty six degrees West, one hundred and sixty Perches to a Stone Stump;—
North four degrees East twenty Perches to the place of beginning. Containing twenty
Land be the same more or less.— And is part of a Lot of Land which was gra
Commonwealth of Pennsylvania to one Samuel Pleasants, by patent bearing date on th
first day of January in the Year one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight, the
Lot of Land was conveyed by the Executors of Samuel Pleasants, to Eleazer Baldwi
bearing date the first day of September one thousand eight hundred and eight and
Baldwin was further conveyed, to one William Baker, by Deed bearing date the 5th of
and by said William Baker was further conveyed to the said party of the first par
bearing date the fourth day of April 1815.— Together with all and singular the H
and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining and the reversion and reversi
der and remainders, Rents, Issues and Profits thereof, and all the Estate, Right, Title, Inter
or demand, whatsoever, of the said Party of the first part, either in Law, or Equity of, in
above bargained Premises with the said Hereditaments and appurtenances. To have an
the said granted and bargained Premises with the said Hereditaments and Appurten
the said party of the second part his Heirs and Assigns, to the sole and only pro
benefit and behoof of the said party of the second part his Heirs and Assigns for e
And the said party of the first part for himself his Heirs Executors, and Ad
doth, covenant, grant bargain, promise and agree, to and with the said party of
part, his Heirs, and Assigns, that the above bargained Premises, in the quiet a
able possession of the said party of the second part his Heirs and Assigns ag
and every Person or Persons, lawfully claiming or to claim, the whole or a
of the above mentioned and described Premises, will forever warrant and de
In Witness whereof the said party of the first part hath hereunto set
and Seals on the Day and in the Year first above written.— Joseph Hamm
Sarah Hammond Signed, Sealed and delivered in the presence
Niles, Robert Clark, Alfred Pierce.— Personally appeared before me Joseph
and Sarah his Wife and acknowledged the within instrument to be their free ac
for the purpose therein mentioned and desired the same might be received as suc
being apart and seperate from her Husband examined Ira Kilburn Associate
pound Tioga February 7th 1816— Recorded Mch 10th 1816— John Norris Recorder

Vol. 4 Pg. 3

Deed
The Devisees of
William Bingham Esqr
to
Benoni Short

This Indenture made the seventh day of November
of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fourteen
Thomas Mayne Willing and Charles Willing Hare of
Philadelphia, and Alexander Baring and Henry Ba
of the City of London and Robert Gilmor of the City o
more by their Attornies, the said Thomas Mayne Willin
Charles Willing Hare (the said Alexander, Henry, Robert, Thomas and Char
the Devisees in trust of all the Estate, real, Personal and Mixed, of William Bingham
late of the City of Philadelphia) of the one part, and Benoni Short of the To
Delmar in the County of Tioga, in the State of Pennsylvania, of the other part,
that the said Alexander, Henry, Robert, Thomas, and Charles, for and in con

"of one Dollar to them in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and
of the further sum of one hundred and eighty six Dollars and twenty Cents, lawful Mo
ney of the United States, to be secured by a Mortgage on the Premises bearing even dat
herewith, and to be delivered to the said Alexander, Henry, Robert, Thomas and Char
upon the Delivery of these Presents, have granted bargained, sold, aliened, enfeoffed, relea
and confirmed and do hereby grant, bargain, sell, alien, enfeoff, release and confirm, to the
Binoni Short his heirs, and Assigns (subject nevertheless to the aforesaid Mortgage) the
following described Tract, or parcel of Land, Viz: (situate in the Township of Del
mar and County of Tioga aforesaid) Beginning at a Birch Tree, the North East
Corner hereof thence South one hundred Perches to a Beech sapling; thence West one hund
and forty nine Perches to a Post, thence North one hundred Perches to a Post, and the
East one hundred and forty nine Perches to the beginning; Containing ninety three acres a
one tenth of an acre being part of Warrants No 1219, No 1332, No 1333, and No 1334 grante
by the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania to George Harrison, and to Robert Blackwell, an
by them severally conveyed to the said William Bingham. ~ To have and hold the same
same to the said Binoni Short, his Heirs, and Assigns, to the only proper use and behoo
of the said Binoni Short, his Heirs, and Assigns forever. ~ And the said Alexander
Henry, Robert Thomas and Charles Devisees in trust as aforesaid, for themselves and
such other Persons as may hereafter be appointed trustees, under the will of the said William
Bingham pursuant to the directions of the said Will, do covenant, promise and agree, to and with the
said Binoni Short his Heirs, Executors and Administrators, that the tract of Land her
by conveyed to the said Binoni Short his Heirs and Assigns, they will warrant and for
ever defend against all and every Person or Persons whomsoever or whatsoever: ~ In Wit
ness whereof they have hereunto set, their Hands and Seals the day and Year first above writ
ten. Alexander Baring (Seal) Henry Baring (Seal) Robert Gilmor (Seal) by
their Attornies Thomas M: Willing (Seal) C: W: Hare (Seal) ~ Thomas M: Willing (Seal)
C: W: Hare (Seal) ~ Sealed and delivered in the presence of us Jacob Baker James
Tucker. ~ On the seventeenth Day of December in the Year of our Lord one thousand eigh
hundred and fourteen personally appeared before me Jacob Baker Esqr one of the Alde
men, for the City of Philadelphia the within named Thomas Mayne Willing and Charles Willing Hare wh
being by me examined acknowledged the within instrument of writing as their Act and
Deed, and as the Act and Deed of their Constituents therein named. Jacob Baker
Aldn (Seal) Recorded March 18th 1816 ~ John Norris Recorder ~ $1.00

Deed
Joseph Hammon
and Wife
to
Alfred Pierce

This Indenture made the twentieth day of January in the
Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixteen, between
Joseph Hammond of the Township of Tioga in the County of
Tioga and State of Pennsylvania and Sarah his Wife of the
first part, and Alfred Pierce of said Township and County
l the second part Witnesseth, that the said party of the first part for and in con
ideration of the sum of three hundred and seventy five Dollars to him in hand paid
' the said Party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and ack
dged: hath granted bargained, sold, remised, released, aliened and confirmed and
these Presents doth grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm unto the

and without any Deduction, Defalcation, or Abatement to be made of anything, for or in respect of any Taxes, Charges or Assessments whatsoever then and from thenceforth, as well this present Indenture, and the Estate hereby granted, as the said recited Obligation shall cease, determine and become void, anything herein before contained to the contrary thereof in any Wise notwithstanding. In Witness Whereof, the said parties to these presents, have Interchangeably set their Hands and Seals hereunto. Dated the Day and Year first above written Seelye Crofut (Seal) Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of Thos. Overton Starling Wolcomt, Thos. B. Overton. The seventeenth Day of January One Thousand Eight Hundred and Nine. Personally appeared before me one of the Justices of the Peace for Lycoming County the within named Thomas Overton one of the subscribing Witnesses to the within Deed and declares that he saw the within Named Seelye Crofut Duly Sign, Seal and Deliver the within as his free Act and Deed, and desired the same to be Recorded as such Witness my Hand and Seal the Day and Year above Nathan Niles Justice of the Peace (Seal). Recorded December the Third One Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirteen

paid Recorded December 3d. 1813 John Norris Recd. Fees $ 1-22

Deed
John & Reuben Short
To
John Sweet

This Indenture Made this Seventh Day of April in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Ten. Between John Short and Reuben Short of the one part, and John Sweet of the other part, both of the County of Tioga and Township of Delmar. Now this Indenture Witnesseth that the said John and Reuben for and in Consideration of the sum of Five Hundred and Fifty six Dollars and Fifty Cents Lawful money of the United States. hath Granted, Bargained, sold and by these presents doth Grant, Bargain and Sell all that piece or parcel of Land Bounded and Described as followeth. Begining at an Ash Stump on the North

Bank of the Cowanesque thence North thre hundred and twenty seven perches to a Post. thence West thirty seven perches and one half to a Post. thence South two hundred seventy five perches nine links to a small Button Wood .. standing on the Bank of the Cowanesque Creek. thence Easterly along the several Courses and distances of the said Creek to the place of Beginning. Containing about Sixty Eight Acres of Land. it being the East half of that piece or tract of land that the parties of the first part bought of George Strawbridge. together with all and singular the Buildings and Improvements thereto belonging or in any wise appertaining. and the Revertions and Remainders Rents Issues and all Estate. Right. Title. Interest. Claim and Demand of them the said John and Reubin Short of. in. or to the same To have and to Hold the above Bargained and Described Premises unto the said John Sweet his Heirs and Assigns as Tennants in common and not as Joint Tennants. to the only propper use and behoof of him the said John his Heirs and Assigns for Ever. and the said John and Reubin Short doth further covenant to Warrant and Defend the aforsaid Lands and Tennements against all persons lawfully claiming the same from or under them. or any other person or persons whatsoever. In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our Hands and Seals the Day and Year first above Written. the above mentioned and described Land is subject to a Mortgage to George Strawbridge. John Short his mark (Seal) Ruben X Short his mark (Seal). Tioga County ſs Personally appeared before me the subscriber one of the Justices of the Peace in and for the said County. the Grantors of the above written Instrument and acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed and desired the same to be Recorded as such according to Law. Witness my Hand Seal the Day and Year first above Written. Eddy

Howland (Seal) Recorded January the Tenth One thousand eight Hundred and fourteen Fees $0-82. John Norris Recorder

---

Deed
Thomas McEuen & Wife
Thomas Hale & Wife
And
William Davidson & Wife
To
James Gray
Contd 96 as .. 80 Ps

This Indenture made this twenty fourth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twelve between Thomas McEuen and Hannah his Wife, Thomas Hale and Mary his Wife, and William Davidson and Elizabeth his Wife, of the city of Philadelphia, of the one part, and James Gray of the township of Tioga in the county of Tioga in the state of Pennsylvania, of the other part, Witnesseth, that the said Thomas McEuen and Hannah his wife Thomas Hale and Mary his wife, and William Davidson and Elizabeth his Wife, for and in consideration of one dollar, lawful money of the United States, to them well and truly paid, immediately before the execution of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and of the further sum of Two hundred forty one Dollars and twenty five Cents, money aforesaid, to be secured by a Mortgage on the premises, bearing even date herewith, and to be delivered to the said Thomas McEuen, Thomas Hale, and William Davidson, upon the delivery of these presents, have granted, bargained, sold, aliened, enfeoffed, released, and confirmed, and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, alien, enfeoff, release and confirm unto the said James Gray his heirs and assigns forever (under, nevertheless, and subject to the aforesaid mortgage) all that certain piece or parcel of land, situate, lying, and being in the township of Tioga, in the county of Tioga and state of Pennsylvania aforesaid, butted, bounded, and described as follows, viz. Beginning

ABSTRACT OF WILL OR ADMINISTRATION

STATE: PA

VOL: A

COUNTY: Tioga

PAGE: ~~B~~ 337

DATE WRITTEN:

FILE:

DATE PROBATED:

NAME: Newberry Closs

$

HEIRS:

Acct. of Vernon & Newberry Closs - adm. -
June 15, 1855 Acct. Closed

WITNESS:

EXECUTOR:

ADMINISTRATOR:

APPRAISERS:

NOTES:

66 Newberry Cloos Jr

Administrator

of

Newberry Cloos. Sr. Decd

Registers office, May 21

Letters of Administration we
day granted on the Estate
wberry Cloos. Sr. Deceased late Deerfield
township. Tioga County. Penna. to Abel Cloos. 2d and Ne wberry
50 Cloos jr. Said Administrators having taken the oath prescrib
75 by law. David Cloos and Armon Cloos, Bail in the su of two
1,50
12
$2,87 Thousand Dollars

J. P. Magill. Registe

25 June 4th 1853. Inventory filed

25 August 1st 1853. Supplementary. Inventory filed

25 August 4th 1853. Vendue List filed

25/100 May 25th 1854. Supplementary vendue list filed

Pd Administrators Account. Examined. passed and filed

VA pg. 339

138 Henry M. Gerould

No. 264

50 Administrator

75
1,50 of
12
$2,87 Theodore C. Gerould

✓ $3.00 Deceased

Registers Office. May 26th 18

Letters of administration we
day granted on the Estate of
C. Gerould. late of Covington township. Tioga County
deceased to Henry M. Gerould. Said Administr
taken the oath prescribed by law. Thomas Putnam
L. Wilcox bail in the sum of Three hundred Dollars
was served on the widow of said decease, by H. M.
the said administrator

J. P. Magill, Re

ABSTRACT OF WILL OR ADMINISTRATION

STATE: PA

VOL: A C

COUNTY: Tioga

PAGE: 29

DATE WRITTEN:

FILE:

DATE PROBATED: 1 Sep 1869

NAME: Assa Short

$ 456.86

HEIRS:

WITNESS: Bail: Lovel + Newbery Short

EXECUTOR: Perry Short

ADMINISTRATOR:

APPRAISERS:

NOTES:

[illegible]
the Will annexed, were this day issued to Eliza DePui, th
in the foregoing will named, she having taken the oath
law
October 1. 1869 Inventory filed Amounting to

Vol. C
pg 29

341

No 862.

Tax	.50
Bond	1.75
Letter	1.00
Invt	.25
Oath	.10
Paid	3.60
Paid	7.20

Estate of
Assa Short, decd.
Perry Short
Administrator

Registers Office Septe
Letters of Administration o
of Assa Short, deceased,
Tioga Co. Pa. were this da
Perry Short, he having taken the oath prescribed by law
Lovel Short and Newbery Short bail in the sum of five
Letters stamped one 50/00 dollars, Bond stamped one dollar
September 29. 1869. Inventory filed Amounting to $456.86
September 2. 1870 Administrators Account examined pass

Copy at Tioga Co PA Hist Soc

and Approved accordingly, if the said Jacob Prutsman and Mary Adams within bounden bein thereunto required do render and deliver the said Letters of Administration (approbation of such Testament being first had and made) in the said Registers Office then this Obligation to be void and of none effect or else to remain in full force and virtue. — Jacob Prutsman Seal Mary her mark Adams Seal David Linsdsey Seal Israel Greenleaf Seal Sealed and delivered in presence of

Jno. Norris

December 5th 1814 — Administration Acct. filed — Administra same day

Compared

Inventory filed February 10th 1813

No. 3

1813
Feby 21st

Intestate
John Short

Administrators
David Short
and
Newberry Close

Be it Remembered that I have granted Letters of Administration to David Short and Newberry Clos the son and son in Law of the deceased John Short w were sworn to do the Duties of Administrators accordin the Conditions of the following Bond — Know a Men by these Presents that we David Short, N berry Close, Alpheus Cheny, and Israel Greenleaf County of Tioga in the State of Pennsylvania are held firmly bound unto John Norris Register of the County Tioga and to his Successor in Office in the sum of f hundred Dollars, current Money of Pennsylvania, t paid to the said John Norris or to his Successor f use of the Commonwealth, to the which payment well truly to be made and done, we and each of us jointly seperately do bind ourselves, our Heirs, Executors and

Administrators, firmly by these Presents Sealed with our Seals and dated the twenty first day of Feby in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight Hundred and thirteen.

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that if the within bounden David Short and Newberry Closs Administrators of all the Goods & Chattels Credits &cc of John Short deceased do make or cause to be made a true and perfect inventory of all the goods, Chattels and Credits of the Deceased which have or shall come to the possession or knowledge of them the said David Short and Newberry Closs, or into the Hands or possession of any other Person or Persons for them, and the same so made do exhibit or cause to be exhibited, into the Registers Office of the County of Tioga, on or before the twenty first day of March next ensuing the date hereof, and the same Goods Chattels and Credits and all other the Goods Chattels and Credits of the said Deceased at the time of his Death which at anytime afterwards shall come into the Hands or possession of the said David Short and Newberry Closs or into the Hands or possession of any other Person or Persons for them, do well and truly administer according to Law; and further do make or cause to be made, a true and just account of their administration at or before the twenty first day of February in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fourteen, and all the rest and residue of the said Goods, Chattels and Credits, which shall be found remaining upon the said Administrators Account the same being first examined and allowed of by the Orphans

[illegible] presented – filed – Public Notices set up that it would be confirmed at Aug Term following
Aug 9th 1814 & presented to the Orphans Court — Confirmed nisi

Court of the County of Tioga shall deliver and pay unto such Person or Persons respectively as the said Orphans Court by their decree or sentence pursuant to the true intent and meaning of the Acts of Assembly made and provided shall limit and appoint; and if it shall hereafter appear that any last will and Testament was made by the said deceased, and the Executor or Executors therein named do exhibit the same into the sa Registers Office, making request to have it allowed, and approved accordingly, if the said David Short and Newberry Closs, within bounden being thereunto required do render and deliver the said Letters of Administration (approbation of such Testament being first had and made, into the said Registers Office then this Obligation to be void and of none effect or else to remain in full force and virtue. — Sealed and delivered in presence of

David Short (Seal) Newberry Closs (Seal)
(Seal) (Seal)

Compared March 10th 1813 Appraisement filed Apl 21st 1813 Vendue Actt filed T. Norris Reg

---

N° 4

1813 Octr 12th Be it Remembered that I have granted Letters of Administration to Ebenezer Bacon Administrator to Alvan Bacon his Brother who was sworn to do the duties of Administrator according to the Condition of the following Bond

Intestate Alvan Bacon — Administrator Ebenr Bacon

Know all Men by these Presents — that we Ebenezer Bacon, Daniel Bacon and William Rose Esq of the County of Tioga in the state of Pennsylvania are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania in the sum of six hundred Dollars Current Money of the Unit

witneſs Chs. Overton
Eliza Steinmitz ^ — The 29th day of March 1809 before me John Barker Esqr. Mayor of the City of Philadelphia came the above named John Steinmetz John R. Brinton and Sarah his Wife Elizabeth Steinmitz and Daniel Steinmitz and in due form of Law acknowledged the above written Indenture, to be their and each of their act and Deed and desired the same might be recorded as such — They the said Sarah Brinton (here Elizabeth Steinmitz erazed) being of full age and separately and apart from their said Husbands by me thereon examined and the Contents thereof first made known unto them did declare and say that they became a party thereto voluntarily without any compulsion fear, fraud or undue influence whatever

Witneſs my hand and seal the day and year aforesaid John Baker Mayor (Seal) —

Recorded March 22d 1814 — Fees $1.33

Deed from
John and Rheuben Short
to
Charles Carpenter —

This Indenture made this nineteenth day of March in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eleven between Reuben and John Shorts of the first part & Charles Carpenter of the second part, both of Tioga County and Township of Delmar and State of Pensalvania — Now this This Indenture Witneſseth, that the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of two hundred Dollars current Money of the United States, hath granted bargained and sold and by these Presents doth grant and sell all that peice or parcel of Land, bounded and described as followeth — Beginning at a Willow on the Bank of the Cowanesque Creek thence North forty two Perches and four Links to a Post, thence East three Perches and five Links to a Post — thence North four Perches to a Post thence west three Perches and five Links to a Post thence North two hundred and seventy five Perches nine Links to a white Oak Tree — thence East thirty seven and a half Perches to a Post thence south along the line of John Swets Land three hundred and twenty seven Perches to a Buttonwood standing on the North Bank of Cowanesque Creek — thence westwardly along the Bank of said Creek to the place of beginning. — Containing about sixty acres of Land it being the west part of that Tract of Land that the Parties of the first part bought of George Strawbridge together with all and singular the Buildings and improvements thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining and the reversion and reversions and remainders, rents issues and Profits all estate right title interest claim and demand of them the said parties of the first part of in or to the same belonging, to have and to hold the above bargained and described Premises unto the said party of the second part, his Heirs and aſsigns for ever — to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Party of the second part his heirs and Aſsigns for ever; and the said parties of the first part

Person or Persons w

our Hands and Seals the Day and Year first above written — The above mentioned and devised Land is subject to a Mortgage to George Strawbridge — John his + mark Short Seal Rhuben his + mark Short Seal Signed Sealed and Delivered in presence of us — Eddy Howland Joseph Swormley Be it Remembered that on the nineteenth day of March one thousand eight hundred and eleven personally appeared John and Ruben Short the above signed Names and acknowledged the above written instrument to be their own free act and Dee and desired it to be recorded as such before me Eddy Howland one of the Justices of

ompared the Peace for Tioga County — Eddy Howland Justice Peace — — $0.84

Recorded March 25th 1814 —

Deed
Thomas Beecher
to
John Campbell

Know all Men by these Presents that I Thomas Beecher of Tioga County and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania in consideration of the sum of eighty Dollars Lawful Money paid me by John Campbell of the County and Commonwealth aforesaid the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, do hereby give, grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said John Campbell his Heirs and Aſsigns for ever, a certain Lot of Land lying and being situate on the Tailrace of Beechers Mills in the said Thomas Beechers Land, Beginning at a Post on the North Bank of said Race, thence down said Race two Perches to a Pos thence south two Perches into the Channel of said Race, thence down the Channel of said Race until said Race enters the Lands late the Property of Dorman Bloſs, thence along the Line of said Bloſs's Land South three degrees West nineteen Perches to a post thence in a westerly direction thirty nine Perches to a Post, about four Perches south West the Spring under the Hill, thence twenty nine Perches to the Place of beginning; containing five acres and the usual allowance, be the same more or leſs — together with the privilege of building a Dam and raising the water in the aforesaid Race three feet six inch on said Beechers Bank above the usual Pitch of the Water when the Mills above are going — with the appurtenances to have and to hold the said granted and bargained premises with the Privileges and appurtenances thereof to him the said John Campbell, his Heirs and Aſsigns for ever — to his own proper use and behoof, and also I the said Thomas Beecher do for myself, my Heirs, Executors and Administrators, Covenant wit the said John Campbell his Heirs and Aſsigns, that at and until the Ensealing of these Presents, I am well seized of the Premises as a good indefeasible Estate in fee simp and have good right to bargain and sell the same in manner and form as is above wri and that the same is free of all incumbrances whatsoever; and farther more I the said Thomas Beecher do by these Presents, bind myself and my Heirs forever to warrant and defend the above granted and bargained Premises to him the said John Campbell his He and aſsigns against the claims and demands of all Persons whatsoever — In Testim

Reuben his + mark Short Seal Signed Sealed and Delivered in presence of us — Eddy
Joseph Swemley Be it Remembered that on the nineteenth day of March one tho
eight hundred and eleven personally appeared John and Reuben Short the above
Names and acknowledged the above written instrument to be their own free ac
and desired it to be recorded as such before me Eddy Howland one of the
Compared the Peace for Tioga County — Eddy Howland Justice Peace ——
Recorded March 25th 1814 ——

Deed
Thomas Beecher
to
John Campbell

Know all Men by these Presents that I Thomas Be
Tioga County and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania in con
the sum of eighty Dollars lawful Money paid me by John C
the County and Commonwealth aforesaid the receipt whereof
acknowledge, do hereby give, grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said John Ca
Heirs and Aſsigns for ever, a certain Lot of Land lying and being situ
Tailrace of Beechers Mills in the said Thomas Beechers Land, Beginni
Post on the North Bank of said Race, thence down said Race two Perch
thence south two Perches into the Channel of said Race, thence down the Chann
Race until said Race enters the Lands late the Property of Dormon Bloſs,
long the Line of said Bloſs's Land South three degrees West nineteen Perche
thence in a westerly direction thirty nine Perches to a Post about four Perches s
the Spring under the Hill, thence twenty nine Perches to the Place of beginning
ing five acres and the usual allowance, be the same more or leſs — together w
ilege of building a Dam and raising the water in the aforesaid Race three f
on said Beechers Bank above the usual Pitch of the Water when the Mill
going — with the appurtenances to have and to hold the said granted and ba
mises with the Privileges and appurtenances thereof to him the said John C
Heirs and Aſsigns for ever — to his own proper use and behoof, and also I Th
mas Beecher do for myself, my Heirs, Executors and Administrators, Co
the said John Campbell his Heirs and Aſsigns, that at and until the Enseali
Presents, I am well seized of the Premises as a good indefeasible Estate i
and have good right to bargain and sell the same in manner and form as is
and that the same is free of all incumbrances whatsoever; and farther more I T
mas Beecher do by these Presents, bind myself and my Heirs forever to war
fend the above granted and bargained Premises to him the said John Campb
and aſsigns against the claims and demands of all Persons whatsoever — I

SHIRLEY cont'd
292 363 **26** 45 48 100 138d **27** 158 241 281 to 285 **28** 182 411 452 453 462 to 466 **29** 110 278 **30** 17 329 **32** 59 211 **33** 121 264 383 385 **34** 384 420 **35** 66 **37** 151 **39** 204 **40** 248 **41** 397 **42** 114 **44** 202 251 **49** 164 **50** 33 166 538
William Warden Sir **10** 47
SHIRLOCK — Mr. **50** 252
Shirman see Sherman
SHIRPULS George **38** 378
Shirtlef see Shurtleff
Shirtley see Shurtley
Shirtlieff see Shurtleff
Shirtliff see Shurtleff
SHITTLEWOOD William **49** 301
SHIVERICK Sheverick
Bethia **10** 349
Damaris **10** 349
Margaret **10** 349
Martha **27** 225
Rebecca **27** 225
Samuel **10** 349 **14** 15 197 **18** 75 **27** 225
Thomas **10** 349 **27** 225
SHOAF Michael **6** 134
Shoare see Shores
Shoars see Shores
SHOEMAKER Shoonmaker
— Capt. **32** 396
— Lieut. **27** 376
Anthony **19** 75
Lazarus Denison **40** 121 **42** 89
Marius **42** 89
Samuel **13** 330
SHOETTER — M. **33** 263
SHOLES John Philip **8** 101
SHOLETT Shealett Sholet
Francis **43** 75 77
SHONE James **1** 379
SHONNARD Catherine **1** 380
Shoonmaker see Shoemaker
Shoore see Shores
SHOOSMITH William **47** 262
Shoot see Shute
Shoote see Shute
SHOOTER Shuter Shutter
Anna **12** 109 **36** 300
Hannah **37** 286
Joanna **23** 231
John **23** 231
Margaret **23** 231
Peter **12** 109 348 **20** 142 **36** 300 **37** 167
Shoots see Shute
Shore see Shores
Shoreborne see Sherburne
Shoreman see Sherman
SHORES Shoare Shoars Shoore Shore Shower
Abigail **8** 40 **10** 69 221 **15** 137 **18** 171
Benjamin **17** 236
Charles Henry **11** 148
Elizabeth **10** 69 221 **11** 148 150
Ellen **4** 191 **15** 142
Franklin **11** 148 150
George **34** 165
James **25** 261 **26** 379
Jemima **17** 236
John **3** 115 **41** 392 **42** 161
Jonathan **5** 341 **8** 40
Lucy **14** 88
Mark M. **11** 148 150
Mary **4** 132 **11** 148 **26** 379
Mary E. **11** 150
Mary Elizabeth **11** 148 150
Matthew **14** 358
Oliver **11** 148 150
SHORES cont'd
Peter **11** 148 150 **26** 377
Phoebe **5** 341
Sampson **3** 189 242 **4** 132 **8** 40 59 62 **9** 40 142 **10** 69 221 **15** 137 **18** 171 **19** 165
Samuel **5** 341
Sarah Chauncy **11** 148 150
Seth **18** 69
Statira **11** 148 150
Susanna **15** 137 **18** 171 **26** 377
William **2** 407
SHOREY Shory
— Mrs. **8** 366
Abel **20** 301
Emma F. **20** 78
Frank Howard **16** 365
John **36** 322
John L. **18** 111 **19** 281 **28** 240
Miles **8** 366
Samuel **36** 322 **45** 290
SHORKLEY Samuel **19** 140
SHORNE Oliver **49** 164
SHORP Thomas **50** 472
SHORT Shorte see also Shurt
——— **47** 283
— Mr. **47** 303
Abby S. **26** 81
Abigail **37** 297 **47** 283 284
Abraham **2** 204
Amos **48** 495
Anna **28** 473 **31** 88
Anne **8** 51 **26** 81
Anthony **8** 51 274
Charles **36** 202 **37** 316 **41** 231 248 306 **43** 180
Clem **36** 73 74
Clement **16** 162 **19** 169
Dorothy **50** 110
Elizabeth **4** 171 **26** 81 **37** 308 **42** 200 **45** 232 **50** 110
Eusebas **47** 283 285
Faith **16** 162 **19** 169
George **46** 165
H. **6** 87
Henry **3** 43 93 203 244 **7** 170 349 **8** 51 274 311 **9** 267 **11** 53 **26** 81 **31** 83 85 **32** 156 **42** 202 **50** 110
Hick^{but} **24** 290
James **48** 375 **50** 111
Jo. **43** 66
Joan **14** 342 **50** 110
John **17** 93 **47** 283 284 497 **48** 265 **50** 111
John Thomas **34** 151
Joseph **50** 111
Lucy **50** 110 223
Luke **4** 171 **46** 188
Margaret **13** 254 **50** 110
Mark **50** 111
Mary **40** 24 **47** 283 284 350
Matthew **13** 254 **25** 264 **48** 286
Mehitable **28** 473
Peter **45** 232
Rebecca **35** 241 **50** 223
Richard **31** 310
Samuel **14** 354 **47** 104 257 258
Sarah **8** 51 **11** 53 **26** 81 **42** 202
Susan **17** 93
Susanna **4** 171 **44** 301
Thomas **11** 23 **47** 283 497 **50** 110
William **17** 180 **44** 301 **48** 374 375 **50** 110 111
SHORTER ——— **26** 258
Eli Sims **42** 89
SHORTER cont'd
Jo. **2** 375
Marie **5** 62
Sarah **48** 266
SHORTHOUSE Shorthus
Elizabeth **4** 270
John **4** 270
Katharine **4** 270
Robert **4** 270
SHORTLAND Peter Frederick **36** 146 147 149
SHORTRIDGE Shortridg Shortriggs Shurtredge
——— **2** 83
Abigail **24** 13
Alice **7** 128
Ann **2** 83 **7** 129
Mary **2** 392
Richard **3** 242 **7** 128 129 **24** 13
Susanna **23** 272
William **2** 392
SHORTWEL Pearce **48** 283
Shory see Shorey
SHOTBOLT Shotbolte Shotboulte
——— **40** 279
Agnes **40** 277
Alice **40** 277 279
Anna **40** 275 276
Anne **40** 278
Eleanor **40** 276
Elizabeth **40** 275 277 278 279
Frances **40** 275 278
Helen **40** 275
Henry **40** 275
Jacob **40** 275 276 279
James **40** 274 275 277 279 280
Jana **40** 275
Jane **40** 275 279
Joan **40** 277 278
Johannes **40** 275
John **40** 274 to 280
Leonard **40** 275
Lucy **40** 275
Margaret **40** 274 277 279
Maria **40** 276 277 279
Marion **40** 275
Mary **40** 274 275 277 to 280
Matthias **40** 275
Philip **40** 275 276 279 280
Ralph **42** 75
Robert **40** 279
Simon **40** 274
Thomas **40** 274 to 277 279
Thomas Sir **40** 274 277 279
Tunney **40** 275
William **40** 275 276 277 279 280
SHOTTER Elizabeth **44** 197
John **44** 197
Shotteswell see Shatswell
SHOTTON Anthony **40** 269 **50** 511
Martha **50** 510
Mary **50** 511
Sampson **40** 269 **50** 511
Thomas **40** 269 **50** 510
William **50** 510
SHOTWELL J. D. **28** 350
SHOULDERS Lucretia **25** 291
SHOULDIS John **17** 151
Peter **17** 150
SHOULSTER Richard **48** 143
SHOULTS John **6** 134
SHOURD Showrd
Daniel **49** 164
Thomas **41** 401
SHOUTE Richard **47** 356
SHOVE Abby **20** 300
Anthony **12** 185 **20** 300
Azariah **40** 25
Edward **5** 369 **13** 2 **16** 326 **50** 313
SHOVE cont'd
Elizabeth **12** 110 **16** 326 **37** 286
George **6** 73 **7** 318 **8** 20 353 **16** 326 **17** 236 **18** 69 **34** 360 **38** 270 **47** 106
Hannah **6** 72 **16** 326 **47** 106
Hope **34** 360
Hopestill **16** 326 **17** 236 **18** 69
Johanna **16** 326
Margery **11** 199 **16** 326
Mary **16** 326
Mercy **16** 326
Nathaniel **16** 326
Sabrina **40** 25
Sampson **16** 44
Samuel **16** 326
Sarah **16** 326 **47** 370
Seth **6** 73 74 **16** 326 **18** 69 70
SHOVEL Cloudesley Sir **11** 347 **15** 288 **24** 50
Showell see Sewall
Shower see Shores
Showrd see Shourd
SHOWUALLY John **22** 59
Nicholas **22** 59
SHRADY John **49** 103
Shreeve see Shreve
SHREINER Charles P. **32** 440
SHREVE Shreeve Shreves
Benjamin **26** 176 180 **45** 47 app.
E. M. **28** 350 **29** 333
Thomas **4** 256
William P. **29** 487
SHREWE Thomas **47** 195
SHREWSBURY Montgomery Roger de Earl of **17** 376
Talbot George Earl of **28** 434 **36** 293
Talbot Gilbert Earl of **13** 265
Talbot John Earl of **28** 298 299 433
SHRIGLEY Francis **49** 165
J. **27** 210
James **25** 167
SHRIMPTON Schrimpton Shrimton
——— **15** 198 **43** 162 163
— Goodman **7** 170
— Mr. **7** 176 **8** 58 **17** 157
Abial **2** 253
Abigail **15** 77
Alice **44** 397 **46** 435
Bethia **13** 139 218 **15** 77 **33** 406 **38** 419 **42** 401 **43** 162 163
Ebenezer **11** 171 **15** 77 78 **31** 413 **43** 161
Edward **8** 128r **11** 170 171 **15** 77 78 **31** 413 **43** 161 162
Elinor **8** 40 **9** 254 **10** 68 219 221 **13** 218 **15** 78 136 **18** 168
Elizabeth **5** 24 25 **6** 76 **8** 128r to 128v **9** 303 304 **11** 171 **12** 357 **15** 77 78 136 **16** 187 **18** 168 **23** 410 **28** 200 **31** 413 **43** 161 162 165 166
Elizabeth Richardson **16** 187
Epaphras **11** 171 **15** 77 78 **27** 276 **31** 413 **33** 219 407 409 **43** 161 162
Hannah **43** 163
Henry **7** 227 **8** 40 128r 128x 276 356 **9** 141 229 254 **10** 30 68 83 87 180 219 221 267 **11** 170 **13** 218 **15** 76 78

native of Otsego county, New York, settled in 1828 on the
grandson, Allen Baker. Others came whose names and the
ve not been ascertained, but the names given are, with a few
n who cleared the lands upon which they located, and be-
ts of the township. In this, as in other townships, there
but a temporary stay, and who always found it more in
and adventurous spirit to be with the advance guard of
army of civilization.

SS AND MANUFACTURING ENTERPRISES.

an important industry in the township soon after its set-
edominance of white pine of a fine quality led to the early
lls, first to supply a growing local demand, and later for
sque river was the only highway connecting the settlers of
de world. Down this stream, whenever the stage of water
ber were rafted. All the early mills were run by water
tter wheel being the one generally used. The usual ca-
1,000 feet of pine lumber every twelve hours, an infinites-
with the output of a thoroughly-equipped steam saw-mill

and built a flutter-wheel saw-mill on the Cowanesque river
18 he sold it to Caleb Smith. About 1826 it became the
who operated it until 1847. He was a well-known and ex-
saw-mill was built about 1810 on the Cowanesque river,
ls near Academy Corners, by Emmer Bowen and Ebenezer
for nearly thirty years. In 1815 Jonathan and Alexander
vin built a saw-mill on the south bank of the Cowanesque
The first saw-mill on Troup's creek was built in 1820 by
er it was undermined and destroyed by high water. A saw-
n Yarnall brook, about two miles above its mouth, by
ames Yarnall built one near the mouth of the same brook.
uilt a mill farther up the brook near the township line.
til 1866. In 1868 Levi Stevens erected on its site a new
by a center-vent water wheel. A circular saw was used.
ted for water power. This mill burned in 1879 and was
Yarnall built a large mill near the mouth of Yarnall
rom the Cowanesque river, and three saws driven by the
this mill was sold to J. W. and H. E. Potter, and oper-
hen a flood destroyed the dam and otherwise injured the
oseph Dake built a mill on the south side of the Cow-
enter-vent water wheel which operated two upright saws.
rious persons until 1880 when it ceased operations. In
f Corning, New York, erected a mill at the mouth of
steam power. There is no saw-mill now in operation in

PA; 1897; RC Brown

1798 he and his son, William, camped on and enlarged the Strawbridge clearing. In the spring of 1799 the two families journeyed from Painted Post to Nelson, first known as Beecher's Island, and from there traveled up the Cowanesque river on the ice to their new home in the wilderness. The Knox family located on the old Strawbridge clearing and the Seelye family half a mile further east, building a cabin of bark, which was replaced a year and a half later by a log house. These two families thus became the first settlers in the township.

On March 28, 1800, the first male white child born in the Cowanesque valley was added to the household of William Knox. This was James Knox, who died September 20, 1881, having spent his entire life in the township. On May 4th of the same year a daughter, Sally, was born to Mr. and Mrs. Seelye, who afterwards became the wife of Prince King, of Westfield township. She was the first female white child born in the township.

Among the first to settle in the township after the Knox and Seelye families, was Bethlehem Thompson, who located on the Emmer Bowen place, but soon sold out to Reuben Cook. In 1803 John Howland and his son, Dr. Eddy Howland, whose Puritan ancestors came from England in the Mayflower in 1620, settled on what was long known as the Eddy Howland place. They came from Rhode Island. Emmer Bowen, a native of Rhode Island, came in 1804 and bought out Jesse Rowley, who appears to have been here at that time. James Costley, an early grist-mill owner, came before 1805 and settled south of the river opposite Knoxville. Rev. David Short settled in 1806 upon the farm afterward owned by A. H. Bacon, and lived there until 1813. Newbury Cloos settled in 1807, in which year also Joshua Colvin settled near Academy Corners. About this time, also, John and Reuben Short, Jonathan M. Rogers, Curtis Cady, David Short and James Yarnall settled. Mr. Yarnall located on the brook south of Academy Corners that bears his name. In 1808 James, John and William Falkner settled in the eastern part of the township. In 1811 Jonathan, Solomon and Alexander Matteson and their parents came from Salisbury, Herkimer county, New York. Jonathan, with whom the old folks lived, settled on the site of Knoxville, his land embracing the greater part of the present borough area. Solomon and Alexander settled east of him. In 1811 Levi Cook, a blacksmith, the year of whose coming cannot be ascertained, sold his place east of Knoxville to Zadoc Bowen, a carpenter, and a brother of Emmer Bowen, Sr. Joseph Falkner, Sr., a native of the State of New York, was an early settler, and cleared the farm now occupied by the widow of his son, Joseph Falkner. Eleazer Clark, a native of Rhode Island, came on horseback from his native state in 1814, and settled on the farm now owned by his son, E. H. Clark. James King, a native of Rhode Island, settled in the western part of the township sometime between 1815 and 1820. About 1821 the family removed to Westfield township. John Wakeley was also an early settler. He removed to Brookfield township in 1827. George Champlin, a native of Rhode Island, came in 1821, worked a farm on shares for a year, and then removed to Potter county. Fifteen years later he settled in Westfield township. Hiram Gilbert, a carpenter, and a native of New England, settled in the township in 1824, worked at his trade for several years, and then embarked in the boot and shoe business in Knoxville. Moses Inscho, well known as a lumberman, came in from Lawrence township in

Deerfield township, in 1817, with Eleazer Clark, a relative. Soon after arriving at manhood's estate he became an early settler in Chatham township, locating on the farm now occupied by his son, Alanson Clark. Isaac Cole, the oldest living resident of the township, came as early as 1831-32. William Spaulding, a native of Hebron, New York, removed from Vermont to Potter county, Pennsylvania, in 1835, and in 1836 came to Chatham township, settling on the farm below Chatham Valley, now occupied by his son-in-law, D. H. Curtis. Robert Hill and Rensselaer Toles settled on the site of the village of Little Marsh in the early thirties, the former locating above and the latter below the creek bridge in the village. In 1836 Matthew Boom settled in the northwestern part of the township, near the "Swing Gate" school house. In 1837 Nehemiah Beach removed from Knoxville, located at Little Marsh, and engaged in lumbering. In 1847 he removed one mile west to the property now owned by his son, S. P. Beach. Harvey Leach, for many years a prominent physician with a large practice, came into the township in 1837, from Steuben county, New York, and cleared a small farm, on which he resided till his death. Ronaldo Hawley, a native of Columbia county, New York, settled in 1840 on the farm now owned by Curry Beach. In 1841 Jeremiah Garner settled in the western part of the township, southwest of the Boardman school house. In 1842 Philo Churchill settled on the farm in the eastern part of the township now occupied by his son, Randolph Churchill. Jason Cooper, a soldier of the War of 1812, settled in 1844 in the northwestern corner of the township. In the same year, also, Daniel H. Curtis, a native of Cayuga county, New York, settled below Shortsville, on Crooked creek. In 1846 Philip Erway came into the township from Delmar township, and settled on the farm in the "Swing Gate" district which he still occupies. About this time Thomas Owlett, a native of England, settled in the northeastern part of the township. Alvin H. Rice, a native of Delaware county, New York, came in 1847, and settled at Little Marsh, and became the first merchant in the place.

Among other early settlers were Benson Hill, Z. Burdick, Frank Spencer, Aurora Spencer, Calvin Davis, Moses Wilhelm, Joseph, Whitney and Calvin Wheeler, Alexander Holmes, Azariah Slocum, Samuel Main, Artemus Crippen and Charles Fuller, who settled in the southern part of the township; Miletus Brown, Peter Houghtaling and Lemuel Jackson, who settled on the Shortsville road; Samuel Mosher, Nathan Taylor and Daniel Hill, on the Mosher road; John Bates and Samuel Strong, on the Bates road; Burdick Hill, Dyer Clark and Josiah Hall, on the road leading from Beach's Mills to Academy Corners, and Daniel Shores, Harlow Boyce, Asher Manning, Nehemiah Smith, Ezra Allen, M. Brownell and Samuel King, in the northwestern part of the township.

PIONEER INDUSTRIES.

Chatham, at the time of its settlement, being a forest-covered township, lumbering preceded agriculture as its most important industry. The leading purpose of the settlers was, however, to, as quickly as was possible, transform these tracts into cultivated farms. Their main dependence for the accomplishment of this work was a keen-edged ax and their own strong arms. Unwilling to wait until better roads and a denser population should create a demand for the pine and hemlock

PA; 1897; RC Brown

1798 he and his son, William, camped on and enlarged the Strawbridge clearing. In the spring of 1799 the two families journeyed from Painted Post to Nelson, first known as Beecher's Island, and from there traveled up the Cowanesque river on the ice to their new home in the wilderness. The Knox family located on the old Strawbridge clearing and the Seelye family half a mile further east, building a cabin of bark, which was replaced a year and a half later by a log house. These two families thus became the first settlers in the township.

On March 28, 1800, the first male white child born in the Cowanesque valley was added to the household of William Knox. This was James Knox, who died September 20, 1881, having spent his entire life in the township. On May 4th of the same year a daughter, Sally, was born to Mr. and Mrs. Seelye, who afterwards became the wife of Prince King, of Westfield township. She was the first female white child born in the township.

Among the first to settle in the township after the Knox and Seelye families, was Bethlehem Thompson, who located on the Emmer Bowen place, but soon sold out to Reuben Cook. In 1803 John Howland and his son, Dr. Eddy Howland, whose Puritan ancestors came from England in the Mayflower in 1620, settled on what was long known as the Eddy Howland place. They came from Rhode Island. Emmer Bowen, a native of Rhode Island, came in 1804 and bought out Jesse Rowley, who appears to have been here at that time. James Costley, an early grist-mill owner, came before 1805 and settled south of the river opposite Knoxville. Rev. David Short settled in 1806 upon the farm afterward owned by A. H. Bacon, and lived there until 1813. Newbury Cloos settled in 1807, in which year also Joshua Colvin settled near Academy Corners. About this time, also, John and Reuben Short, Jonathan M. Rogers, Curtis Cady, David Short and James Yarnall settled. Mr. Yarnall located on the brook south of Academy Corners that bears his name. In 1808 James, John and William Falkner settled in the eastern part of the township. In 1811 Jonathan, Solomon and Alexander Matteson and their parents came from Salisbury, Herkimer county, New York. Jonathan, with whom the old folks lived, settled on the site of Knoxville, his land embracing the greater part of the present borough area. Solomon and Alexander settled east of him. In 1811 Levi Cook, a blacksmith, the year of whose coming cannot be ascertained, sold his place east of Knoxville to Zadoc Bowen, a carpenter, and a brother of Emmer Bowen, Sr. Joseph Falkner, Sr., a native of the State of New York, was an early settler, and cleared the farm now occupied by the widow of his son, Joseph Falkner. Eleazer Clark, a native of Rhode Island, came on horseback from his native state in 1814, and settled on the farm now owned by his son, E. H. Clark. James King, a native of Rhode Island, settled in the western part of the township sometime between 1815 and 1820. About 1821 the family removed to Westfield township. John Wakeley was also an early settler. He removed to Brookfield township in 1827. George Champlin, a native of Rhode Island, came in 1821, worked a farm on shares for a year, and then removed to Potter county. Fifteen years later he settled in Westfield township. Hiram Gilbert, a carpenter, and a native of New England, settled in the township in 1824, worked at his trade for several years, and then embarked in the boot and shoe business in Knoxville. Moses Inscho, well known as a lumberman, came in from Lawrence township in

PA. - Munsell; 1883

Doane; judge of election, W. O. Merrick; inspectors of election, C. S. Beach, Orrin Rice; auditors, D. H. Curtis, John Youmans.

There were in 1880 14 schools in the township, where 258 male and 239 female scholars were instructed on an average seven months. The reannexing of a portion of the township recently to Deerfield has lessened the number. Among the old teachers of the township were Stephen Wade, Stephen Martin, Miss Susie Gibson, Daniel Vandusen, Mary Vandusen, and Polly Close. The first school-houses in the township were roughly constructed; but for the last fifteen years much progress has been made in the selection of sites and in the character of the edifices.

Chatham

THE SETTLERS.

For many years the attention of the settlers was largely devoted to lumbering, and a number of saw-mills have been erected in the township. Several are in operation now, and a large one, with a flouring-mill attached, is proposed. There have been eleven mills within two miles of Little Marsh post-office.

In 1829, according to the assessment of Allen Fraser jr., the following persons were taxable in the township:

Cyrus Ames, Aaron Alba, James Allen, Francis Burrell, Alexander Burrell, Beersheba Bates, Asa Bates, Silas Billings, Daniel Baker, Martin Boardman, John Bates, Nathan Baker, Stephen Colvin, Joel Crandall, Samuel Carpenter, Allen Fraser jr., Eddy Howland jr., Joseph Howland, John Knox, William Knox, David Lesure, John Macumber, Joseph Matson, David Seamans, Lovell Short, Samuel Strawn, John P. Tracey, Elijah Thompson, Samuel Taylor, widow A. W. Tracey, William Wass, Joseph Yarnall.

A number of these were non-residents, and only about twenty were actual settlers. Those living along the valley of Crooked Creek had come in by that way, and those living in the northern part by way of the Cowanesque River.

Among the early settlers on Crooked Creek were W. L. Merrick, William Spalding, Doctor Harvey Leach, John Short, Asa Short, Rennselaer Toles, Robert Hill, Nehemiah Beach, H. B. Leonard, David Lesure, Lovell Short, George Hawley and Daniel Hill. North of the creek, in the Close district, were Caleb Close, Charles Avery, Reuben Close, Armand Close, Abel Close, Amasa Clark, Samuel Miller, John Macumber, William Wass, Russell Humphrey, ——— Chappell, Russell Temple, Sylvester Treat and Benjamin Vandusen. In the southern portion the early settlers were Benoni Hill, who settled on the farm now owned by Alexander Wass; Z. Burdick on the place now owned by William Wass jr.; Frank Spencer, on the farm now owned by John Reynolds; Aurora Spencer, on the farm of Elisha Smith, of Tioga; Calvin Davis, on the place owned by Elisha Davis; ——— Barnes, on the farm now owned by C. W. Avery; Moses Wilhem, on the farm now owned by George Wheeler; Joseph, Whitney and Calvin Wheeler. The farm now owned by Charles Lane was first occupied by Alexander Holmes. Jesse Moffett settled on lands now owned by Miner Jackson; Azariah Slocum on lands owned now by E. Carpenter; Samuel Main on lands now owned by Mrs. S. P. Beach. Other settlers were Artemus Crippin and Charles Fuller.

On the Shortsville road the first settlers were Lovell Short, John Short jr., Miletus Brown, Peter Hoteling, ——— Gee, Lemuel Jackson and C. A. Carpenter.

On the Mosher road were Samuel Mosher, Nathan Taylor, ——— Paddock, ———Crampton (on the place now owned by C. C. Trumbull) and Daniel Hill (on what is known as "Dan Hill's Knob").

On the Bates road the settlers were John Bates and Samuel Strong. John Bates cleared up a farm of 200 acres, and still resides upon it. Samuel Strong's farm is now owned by his son Samuel Strong jr.

On the road leading from Beach's mill north to Academy Corners, in the township of Deerfield, among the early settlers were Burdick Hill, on the place now owned by L. O. Beach; Dyer Clark; Josiah Hall, on the place now owned by Messrs. Brague & Beach; ——— Tiffany, on the place now owned by Ashley Spencer; Leonard Clark and George Wass.

Among the early settlers on the road leading from "Swing Gate school-house" were Daniel Shoves, on the farm now owned by John Boyce; Harlow Boyce; Asher Manning; Nehemiah Smith, on lands now owned by Freeman Smith; Ezra Allen, M. Brownell, Philip Erway, —— Simpson; —— Boom, on lands now owned by his son Benjamin Boom; Samuel King, on lands now owned by William R. Freeman, and Winchester Cooper, on lands now owned by Joseph and Robert Cooper.

On the New Marsh road Freeman Smith built a steam mill and erected a number of dwellings. The settlers along this road are Abram Wormer, Alexander Lattimer and Ira Baker.

On the Ridge road, leading from near Beach's mill on Crooked Creek to the Wormer school-house and on to Sabinsville, the early settlers were John Winters, on the farm now owned by W. W. Beach; William Brague; James Doane, on lands now owned by James Doane jr.; Daniel Doane; Jerry Garner, on lands now owned by Delos Garner; and J. W. Burrows, near the town line between Clymer and Chatham.

There are a number of new roads in the township made for the purpose of lumbering, but the foregoing will give the reader a very correct idea of who first settled in the township, and where they located.

Few of the present day appreciate the hardships and privations of the pioneers who forty or fifty years ago came into the wilderness and began clearing up new farms. These privations and hardships we have often alluded to in our general and township histories. In Chatham there was the same experience as elsewhere: conflicts with the panther, bear and wolf, and sport with the deer, elk and fish; the log house, the sheep or cattle fold, the clearing of fallows, the logging bees, the raisings, the social gatherings, the cutting out of roads, the erection of mills, school-houses and churches, the humble fare, the rigid economy, sickness, death, marriages

PA. - Munsell; 1883

Chatham

Doane; judge of election, W. O. Merrick; inspectors of election, C. S. Beach, Orrin Rice; auditors, D. H. Curtis, John Youmans.

There were in 1880 14 schools in the township, where 258 male and 239 female scholars were instructed on an average seven months. The reannexing of a portion of the township recently to Deerfield has lessened the number. Among the old teachers of the township were Stephen Wade, Stephen Martin, Miss Susie Gibson, Daniel Vandusen, Mary Vandusen, and Polly Close. The first school-houses in the township were roughly constructed; but for the last fifteen years much progress has been made in the selection of sites and in the character of the edifices.

THE SETTLERS.

For many years the attention of the settlers was largely devoted to lumbering; and a number of saw-mills have been erected in the township. Several are in operation now, and a large one, with a flouring-mill attached, is proposed. There have been eleven mills within two miles of Little Marsh post-office.

In 1829, according to the assessment of Allen Fraser jr., the following persons were taxable in the township:

Cyrus Ames, Aaron Alba, James Allen, Francis Burrell, Alexander Burrell, Beersheba Bates, Asa Bates, Silas Billings, Daniel Baker, Martin Boardman, John Bates, Nathan Baker, Stephen Colvin, Joel Crandall, Samuel Carpenter, Allen Fraser jr., Eddy Howland jr., Joseph Howland, John Knox, William Knox, David Lesure, John Macumber, Joseph Matson, David Seamans, Lovell Short, Samuel Strawn, John P. Tracey, Elijah Thompson, Samuel Taylor, widow A. W. Tracey, William Wass, Joseph Yarnall.

A number of these were non-residents, and only about twenty were actual settlers. Those living along the valley of Crooked Creek had come in by that way, and those living in the northern part by way of the Cowanesque River.

Among the early settlers on Crooked Creek were W. L. Merrick, William Spalding, Doctor Harvey Leach, John Short, Asa Short, Rennselaer Toles, Robert Hill, Nehemiah Beach, H. B. Leonard, David Lesure, Lovell Short, George Hawley and Daniel Hill. North of the creek, in the Close district, were Caleb Close, Charles Avery, Reuben Close, Armand Close, Abel Close, Amasa Clark, Samuel Miller, John Macumber, William Wass, Russell Humphrey, ——— Chappell, Russell Temple, Sylvester Treat and Benjamin Vandusen. In the southern portion the early settlers were Benoni Hill, who settled on the farm now owned by Alexander Wass; Z. Burdick on the place now owned by William Wass jr.; Frank Spencer, on the farm now owned by John Reynolds; Aurora Spencer, on the farm of Elisha Smith, of Tioga; Calvin Davis, on the place owned by Elisha Davis; ——— Barnes, on the farm now owned by C. W. Avery; Moses Wilhem, on the farm now owned by George Wheeler; Joseph, Whitney and Calvin Wheeler. The farm now owned by Charles Lane was first occupied by Alexander Holmes. Jesse Moffett settled on lands now owned by Miner Jackson; Azariah Slocum on lands owned now by E. Carpenter; Samuel Main on lands now owned by Mrs. S. P. Beach. Other settlers were Artemus Crippin and Charles Fuller.

On the Shortsville road the first settlers were Lovell Short, John Short jr., Miletus Brown, Peter Hoteling, ——— Gee, Lemuel Jackson and C. A. Carpenter.

On the Mosher road were Samuel Mosher, Nathan Taylor, ——— Paddock, ———Crampton (on the place now owned by C. C. Trumbull) and Daniel Hill (on what is known as "Dan Hill's Knob").

On the Bates road the settlers were John Bates and Samuel Strong. John Bates cleared up a farm of 200 acres, and still resides upon it. Samuel Strong's farm is now owned by his son Samuel Strong jr.

On the road leading from Beach's mill north to Academy Corners, in the township of Deerfield, among the early settlers were Burdick Hill, on the place now owned by L. O. Beach; Dyer Clark; Josiah Hall, on the place now owned by Messrs. Brague & Beach; ——— Tiffany, on the place now owned by Ashley Spencer; Leonard Clark and George Wass.

Among the early settlers on the road leading from "Swing Gate school-house" were Daniel Shoves, on the farm now owned by John Boyce; Harlow Boyce; Asher Manning; Nehemiah Smith, on lands now owned by Freeman Smith; Ezra Allen, M. Brownell, Philip Erway, —— Simpson; —— Boom, on lands now owned by his son Benjamin Boom; Samuel King, on lands now owned by William R. Freeman, and Winchester Cooper, on lands now owned by Joseph and Robert Cooper.

On the New Marsh road Freeman Smith built a steam mill and erected a number of dwellings. The settlers along this road are Abram Wormer, Alexander Lattimer and Ira Baker.

On the Ridge road, leading from near Beach's mill on Crooked Creek to the Wormer school-house and on to Sabinsville, the early settlers were John Winters, on the farm now owned by W. W. Beach; William Brague; James Doane, on lands now owned by James Doane jr.; Daniel Doane; Jerry Garner, on lands now owned by Delos Garner; and J. W. Burrows, near the town line between Clymer and Chatham.

There are a number of new roads in the township made for the purpose of lumbering, but the foregoing will give the reader a very correct idea of who first settled in the township, and where they located.

Few of the present day appreciate the hardships and privations of the pioneers who forty or fifty years ago came into the wilderness and began clearing up new farms. These privations and hardships we have often alluded to in our general and township histories. In Chatham there was the same experience as elsewhere: conflicts with the panther, bear and wolf, and sport with the deer, elk and fish; the log house, the sheep or cattle fold, the clearing of fallows, the logging bees, the raisings, the social gatherings, the cutting out of roads, the erection of mills, school-houses and churches, the humble fare, the rigid economy, sickness, death, marriages

The name Deerfield was given to the township because there was such an abundance of deer in its then extensive boundaries.

The main tributary of the Cowanesque in this town comes in from the north, and is mentioned in early deeds as "Troup's Town Branch." Latterly it has been known as Troup's Creek in common parlance, and is so called on all maps. It derived its name from Robert Troup, attorney in fact for David Cathcart (Lord Alloway) and Masterton Ure, owners of extensive landed estates in the adjoining county of Steuben in New York, in which it has its source. He was also secretary of the treasury board of the Continental Congress. (Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, Vol. III, p. 336.)

erfield

Yarnall Brook was named for James Yarnall, who settled near its mouth about 1807. James Mix, a full blooded negro, was the first settler at the mouth of this stream. Yarnall bought him out and the brook took his name.

INDIANS.

There is abundant evidence of the occupancy of Deerfield by the Indians for several centuries previous to the appearance of the white man. Many Indian implements of flint and stone have been found, such as arrowheads, spearheads, knives and axes. Stone tools for grinding corn and for dressing the skins of animals were often picked up by the first settlers while working in their fields. An occasional Indian pipe of stone has been found.

The most remarkable evidence of ancient Indian occupancy of Deerfield was the mound discovered in the forest at Academy Corners. Joshua Colvin purchased the ground where that hamlet now stands of William Knox sen., in 1808; took possession of it in 1809, and in 1810 cleared the land of its timber. Where the stores of Martin V. Purple and Daniel H. Buckbee now stand he found a mound about seventy feet in diameter, raised about four feet above the level of the valley. The summit of the mound was level. In the fall of 1810 Mr. Colvin dug a hole in the center of this mound in which to bury his potatoes. When he had dug a little over three feet deep he was surprised to find human bones and Indian implements. He found arrowheads of flint, and axes made of a very hard blue stone, with a neck, probably intended for a withe handle. The bones taken out were skulls and thigh bones and were very much decomposed. Two or three pine trees grew upon the top of this mound, which were over two feet in diameter, and the rings of annual growth, as they were counted at the time, indicated that the trees were at least two hundred years old. It does not seem from any account that we have that an attempt was made to determine the number of skeletons buried in this mound. The fact that the smaller bones had become entirely decomposed showed that the mound was one of high antiquity. Of the object of its erection we can only conjecture. "If these mounds were sometimes used as cemeteries of distinguished persons, they were also used as monuments with a view of perpetuating the recollection of some great battle, event or transaction." (Trans. Amer. Antiq. Soc., 1820, Vol. I, page 164.)

Many Indians were found in Deerfield by the first white settlers. They belonged to the tribes of the Seneca nation of the league of the Iroquois or Six Nations. They came from the Genesee Valley, entering Deerfield by way of Troup's Creek, down which they had a path or trail. They mainly used the Cowanesque Valley as a hunting and fishing park. They came here in the spring and summer to hunt and fish, and returned in the fall to their villages upon the Genesee to spend the winter. They had some girdlings and sandy bars along the river where the squaws raised corn, beans and squashes. One of these was on the bank of the river near the residence of William D. Knox—the site of Union Academy. This was a favorite camping place with them. It is a tradition that Mary Jemison, "the white woman of the Genesee," whose seventy years of strange vicissitudes among the Indians fill a page of history and volumes of romance, camped here for several seasons with her band of dusky companions. Leaving tradition for fact, we find that several well known Seneca chiefs with their hunting parties came here from 1790 to 1820. The name of one chief was Sundown. He led a band of twenty braves. Another chief who frequented these hunting grounds with his band rejoiced in the name of Billy Shanks. The leader of another band was John Little Beard, who no doubt was a son of the famous Seneca chief Little Beard, who died in 1806. The Indians were friendly in their intercourse with the whites, and often went to the cabins of the early settlers to trade venison for meal or bread. They were very fond of *ack-kwa-nun-gwa*, which it is remembered stood for "bread and milk" in the Senaca dialect. The Indians built their wigwams in their camps facing each other, with the fire between. If a pole was set up against a wigwam it was a notice to all comers not to enter, as the owner was absent.

An incident is told of the relations of the early settlers and their Indian neighbors: William Knox and his son camped just below Academy Corners during the summer of 1798. A band of Indians had their camp on the river bank near by. Young Knox spent his leisure time in sport with the young Indians. The Indians and the Knoxes got their supply of water from the same spring. For some time it was observed that after the Indians got water the spring was very roily. Young Knox determined to learn the cause. He secreted himself behind a thornbush near the spring. Soon a young Indian stealthily approached and, after dipping up water, went into the spring and stirred up the mud with his feet. At that instant young Knox threw a stone, hitting the Indian on the head. He fell to the ground and for a few moments lay unconscious, but, recovering, sprang to his feet and ran. After that the Knoxes and the Indians had no intercourse and the spring remained clear.

Year by year the visits of the Indians to this valley became less frequent, and their parties smaller in number, and about 1825 they disappeared altogether.

LANDS AND SETTLEMENTS.

At what time the first white man made a settlement in Deerfield cannot now be definitely determined. The people who came and permanently located on the lands, in 1798 found, near where the hamlet of Academy Corners now stands, a log house much decayed, and a field on the river bank chopped and partly cleared, and enclosed with a log fence, in the corners of which thorn trees six inches in diameter had grown up; and on the south side of the river they found a mill-race dug out and almost finished near the mouth of Yarnall Brook. James Strawbridge made this settlement. It is inferred from the evident age of the improvements that it was made during the Revolutionary war, and tradition asserts that Strawbridge was obliged to abandon his home on account of the hostility of the Indians at the time of Sullivan's expedition up the Susquehanna and Chemung in 1779.

Another tradition makes Strawbridge's settlement at least six years later. May 17th 1785 James Strawbridge obtained land warrant No. 451, which was located June 25th of the same year along the Cowanesque River, from Joseph S. Ingham's woolen factory to Wallace Gilbert's farm. After this purchase, says our other tradition, Strawbridge made his settlement, and was driven away by white squatters, who killed his oxen, purloined his plow and destroyed his crops on the belief that his claim to title in the lands was antagonistic to their interests. As to who these squatters were the tradition is silent, nor do we have any authentic account of them. Were the Strawbridge warrants located in the Cowanesque Valley because of the information obtained of its fertility during a previous settlement? Or were the warrants located first and the lands occupied afterward? We are unable to answer. From these theories and traditions we assort the facts that not long before or after the purchase of the lands of the commonwealth in 1785-6 Strawbridge made a settlement, and then was disturbed and driven out of the country.

In 1785 and 1786 all the land in the Cowanesque Valley in Deerfield was surveyed, upon warrants issued to James Strawbridge and Thomas Proctor, and in June 1790 the valley of Troup's Creek was surveyed, upon two warrants issued to James Stewart. Warrants issued to James Strawbridge under date of February 25th 1794 were located upon the remaining territory of Deerfield north of the Cowanesque River in May and June of that year.

James Strawbridge, following the English fashion, gave a distinguishing name to each tract surveyed under his warrants. He called the stretch of flat lands where he made his settlement "James's Choice." It extended from Academy Corners to the woolen factory. The warrant located from the woolen factory easterly to the Osceola town line he named "Pleasant Garden," and the territory reaching westerly from Academy Corners to the Westfield line he named "Delight." He gave names to all the tracts lying north of the valley. The wooded knob north of the woolen factory he named "Mount Pleasant," and to the other tracts he gave such names as "Blooming Grove," "Fertility," "Richland" and "Spring Field." He acquired the warrantee rights of Thomas Proctor and James Stewart, and to him the patents were issued by the commonwealth, and these lands became a part of the "Strawbridge tract."

The subsequent history of the lands of the "Strawbridge tract" before they came into the hands of actual settlers is briefly told: James Strawbridge, the patentee, in his life time executed a mortgage to Jonathan Smith, of Philadelphia, and others, as trustees for the widow and heirs of John Strawbridge, deceased. This mortgage was foreclosed and the lands were sold at sheriff's sale at Williamsport, Pa., November 30th 1807. George Strawbridge, a nephew of James Strawbridge, was the purchaser at this sale.

The next month, December 1807, he came upon the lands in person, offering to sell and convey to settlers. His terms were $8 per acre if the purchaser took all flat land, and $4 per acre if he took one-half flat and one-half hill land. His sales were all upon time. His manner of doing the business was to execute a deed and take back a mortgage. In many cases the mortgage was for the full amount of the purchase money. In this way Mr. Strawbridge sold all of the flat lands in the valley, attending to the business personally. Subsequently he constituted Michael R. Tharp his attorney in fact to manage his real estate. Finally, January 24th 1822, he conveyed to Jonathan D. Ledyard (who married Jane, daughter of George Strawbridge) "all lands lying between the farms on the Cowanesque River and the New York State line," for $100 and other considerations.

March 6th of the same year Jonathan D. Ledyard and Jane his wife sold to Silas Billings the same lands, described in the conveyance as "about 7,000 acres," for the consideration of $2,000. Mr. Billings moved into the county, took personal supervision of his estate, and by his enterprise and outlay of capital did much to develop it. From him and his heirs the lands have passed into the hands of actual settlers upon the soil.

The lands on the south side of the Cowanesque River in Deerfield were surveyed upon warrants issued to Thomas M. Willing, Robert Blackwell, and William Lloyd, in 1792-3. The interest of the warrantees was subsequently acquired by William Bingham the elder, and to him, or the trustees named in his will, the patents were issued. From the Bingham estate the lands have been purchased by actual occupants, and by them have been cleared of the timber and improved into farms.

The first settlers who came to stay were William Knox sen. and Ebenezer Seelye. Both had large families. Knox was from Massachusetts and Seelye from Connecticut. They had temporarily resided some years near Painted Post, N. Y. As has been seen James Strawbridge had made some improvements in Deerfield. In 1797 or about that time he approached Seelye and urged him to settle upon his lands upon the Cowanesque, offering as an inducement to sell at $2.50 per acre, making no charge for the improvements. This offer was accept-

ed. Seelye, however, did not wish to go into the wilderness alone. He offered Knox the improvements if he would join him. Knox accepted the offer, and in 1798, with his son William Knox jr., camped upon their new farm and enlarged their clearing. In the fall they returned to Painted Post, and spent the winter with the family. The next spring (March 1799) both families moved into the wilderness, traveling from Beecher's Island (now Nelson) to their new home upon the ice in the river, as there was no road cut through the forest. They found the valley of the Cowanesque covered with a growth of magnificent timber. Black walnut was abundant, growing very straight and tall, some specimens of it being six feet in diameter. White oak and burr oak and stately white pine predominated. Here and there were tracts of elegant maple. Along the sandy flats and coves of the island stream and Cowanesque were majestic elm, butternut and buttonwood trees. In low and swampy places grew dense forests of hemlock and black ash. Into this howling wilderness they had come to build their homes.

Ebenezer Seelye settled half a mile to the eastward of the Strawbridge clearing occupied by Knox. Ebenezer Seelye a son of Eleazer in 1867 contributed to the Wellsboro *Agitator* a brief chapter of pioneer experiences, from which we quote. After detailing the arrival of the family he says:

> "My father erected a cabin of bark set against a large pine log, and lived in it for a year and a half. He then built a log house. In this he lived the first winter without a floor, there being no saw-mill nearer than Painted Post. For a grist-mill we used a stump hollowed out by fire for a mortar, and a spring pestle. In this we pounded our samp for bread and pudding timber for two years. After a while several of the settlers clubbed together and purchased a pair of millstones about two feet in diameter, which we turned by hand. At first we could only raise corn. Wheat blasted, rusted, and would not mature. This state of things lasted seven or eight years, when wheat, rye and oats began to be raised. The family dressed chiefly in deer skins, and I was ten years old before I had a pair of shoes."

The Knox family had their share of pioneer hardships. Willam Knox jr. was sent by his father in the first years of their residence in Deerfield to Williamsport to mill, in mid-winter, with a sled hauled by a yoke of steers, and an old gray-tailed mare for a leader. Thinly clad and poorly fed he made his way across the wilderness by way of what is now Wellsboro and Liberty, and was so long performing the trip that the grist was mostly fed to the team. The family at home became very anxious at the delay in his return. But one night about midnight they were awakened by a noise in front of the house, and found that the steers and old gray-tail had returned with William asleep in the bottom of the sled, nearly frozen.

The next year after the arrival of these pioneer families (1800) a child was born to each—Sally Seelye (tenth and youngest child of Ebenezer, and afterward wife of Prince King), and James, son of William Knox. These were the first white children born in the Cowanesque Valley.

From this time forward settlers came into the township freely. Bethlehem Thompson was among the first. He settled where Emmer Bowen now resides, but soon sold his possession to Reuben Cook. In 1803 John Howland and his son Eddy came and settled where Eddy Howland the younger now resides. In 1807 Emmer Bowen sen. bought a possession of Jesse Rowley, and subsequently the right of soil, where Benjamin Salsbury Bowen now resides. During the year 1807 Emmer Bowen, Newbury Cloos, James, John and William Falkner, John Short, Reuben Short, Jonathan M. Rogers and Curtis Cady bought farms. So also about the same time did Zadoc Bowen, David Short, James Yarnall and Joshua Colvin. Besides these there were several families who occupied and improved lands as squatters, without acquiring title.

With the year 1809 we close the pioneer period. Yarnall came from Philadelphia, and the Bowens, Howlands, Clarks and Colvins from Rhode Island. Nearly all of the early settlers came from the eastern States, whose sterile soil they were glad to exchange for the more fertile fields and milder climate of the Cowanesque Valley. To acquire these they had to undergo the privations of pioneer life, and they met their hardships with manly courage and womanly endurance.

HUNTING STORIES.

Bears, deer, elk, panthers, otters, wolves, minks, wild cats, beavers and other wild animals abounded in Deerfield. The early settlers used no dogs in pursuing deer. A hunter was sure to find one within easy range, either standing in the river, browsing on the hill sides, or at one of the numerous "licks." The most noted of these was the "Grand Deer Lick," near the residence of Isaac Sutton. A school house is also located near the place. It consisted of a salty spring on low ground, and a wooded knoll near by, upon which a "blind" was erected, behind which the hunter concealed himself. Hundreds of deer have been killed here when they came to lick the brackish water. Mud licks were more numerous and not so much frequented by deer.

On the north hill below Academy Corners there is a cave popularly known by the name of "Bear Wallow." The tradition that it was a residence and safe retreat for Bruin it is impossible to trace to an authentic source, although the name that still attaches to the place would seem to indicate that such was the case. There are, however, a few stories of encounters with wild animals that are perfectly authentic.

In the winter of 1806 Ebenezer Seelye had his hogs taken by bears one after another, to the number of eight. He determined to save the old sow, and built a log pen and put her in it. One night, about 10 or 11 o'clock, he heard a loud squealing at the hog pen. His two sons, Julius and Elanson, aged respectively 17 and 13, went hurriedly out and found a bear in the pen. The bear had the hog in his embrace and was trying to lift her out of the pen. Julius seized an axe and dealt the bear a blow upon the back, embedding the bit of the axe in the meat. The bear at once let go of the hog and fled,

taking the axe with him. The axe was found the next morning about ten rods from the house. The remains of the bear were found in the woods near the north hill.

Rev. David Short settled in 1806 upon the farm now owned by the heirs of Ard Hoyt Bacon, and lived there until 1813. His home was upon the bank of the river and his pig pen near the door. One morning just at break of day he heard his pig making a furious outcry. He went out and found a bear trying to carry it away. He seized his rifle and shot the bear from his door.

In 1812 Reuben Howland, then a young man, heard a dog barking in the woods about one hundred rods north of the main Cowanesque road. Upon going where the dog was Reuben found a large panther on a lateral limb of a large oak tree, about forty feet from the ground. He left the dog barking up the tree, went to the house of John Sweet (who lived where Loren Carpenter does now), and got him to go and shoot the panther. Sweet had a short gun he called his "Hessian rifle." He fired two or three times with this gun before he brought the animal down. The State paid at that time a bounty of $8 for killing a panther. In this case the bountywas divided by consent of the parties—Sweet getting $4, Reuben Howland $2, and Elanson Seelye $2, because he owned the dog that discovered the game.

Eddy Howland sen. was an adept in trapping. At the spring on the farm where Joseph Howland now lives (from which the family at present gets its supply of water) he caught eight wolves in one winter. In March 1815 he caught a she wolf in one of his traps. Mr. Howland and his son Reuben tied her firmly about the neck with moosewood bark. They tied crotched sticks to the moosewood and by the use of these they conveyed the wolf home between them. They put her in a small log barn, and in about a week she was delivered of four whelps. After these were a few days old they killed the whole party, and obtained the bounty, which at that time was $8 per head. Mr. Howland bought 150 acres of land at $4 per acre, and paid a large share of the purchase money with the bounty he had received for killing wolves. The State never paid a bounty upon bears.

Business Enterprises.

The avocation in which most of the people of Deerfield are employed is the cultivation of the soil. The climate and the soil conspire to produce excellent results in agriculture. Grain and grasses grow in great luxuriance. The cultivation of flax and hemp, which in the first forty years of the century furnished a considerable portion of the husbandry of each farm, has been entirely abandoned. So has that part of the household industry by which the raw materials of these articles were manufactured into cloth. The same remark is measurably true of the production of maple sugar.

Saw Mills.—The first saw-mill was built by Emmer Bowen and Ebenezer Seelye, on the Cowanesque, south of the present residence of Benjamin S. Bowen. It had a flutter wheel (undershot) and a single upright saw. By diligence and good management one thousand feet of panel white pine could be cut in twelve hours. This mill was operated until between 1835 and 1840.

Luke Scott built the first saw-mill on Troup's Creek, in 1820. It had an undershot wheel and a single upright saw. It was undermined and destroyed by high water in about ten years.

Eddy Howland built a saw-mill in 1804 above Knoxville on the Cowanesque. It was driven by a flutter wheel and had a single upright saw. He sold it in 1818 to Caleb Smith. This mill was afterward owned by Moses Inscho, who came into Deerfield in 1826 and operated the mill until 1847.

In 1830 Reuben Cloos built the first saw-mill on Yarnall Brook, near the present residence of Isaac Sutton. It was rigged with a flutter wheel and a single upright saw.

In 1831 James Yarnall built a saw-mill near the mouth of Yarnall Brook. This was built after the fashion of the day with flutter wheel and single upright saw, capable of cutting 1,000 feet of lumber in 12 hours.

In 1832 Luman Stevens built a saw-mill 40 by 14 feet on Yarnall Brook, flutter wheel, up-and-down saw. This did good work until 1866.

Levi Stevens in 1868 built a saw-mill on the site of the last mentioned, 32 by 68 feet. It was driven by water, with a center-vent wheel. A circular saw was used. In 1873 steam power was put into this mill, and it was capable of cutting 1,000 feet of lumber per hour. In 1879 it was burned down and rebuilt. The amount of lumber annually sawed at this mill varies from 600,000 to 1,400,000 feet.

Joseph Yarnall built a saw-mill near the mouth of Yarnall Brook in 1848. It was run by water from the Cowanesque, taken out in a race a third of a mile above the mill. This race and the river surrounded a large island on the south side of the river. This mill had improved machinery and drove three saws. Yarnall sold it in 1853 to J. W. & H. E. Potter, who conducted the business until their river dam was taken out by the great flood of 1861 and the property otherwise injured.

Messrs. Walker & Lathrop, of Corning, N. Y., in 1881 built a large saw-mill at the mouth of Inscho Run. Two circular saws are driven by steam power; A. J. Miller is the manager.

Joshua Dake built a mill on the south side of the Cowanesque, opposite Knoxville, in 1848. Two upright saws were rigged in the same gate, and driven by a center vent wheel. B. and B. Hows bought this mill in 1855; they sold it to Mattison & Billings in 1860, and they to John Goodspeed in 1865. This mill has done no business since 1880.

Grist-Mill.—Bethlehem Thompson built a log grist-mill in 1811 about a mile above Knoxville. It was propelled by water power, by an overshot wheel. He took the water from Inscho Run in long continuous troughs hewed out of pine trees, and thereby conducted it upon his wheel. The main Cowanesque road ran under this aqueduct. Thompson sold this mill to Abram Smith. It did business about ten years.

school-house at Academy Corners. It has been ministered to by the following pastors:

1829, Rev. Maxcy Burlingame; 1830-40, Revs. John Steds, Walter Brown, Valorus Beebe, James Bignall and Hiram Bacon; 1840-50, Revs. William Mack, Calvin Dodge, and Daniel Hunt; 1850-60, Asel Aldrich and Selden Butler; 1870-80, W. M. Peck and W. M. Sargent.

A large share of the time this church has conducted a Sunday-school.

The First Baptist Church of Deerfield was organized in 1843. The society has no church edifice, and has always held its meetings at school-houses. It was first known as "The Chatham and Farmington Baptist Church." The change of name was rendered necessary by a change of township lines. The society had 15 members at its organization. Among them were Walter Van Dusen and wife, Chadwick Clark and wife, Hannah Seelye, Mrs. Humphrey, Mrs. Treat, Mrs. Curran and Mrs. Strong. Elder Bullock was the first pastor. Walter Van Dusen and Philip Vincent were the first deacons. At present (1882) there are 43 members in the society, and Elihu Bowen and William Clark are the deacons. Rev. Philander Reynolds, Elder Bunnel and others have ministered to this church.

The Free-Will Baptist Church of Chatham, known as the "Butler Church," is situated in Deerfield township. The society was gathered by the Rev. Selden Butler, in September 1852. It began its organization with 14 members. Services were held in school-houses, barns and dwelling houses until 1874, when a neat and substantial church edifice was built and dedicated. The half acre of land upon which it stands was donated by Rev. Selden Butler. A Sunday-school has generally been conducted in connection with this church. This society has had as many as 40 members at one time, but at present has but 20.

Its pastors have been as follows: 1852, Selden Butler; 1857, William Mack; 1870-73, W. M. Sargent; 1875, Ira Leach; 1877-80, W. M. Peck; 1881, ——— Douscker; 1882, Selden Butler, who has also occupied the pulpit much of the time during intervals between the ministrations of other pastors.

Rev. Selden Butler was born in 1806, embraced religion in 1819, and began to preach the gospel in Chatham and Farmington in 1840. The country was new, and the state of society at that time such that

> "As he listened to the hymn, the parson wondered
> If it was Yankee Doodle or Old Hundred."

But over forty years has wrought a great change, and now no more orderly community gathers in its house of worship than this in South Deerfield.

PROFESSIONAL AND LITERARY MEN.

Eddy Howland was the first practitioner of medicine. He was not educated to the profession, but exercised such skill as he possessed among the new settlers in the early part of the century. He had rare good judgment, and made few mistakes.

Dr. Simeon Power came into Deerfield in 1803, when a young man, and remained about five years. He worked part of the time at coopering, and practiced medicine when called upon. He located on the south side of the Cowanesque River, opposite Knoxville. While here he boarded with James Costley. He afterward married a Miss Inscho, and settled permanently at Lawrenceville.

Jonathan Bonney came from near Horseheads, N. Y., in 1811. He had studied medicine with a practicing physician, and came into Deerfield to establish himself. He was a one-legged man. He made some removals after his first settlement, but never got so far away as to be out of reach of his patrons in Deerfield. He continued in practice here during his life.

Rev. David Short settled in Deerfield in 1806, and preached the gospel in dwelling houses, barns, and school-houses as long as he lived. He was a Baptist in belief. He came from Rhode Island. He preached all the funeral sermons in the township for many years.

William Knox, the pioneer, was a Methodist exhorter, and often held meetings—especially in his later years, when his health was infirm on account of a paralytic attack.

Allen Frazer jr., M. D., was born at Westernville, N. Y., in 1798. He was graduated by the University of the State of New York from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the Western District, at Utica, January 13th 1823. He came to Deerfield in 1825 and entered upon the practice of medicine, in which he was very successful. He died in 1872. Aside from a few temporary removals he spent his life here in the pursuit of his profession. He was commissioned by Governor George Wolf as surgeon of the 129th regiment of the 2nd brigade 9th division Pennsylvania militia in 1834. He was also commissioned as a justice of the peace in 1832.

John Colton Knox was born in Deerfield, at Academy Corners, in February 1817. He was the son of William and Sally (Colvin) Knox. He received the rudiments of his education in the old "Liberty school-house." He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1839. He located at Lawrenceville, and in 1842 and 1843 edited the *Lawrence Sentinel*. His career in his profession and in public life is related on page 69 of this volume.

Frank W. Knox was born near Academy Corners, and is a son of James and Ann (Falkner) Knox. He removed to Potter county when young, studied law, was there admitted to the bar, and has since practiced in the courts at Coudersport. We have been unable to obtain any of the details of his life and career.

Allen Floyd Frazer was born in Deerfield, March 11th 1826. He was a son of Allen Frazer jr., M. D.; was educated in the common school and at Alfred Academy, N. Y.; graduated from the Ballston law school, and practiced law at Coudersport, Pa., and at Fox Lake, Wis. He afterward studied medicine and practiced it with success at Crestline, Ohio, where he died May 5th 1864. He contributed poetry to *Graham's Magazine*, and to the newspapers wherever he was located. He composed several pieces of much merit.

James Bacon was born in Deerfield, December 8th

1854. He is a son of Ard Hoyt and Lucinda (Murdock) Bacon. He attended common school at the Bulkley school-house, near the residence of B. E. Lewis. He was graduated in the classical course from Lafayette College in the class of 1876, and by the Columbia College Law School in the class of 1878. He entered upon the practice of his profession in the office of W. B. Williams in Jersey City, N. J., where he remained one year. In the summer of 1879 he removed to Elmira, N. Y., where he continues the practice of law in partnership with S. S. Taylor.

Cemeteries.

"Beneath those rugged elms, that yew tree's shade,
Where heaves the turf in many a mouldering heap,
Each in his narrow cell forever laid,
The rude forefathers of the hamlet sleep."

"The rude forefathers of the hamlet" are buried in the cemetery located at Loren Carpenter's farm, about half a mile east of Academy Corners. It is at present in an overgrown and neglected condition. The earliest known interment at this place is said to have been that of the body of a man belonging to a surveying party. A well preserved tradition asserts that his companions split planks out of a log, and without nails encoffined him by placing one plank on each side, one above and one below his body. They erected a headstone, upon which is still to be seen the inscription, in neatly cut characters, "C. C. J. 1800."

William Knox, the pioneer of the township, is buried in this ground in an unmarked grave.

We copy a few inscriptions:

"D. CLOSS D AUG 13 1826 Æ. 84."

"R. CLOOS D FEB THE 14 1826 Æ 83."

"Israel Bulkley died Jan. 18 1828, aged 66."

"Lucy wife of Israel Bulkley died April 3d 1844, aged 76 yr. 3 mo. 11 days.

"Jesus can make a dying bed
Feel soft as downy pillows are"

"Rev. David Short died November 25 1842, aged 68 yrs. 11 mos. 13 days."

"Sally wife of David Short died Dec. 21 1851, aged 71 yrs. 6 mos. 28 days."

"William Knox died Jan. 3 1832, aged 40 yrs. 3 mos. 23 days."

"John Knox died April 28 1867, aged 75 yrs. 4 mos. 10 days."

"Mary wife of John Knox died April 9 1862, aged 71 yrs. 9 mos. 14 days.

"Dear mother, in the silent hours of night,
When stars around me shed their light,
I think of thee and feel thy spirit near,
With smile to bless and kindly words to cheer."

"Cyprian Wright died Nov. 8 1835, aged 69 yrs. 5 mos. 28 days."

"Esther wife of Cyprian Wright died May 17 1835, aged 64 yrs. 3 mos. 7 days."

"Harriet wife of Ira Bulkley died May 2 1832, aged 27 yrs. 7 mos. 22 days,"

"George Bulkley died Jan. 25 1867, aged 65 yrs. 3 mos. 27 days."

"Hiram Bulkley died June 6 1860, aged 53 years.

"Dear husband, thou art gone, we know,
To mansions of the blest,
Where trials, sins and mortal woe
Can ne'er disturb thy rest."

"Luther G., son of Hiram and Mindwell G. Bulkley, died Oct. 31 1862, while in defense of his country.

"Thou too must now yield
To my withering breath;
Come away, gentle youth,
I am Death—King Death."

"Joseph Falkner died Nov. 18 1837, aged 56 yrs. 2 mos. 1 day."

"Newbury Cloos died May 7 1853, aged 80 yrs. 10 mos. 20 days."

"Esther wife of Newbury Cloos died Oct. 2 1829, aged 53 yrs. 3 mos. 8 days."

"Patty P., 2nd wife of Newbury Cloos and widow of S. Reynolds, died Aug. 7 1853, aged 82 yrs. 3 mos. 23 days."

"John Howland died Dec. 13 1869, aged 66 yrs.

"He sleeps at last; his work is done;
Tis finished, and he's gone to rest.
His Saviour has now called him home,
To dwell in regions of the blest."

"Joseph Ingham was born in the county of York, England, February 20 1797; departed this life Dec. 25 1869."

"Sacred to the memory of Ralph Bulkley, who was drowned at Post Town 22 June 1815. Aged 20 years, 6 months and 3 days."

Interments are still made in this cemetery. It is not incorporated.

About fifty years ago Daniel Cummings gave to the public an acre of ground for burial purposes. It is situated on the south side of the Cowanesque River, opposite Knoxville. About eighty interments have been made in this ground. It is not incorporated, but is still used for burial purposes.

The South Deerfield Cemetery Association owns about half an acre of ground near the Butler church. The ground was purchased and is deeded to 19 individuals. The first interment was made in this ground in September 1862. There are now about forty graves in the cemetery. Active measures are now (1882) being taken to have articles of incorporation granted by the court.

Miscellany.

John Byers lived just west of Academy Corners. He was a blacksmith by trade, a man of good education but of intemperate habits. In 1822 he took his rifle, went into a log barn near his house, lay down upon the floor, and committed suicide by shooting himself.

In November 1850 Jesse Moffit and Thomas Stone jr. engaged in an altercation in the road in front of the present residence of William C. Wood, which resulted in the death of Moffit. Joseph Yarnall resided there at that time. He employed Stone that day to assist him in butchering. Moffit had been to Knoxville and on his way home stopped at Yarnall's. The men at the butchering had a runlet of whiskey, out of which all hands took

are buried. Large trees have grown up in this ground, and it is assuming the appearance of a grove of large proportions. Many graves have been opened and the remains transferred to the Evergreen cemetery.

Evergreen Cemetery was incorporated December 9th 1863, by twenty corporators, citizens chiefly of the borough. It lies a little over half a mile west from the village, on two of a series of alluvial knolls, and contains about twenty acres of ground very nicely and judiciously laid out. In September and October 1881 the ground and roadways were much improved and fences and gateways rebuilt. It contains at present time: 36 fine obelisks; lots sold and occupied, 169; tombstone records, 209, and graves unmarked, 163. It is in full view from the village.

THE TIOGA CHURCHES.

Baptist Church.—(Furnished by Rev. S. D. Merrick.) On the 24th of April 1813 a few Christian people assembled at the house of Benjamin Bentley in Tioga (at that time almost an unbroken wilderness) for the purpose of organizing a religious conference, with a view of ultimately becoming a regular Baptist church. The names of those constituting the conference were David Short, Richard Mitchell, Nathaniel Seeley, Titus Ives, Charles Blanchard, Benjamin Bentley, Simeon Power, Timothy Ives, Mary Bentley, Ruth Ingersoll, Abigail Mitchell, Sally Short and Ruby Mitchell. Charles Blanchard was chosen moderator and Timothy Ives clerk.

On the 26th day of February 1814 the conference adopted a covenant and articles of faith and practice. On the 18th day of June 1814 the place of meeting was changed from the house of Benjamin Bentley to the house of Richard Mitchell, and continued there until December 1816. From that time until 1844 the church center was at Mitchell's Creek, two and a half miles north of Tioga village, the meetings being held at the schoolhouse in that place.

In 1844 the present house of worship was built, and it was dedicated in December of that year. It cost about $2,000, and is supposed to be the first Baptist church edifice erected in Tioga county.

In November 1815 the conference took into consideration the propriety of being recognized as a regular Baptist church, and on the 20th of June 1816 a council was convened for that purpose, composed of the following named persons: Elder Roswell Goff and Charles Wolcott of Elmira, N. Y.; Elder Samuel Bigelow of Middlesex, N. Y.; Elders Amos Chase and John Goff of Benton, N. Y. The conference appointed as their representative Daniel Bacon. Elder S. Bigelow was chosen moderator and A. Chase clerk.

The following named persons were the constituent members of the church: David Short, James Mitchell, F. Keeney, Richard Mitchell, Elisha Tucker, John Maine, Samuel Warrener, Charles Blanchard, Ruby Mitchell, Anna Keeney, Hannah Welch, Nancy Maine, Catherine Mattison, Sally Short, Abigail Mitchell.

On the 7th of September 1816 the church observed for the first time the ordinance of the Lord's Supper, Elder Samuel Bigelow administrator.

In 1817 the church united with the Ontario Baptist Association. In 1818 it joined the Steuben Association, in 1822 the Chemung, in 1842 the Tioga Association.

The following named persons have served the church as pastors: David Short, Elisha Tucker, Samuel Bigelow, Elisha Booth, Daniel Platt, T. S. Sheardown, —— Smith, James R. Burdick, Jeremiah Weatherby, Tobias Pinkham, G. L. Stevens, B. R. Swick, Jacob Kennedy, A. M. Brown, Levi Stone, J. L. Smith, G. P. Watrous, D. R. McDermond, A. B. Chase, H. F. Hill, Ross Matthews and S. D. Merrick, the present pastor. Of the above named, Daniel Platt, Jacob Kennedy and D. R. McDermond were ordained by this church. The following persons were licensed to preach by this church: David Short, Elisha Tucker, Samuel Grinnell, S. M. Broakman and Francis Purvis. Samuel Grinnell and N. L. Reynolds were also ordained by this church.

The following named persons have served the church as deacons: Charles Blanchard, Thomas Keeney, Asaph Ellis, Isaac Adams, John Drew, A. C. Keeney, A. S. Keeney and E. T. Bentley.

Since the organization of this church there have been added by baptism, by letter and experience over 500 persons. The most important revivals were under the pastorates of Elisha Tucker, in 1820 and 1821; T. S. Sheardown, in 1836; G. L. Stevens, in 1845; William Spencer (evangelist), in 1852; Levi Stone, in 1853; G. P. Watrous, in 1862 and 1863; D. R. McDermond, 1866, and A. B. Chase, in 1870.

The first Sunday-school was organized in 1830, Deacon Isaac Adams superintendent; and from that time to the present the school has been an important auxiliary to the church.

The church numbers at present 96 members. It is sixty-five years old, has had twenty pastors and baptized over 250 converts. The present pastorate has continued eight years, while the term of settlement has been only 3¼ years on the average.

The church edifice was erected by S. M. Broakman, builder, on a lot contributed by Elijah De Pui, who also contributed some $250; other members of the church at the then low cost of valuable pine material and labor, contributed about $3,000.

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church.—(By Mrs. John W. Guernsey.) The history of the Episcopal church in Tioga dates back to the year 1840. At that time the Rev. Charles Breck, rector of St. Paul's church, Wellsboro, held occasional services. Under his direction a parish was organized and a charter applied for, but for some reason the charter was not acted on, and the parish failed of representation in the diocesan convention.

A Sunday-school under the auspices of the Episcopal church was started in June 1857, in the office of John W. Guernsey.

In 1860 the Rev. Thomas H. Cullen (deacon) was sent by the Rt. Rev. Alonzo Potter, bishop of the diocese of

The Tioga County Agitator

Tioga County   Pennsylvania

June 26, 1856. Married in Elkland Twp. on the 18th of June, by Elder Miller, Mr. Vanrensclair Champney & Miss Isabel Wetmore.

June 26, 1856. Died in Gaines on the 17th of June, Mrs. Irena A. Benour, aged 29 years.

June 26, 1856. Died in Covington on the 2nd of June, Mr. Caleb Newell, aged 46 years.

June 26, 1856. Died in Iowa City on the 4th of June, Mr. George W. Morton, formerly of Charleston, aged 29.

June 19, 1856. Married at Presbyterian Parsonage, on the 22nd ult. by Rev. J.F. Calkins, Mr. Chas P. Grinnell & Miss Charlotte Grosjean.

June 19, 1856. Married by Rev. J.F. Calkins on the 9th inst., at the residence of the bride in Delmar, Mr. William T. Mathers & Miss Mary C. Merrick.

June 19th, 1856. Married at Crystal Fountain Hotel in Wellsboro on the 17th instant, by Rev. I. McMahon, Mr. John Murphy & Miss Lucinda A. Kilmer, all of Middlebury.

June 19, 1856. Married in Charleston on the 15th instant, by T. Miller, V.D.M., Mr. Abel Nickerson & Miss Wealthy Dawson.

The Wellsboro Agitator

~~August 21, 1856.~~ Married in Osceola on the 10th instant by A.K. Bosard, Esq., Mr. Leroy D. Pierce & Miss Cynthia M. Husted, all of Woodhill, NY.

August 21, 1856. Married in Osceola by A. Seeley Esq., Mr. Samuel Ellison & Miss Bremis Culver, both of Osceola.

August 21, 1856. Died in this village on the 10th instant, James Monroe, aged 8 months, 13 days, son of Benj. T. & Nancy VanHorn.

August7, 1856. Died in Charleston on the 10th ult., Jane, wife of Mr. John Hart, aged 36 years.

August 7, 1856. Died in Schohorie, NY, on Sunday, the 27th ult., of Scarlet fever, John Donaldson, son of Joseph B. & Margaret M. Hall, aged 2 years, 6 months, and 13 days.

July 3, 1856. Married in this boro at the Crystal Fountain Hotel by Rev. Isaiah McMahon, Mr. Benoni Short of Chatham & Miss Julia A. Hart, daughter of Mr. David Hart of Wellsboro.

Tioga Co PA Newspaper Abstracts

The Tioga Eagle

Tioga County Pennsylvania

December 28, 1842. Married on December 25, by Rev. A. Sherwood, Mr. Ruel Broughton to Miss Mary Ann Kimball, daughter of Mr. Daniel Kimball, all of Tioga County, PA.

July 19th, 1843. Died at the residence of her son in Richford, Tioga County, NY, on the 8th inst., Mrs. Rebecca, wife of Thomas Brown of this town aged 58 years.

July 12, 1843. Married on the 8th inst by the Rev. Mr. Foster, E. Hall Newton of Chenañgo County, NY to Margarette Swope of Shippen, Tioga County, PA.

July 12, 1843. Notice is hereby given that letters of adm. of estate David Short dec'd.

exec Sally Short
Deerfield April 14th, 1843 Caleb Short

June 14, 1843, Wednesday. Mr. Noah Webster born 16 October, 1758 in West Hartford CT died Sunday at 8 pm in the 85th year of his age. He was a descendant of John Webster, one of the 1st settlers of Hartford who was a member of the Colonial Council from its formation & subsequently Gov of CT. Mr. Noah Webster is best known for Webster's Dictionary.

August 23, 1843. Married at residence of A.E. Niles Esq., in Charleston, Tioga County, PA on the 17th inst by Rev. D. B. Lawton, Mr. Chas Austin to Miss Sarah All Lossinger of Wellsboro.

August 23, 1843. Married in Coudersport, Potter County, PA, on the 17th inst by Rev. J.B. Bradt, Mr. Nathaniel L. Dike, merchant, to Miss Mary, daughter of Hon T. Ives, all of Coudersport.

February 7, 1844. Died in Charleston, October 23rd, 1843, Harriet, daughter of Cyrus Catlin, aged 4.

February 7, 1844. Died in Charleston January 14th, inst., Jesse Catlin, aged 76 years.

February 14, 1844. Married at Smethport, the 29th ult by Rev. F. Sunderland, Lemuel F. Maynard Esq. atty & councellor at Law of Coudersport to Miss Lydia R., daughter of the late Isaih Wilcox of McKean County, PA.

February 14, 1844. Died kn Delmar the 8th inst, Mrs. Abigail Stone, consort of Israel Stone, in her 41st year of her age.

March 6, 1844. Jacob Bellman Transfers all real & personal property to John & Sarah Bellman for the maintenance of myself Jacob & wife Charlotte.
February 1, 1844 Bloss Twp.

Tioga Co. PA. Records - 7 vols

H-184

The Tioga County Agitator

Tioga County Wellsboro Pennsylvania

Jul 12th 1860 Married in Elkland Jul 2nd at the house of A.O. Preston, by E.S.Culver, Esq., Mr.Harrison H.Burnside to Miss Sarah Champlain both of Addison, N.Y.

Jul 12th 1860 Married in Chatham Jun 24th by Rev. D.A.Pope, Mr.Eliphas S Davis and Miss Emily Knickerbocker, all of Chatham..

Jul 12th 1860 Married in Union on the 2nd inst., at the house of the bride's father, by James D Hill,Esq., Mr.Israel Woodard of Columbia,Bradford Co.,Pa., to Miss Jane Elizabeth Watts of Union, dau of William Watts, of the same place.

Jul 12th 1860 Married at Spring Mills,New York Jun 10th by Elder Robinson, Prof.Delancy Freeborn, Principal of the Spring Mills Academy, to Mrs.Emma Cobb Nelson,dau of the Hon.William Cobb.

Jul 12th 1860 Died in Wellsboro 3rd inst.., George C.Kress, aged 45 yrs.

Jul 12th 1860 Died in Middlebury Jun 21st of Scarlet Fever, Frank H. ,son of Clark & Delia Cole, aged 7 yrs 6 mos 21 das.

Jul 12th 1860 Died in Middlebury Jul 2nd Mr.William Moss in the 87th yr of his age.

Jul 26th 1860 Died in Liberty Jul 2nd 1860 Mrs.Dorlisca R. Diffenbacher aged 26 yrs 4 mos 18 das, dau of S.& Lydia Hartsock..

Aug 2nd 1860 Died in Brookfield on Sat 28th ult., Mr..John Joseph aged 75 yrs.

3 14

x

Jul 12th 1860 Whereas, my wife Sarah has left my bed & board without just cause this is to warn all persons not to harbor or trust her on my account as I shall pay no debt of her contracting..
Clymer Jul 12th 1860 Lovel Short

Jun 14th 1860 Notice is hereby given by the postmasters of Delmar Twp that we have a number of children to bind out, both male and female those in want of such children apply to us.
May 17th 1860 William English & Roland Reed.

Apr 26th 1860 Married in Wellsboro 18th inst., by Rev.L.Stone, Mr.Orange Hotchkiss of Farmington & Miss Alvira Colegrove of Middlebury.

Apr 26th 1860 Married in Farmington on Mar 25th by Reuben T. Hall,Esq., William Perry of Tioga to Miss Loisa Roberts of Farmington.

Tioga Co. Pa Records

~~The Tioga County Agitator~~

Tioga County Wellsboro Pennsylvania

Apr 26th 1860 Married in Wellsboro Apr 21st at L.D.Taylor's Hotel, by J.Emery,Esq., Mr.Charles McConnell of Charleston,Pa., to Miss Olive Ann Nichols of Brown Twp.,Lyc.,Co.,Pa.

Apr 19th 1860 Married in Shippen Apr 14th 1860 by Joseph A. Darling,Esq., Mr..Austin Butler to Miss Flavia Smith, all of Delmar,Pa.

Apr 19th 1860 Died in Middlebury on the 9th inst.., Jedediah Carpenter, aged 84 yrs 1da.

Apr 5th 1860 Married in Chatham Mar 29th at the house of the bride by Rev.S.Butler, Mr.Robert Rowley & Miss Betsey Monroe all of Chatham.

Apr 5th 1860 Married in Tioga Mar 1st by Rev.S.J.McCullough, Mr.Chester P.White & Miss Harriet A.Lyon of Lindsleytown,N.Y.

X

Thurs.Aug 8th 1860 Whereas,my wife Sarah, has left my bed and board without just cause and provocations, this is to warn all persons not to harbor or trust her on my account as I shall pay no debt contracted by her after this date. Clymer.-12th Jul 1860
Signed - Lovel Short

Sep 26th 1860 Susannah Sheffer died 19th Sep 1860 aged 78 yrs 9 mos, widow of John Sheffer,Esq., Note: a long writeup

Oct 3rd 1860 Married on 26th Ult., at Hotel of Mr.Farr in Wellsboro, by A.J.Sofield,Esq., William Dibble to Naomi Putman, of Delmar.

Oct 31st 1860 Married at Wellsboro on the 27th inst., by A.J.Sofield,Esq., Mr.Elijah Willoughby to Miss Phebe Dimmock, all of Shippen Twp.

Oct 31st 1860 Married at the M.E.Parsonage Oct 25th by Rev. R.L.Stillwall, Mr.Orville A Benedict of Richmond & Miss Julia Dickinson of Charleston.

Dec 5th 1860 Died in Westfield,Tioga County,Pa., Nov 17th 1860 Mr.Nathan Whitmore, aged 107 yrs & 10 das. Born in Vermont Nov 7th 1753 Served in the Revolutionary War. This is a long write up by Simeon Cleveland (no relatives are given)

Dec 12th 1860 Married at the Dickenson House, Corning,N.Y. by Z.L.Webb,Esq., Dec 4th 1860, Mr.Daniel H.Clark of Mansfield,Pa., & Miss Catharine Keltz of Lawrenceville

Jan 1861 Died in Brookfield,Pa., Jan 5th 1861 Mrs..Mary Ann, wife of William Simmons,Esq., aged 65 yrs.

Part 1
Marriages

****

No. 60 Blackman Smith	Henry Blackman, farmer, born Triangle, Broome Co., N.Y., son of Anson and Mariah (Canfield) Blackman, married July 4, 1853 at Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa., by J. Goodspeed, Jr., J.P. to Jane Smith daughter of John A. and Philena Smith. Recorded Sept. 5, 1853 by J.P. Magill, Register.
No. 61 Hall Short	John Hall, farmer, born Shelang, Green Co., N.Y., son of Josiah and Eliza Hall, married July 14, 1853, Chatham Township, Tioga Co., Pa., by J. Strawn, J.P., to Charlotte Short daughter of Asa and Betsy Short. Recorded Aug., 8, 1853 by J. P. Magill, Register.
No. 62 Stanton Whitmore	Erastus Stanton, harness maker, born Onieda Co., N.Y., son of Rufus and Rachel (Town) Stanton married June 2, 1853, Westfield, Twp., Tioga Co., Pa., by J. Goodspeed, J.P., to Betsy Whitmore daughter of Nathan and Hannah (Reynolds) Whitmore. Recorded Sept. 5, 1853 by J. P. Magill, Register.
No. 63 Strait Segears	James Strait, farmer, born Deerfield, Tioga Co., Pa., son of Thomas and Susan Strait, married Sept., 1853 Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa., by William A. Douglass, J.P., to Sarah Jane Segears daughter of Vine and Susan Segears. Recorded Sept. 6, 1853 by J. P. Magill, Register.
No. 64 Matteson Cummings	Albert Matteson, laborer, born Lewisburg, Luzerne Co., Pa., son of Gardener and Betsy Matteson Married Aug. 21, 1853 Deerfield, Tioga Co., Pa., by J. E. White Esq., J.P., to Ruth Cummings daughter of Matteson and Abby Cummings. Recorded Sept. 7, 1853 by J.P. Magill, Register.
No. 65 Ostrander Brown	George Ostrander, farmer, son of Andrew and Catharine Ostrander, married July 9, 1853 Lawrence, Tioga Co., Pa., by Hiram Tubbs, Magistrate to Mariah Brown daughter of Geo S. and Caroline Brown. Recorded Sept. 10, 1853 by J.P. Magill, Register.
No. 66 Fulkerson Keagle	Enoch S. Fulkerson, carpenter and Joiner, born Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa., son of Jeremaih Fulkerson, married Aug. 11, 1853 Jackson Twp., Lycoming Co., Pa., by J or I Werline, Magistrate ("I.I. or J.J.") to Mary Ann Keagle daughter of George and Mary Keagle. Recorded Sept. 16, 1853 by J. P. Magill, Register.

Part 1
Marriages

No. 95 Smith Hill	Orrin Smith, farmer, born Rutland, Tioga Co., Pa., son of Isaac W. and Loretta Smith, married Oct. 1, 1854 Roseville, Tioga Co., Pa., Erastus Rose, J.P., to Ellen Hill daughter of Garwood and Affa Hill. Recorded Oct. 24, 1854 by J. P. Magill, Register.
No. 96 Smith Andrus	Jesse Smith, Jr., farmer, born Rutland, Tioga Co., Pa., son of Jesse and Annis Smith, married Oct. 1, 1854 Roseville, Tioga Co., Pa., by Erastus Rose, J.P., to Betsey Andrus daughter of Ephraim Y. and Catharine Andrus. Recorded Oct. 24, 1854 by J. P. Magill, Register.
No. 97 Astin Avery	Mathew Astin, Jr., farmer, born Cayuga Co., N.Y., son of Mathew Astin, married Oct. 5, 1854 by Samuel Strawn, J.P., to Ester Avery daughter of Charles and Sylvia Avery. Recorded Oct. 31, 1854 by J.P. Magill, Register.
No. 98 Hackett Knapp	John Hackett, farmer, born Cayuga Co., N.Y., son of Seth and Selsta Hackett, married Oct. 15, 1854 by Samuel Strawn to Clarissa Ann Knapp daughter of Joseph and Roxany Knapp. Recorded Oct. 31, 1854 by J.P. Magill, Register.
No. 99 Fuller Knapp	Rodolphus Fuller, farmer, born Onondagua Co., N.Y., son of Stephen and Olive Fuller, married Oct. 15, 1854 at Chatham, Tioga Co., Pa., by Samuel Strawn. J.P., to Sarah Knapp daughter of John and Rachel Knapp, Recorded Oct. 31, 1854 by J. P. Magill, Register.
No. 100 Conley Short	Orange Conley, farmer, son of Jacob and Polly Conley, married Oct. 26, 1854 at Chatham, Tioga Co., Pa., by Samuel Strawn, J.P., to Hulda Short daughter of John Jr. and Charity Short. Recorded Oct. 31, 1854 by J. P. Magill, Register.

Part 3
Deaths

* * *

No. 14 Arthur A. Bacon, age 1 year 4 months 14 days, died Feb. 3rd, 1853 Charleston, Tioga Co., Pa. Buried Niles Burying Ground (Whooping Cough) Born Sept. 20, 1851, Charleston. Son of Henry and Bula (McEwiN) Bacon. Certificate--O. L. Gibson, M.D.

No. 15 Mary Cummings, age 82 years, died Aug. 18, 1852, Rutland, Tioga Co., Pa., buried Jackson, near Kegis Mill. (Old Age) Born Rhode Island, daughter of David and Hannah (Simmons) Franklin. Husband was Jacob Cummings. Certificate returned by Levi Osgood.

No. 16 Sylvester A. Stewart, grocer, aged 35 years 22 days, died April 22, 1852 Jackson Township, Tioga Co., Pa. Buried Jackson Township, Tioga Co., Pa. (Burns) Born April 1, 1817, Jacksontown, Lycoming Co., Pa. Son of Nathan and Sally Stewart. Certificate returned by Nathan Stewart.

No. 17 David I. Shaw, merchant, aged 37 years, died March 6, 1853, South Lansing, Tompkins. Co., N.Y. Buried South Lansing, Tompkins Co., N.Y. (consumption) Born Tompkins Co., N.Y., son of Robert and Eliza Shaw. Wife's name Harriet. Certificate returned by Harriet Shaw.

No. 18 Frederick Hiltbold, farmer, aged 84 years, died Oct. 30, 1852, Delmar, Tioga Co., Pa. Buried Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa. (Old Age) Born May 14, 1769, Canton of Aar, Switzerland. Son of-not given. Wife's name Elizabeth. Certificate returned by Jacob Hiltbold of Delmar.

No. 19 Sarah Ann Black, (color-blakk) age 28 years, died May 12, 1853, Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa. Buried Wellsboro (Hypititus) Born Oct. 1824 Cayuga Co., N.Y. Daughter of Job and Prudence Clark. Husband Elijah A. Black. Certificate returned by O. L. Gibson, M.D.

No. 20 John West, farmer, aged 74 years 5 months, died May 3, 1853 Middlebury, Tioga Co., Pa. Buried Middlebury. (Old Age) Born Dec. 2, 1778, Stonington, Horborn, Mass. Son of John and Polly West. Copied as it appears. Wife's name Polly. Certificate returned by O. L. Gibson, M.D.

No. 21 Newberry Cloos, farmer, aged 80 years, 10 months, died May 7, 1853, Deerfield, Tioga Co., Pa., buried Deerfield (Ling Fever) Born June 11, 1772, Mohawk River, N.Y. Son of Reuben Cloos (mother's name not given) Wife's name Esther Short. Cert. returned by Charles Avery.

?

Death — In Westfield, September 27, 1885, Mrs. Oztel King died after an illness of 8 days, living to the ripe old age of nearly 85 years.

October 22, 1885

Marriage — Pratt/Bernaeur - At Addison, N.Y. last Tuesday, Ed Pratt and Miss H.A. Bernaeur, of Westfield.

October 29, 1885

Death — In Lewisville, Pa. October 20, 1885, Abram Meyers, after 5 days illness, of inflamation of the bowels, aged 70 days.

Death — In Ulysses Twp., October 21, 1885, Geo. Baker of kidney disease, aged 56 years., deceased was a member of the E.A.U. by which association the funeral services were conducted last Friday.

November 5, 1885

Gas was gotten in Westfield, when a big well vame in on Thursday.

Marriage — Mascho/George - Ed Mascho to Miss Alcina George, both of Brookfield, Pa., by Rev. S. Butler, of Chatham, on the 27th ult.

Marriage — It is reported that G.G. Dorence of Elkland, was married to a young lady at Grand Forks, Dakota, last month and are expected home soon.

Birth — Born in Ulysses, Pa., October 29th to the wife of Alanson Miller, a son.

Death — In the North Fork District near Westfield, October 29, 1885, Mrs. Zeruah Warner, aged 86 yrs., 6 months, and 3 days.

November 12, 1885

Death Personals — Hon. James Goodspeed, of Joliet, Illinois, died at his home last month, aged 49 years. He was born in this county in 1836 and went to Joliet in 1859. Editor of the Republican for 10 years.

Death Personals — John Short of Chatham Valley, one of the oldest pioneer settlers of Chatham Twp., well known throughout the county, died at his home on the 1st inst., aged 95 yrs.

November 19, 1885

No Births, Marriages, or Deaths.

December 3, 1885

Marriage — White/Batcheller - William F. White of Worcester, Mass. to Miss Mary L. Batcheller, of the same place, formerly of this place, were married November 18, 1885 in the eve.

Tioga Co. PA Newspapers Abstracts

January 7, 1886

No issue was found.

January 14, 1886

Death

Mrs. H. H. Hobert, of this place died at her home yesterday aged nearly 64 years.

Death

Died -- Short - In Chatham, Jan. 9 '86 - Lovel Short in his 85th year. Mr. Short was born in Deerfield, on the Cowanesque river near the Bulkley estate, Aug. 23, 1801. When 19 years old (65 years ago) he married Sarah Clark, and took up the tract of land now known as the Daniel Hill farm, near Little Marsh, where five children were born to them, all of whom, together with their mother are buried on said farm. Mr. Short was again married in 1828 to Thankful Hachet of whom twelve children were born all reaching the years of adult life save one. Mrs. Short 2nd, died March 11, 1858.

Death
Sunderlinville

Died - Miller - In Sunderlinville, Sunday Jan. 10th Wm. Miller, aged 74 years. He was born June 30, 1812. He was married in 1835 to -----Vance. Nine children were born to them of which six survive with his wife. The funeral was held in Sunderlinville, Tuesday Jan. 12. Service by Rev. S. L. Bovier and burial in Larrison cemetery.

January 21, 1886

Birth

Born - Phillips - In Westfield, Jan. 11th, to Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Phillips a daughter.

Birth

Born - Cobb - In Westfield, Jan. 10th, to Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Cobb, a daughter.

January 28, 1886

No Births, Marriages or Deaths.

February 4, 1886

Marriage

Married - Rogers-Frances. - At Whitesville, N. Y., on Jan. 27th, by Rev. S. D. Picket, Mr. Tom Rogers, of Alleghany, Pa., to Miss Cornelia Frances, of Ulysses, Pa.

Death

Died - Neal - In Hector, Jan. 24th, Mrs. Sarah Bailey Neal, aged 38.

WESTFIELD FREE PRESS
WESTFIELD, TIOGA COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA
VOLUME XVII

Thursday, April 18, 1895

Died

CLOSE. Death of an old resident, Mr. Geo. Close, died Thursday P.M. the 11th inst, and was buried Sunday, the 14th in the Close Cemetery, Chatham, Pa. Mr. Close was born in Chatham February 23, 1824, a son of Reuben Close of that place. He married RAchel Miller, also of Chatham, on February 16, 1845. They moved to Westfield in 1845 and lived in a house which stood near where the Free Press now stands. The same building now stands in the rear of M.G. Bowman's residence, Main St. In 1854, or 41 years ago, Mr. Close built what is now the rear portion of the Westfield House and moved into it. In 1874, when he moved into his home on Stevenson St., where he died. He leaves a wife and 3 daughters. Mrs. W.N. Hurlbut (Satie Hurlbut's mother), Mrs. C.C. Williams, and Mrs. L.E. Knapp. Also a son, Mr. Edwin Close, Corning, N.Y. Rev. W.I. Janes officiating.

Thursday, May 2, 1895

Birth

McMINDS. Locals. Born, April 20 to Mr. & Mrs. John McMinds, of Delmar, a son.

Did you notice the new sign on the west wall of the Free Press building? C.C. Williams was the designer and painter of the same.

Thursday, May 9, 1895

~~Married~~

CROUT-EDGCOMB. Locals. Mr. Geo. Crout of Potter Brook and Miss Anna Edgcomb of Westfield were married on Wednesday of last week.

Died

FRANCE. Locals. Abraham France of Troupsburg, died on Thursday, April 25 and was buried on Saturday, April 27.

Married

PHILLIPS-DAVIS. Locals. Mr. Loren Phillips and Miss Nellie Davis, both of Phillips Station, were married at Troupsburg, N.Y. on Sunday, the 5th inst. by Rev. Beaman. Will reside in Tompkins, Pa.

Birth

BUHR. Born to Mrs. Buhr, a pair of twins, a boy and a girl, weighing 8½ lbs. each. Boy died and Rev. O.B. Weaver buried him in Mt. Pleasant.

Married

MOON-TINNEY. Osceola. Last Sunday, at home of Mrs. Emma Tinney, her daughter, Martha Louise married Mr. Louis D. Moon. Dr. Moon, pastor of Presbyterian Church officiated

Thursday, May 16, 1895

Birth

MELVIN. Locals. Born, to Mr. & Mrs. Melvin, of this boro, on Wednesday, the 8th, inst., a daughter.

Bk - Tioga Co PA Hist Soc

Continued--Special Tax Enumeration - 7 October 1814

Jesse Orvis	44
John Phenix	43
Richard Phillips	24
Daniel Phillips	60
Thomas Printice	48

(Need ages on rest of names starting with "P")

James Porter	
James Porter Jr.	
John Parker	
Asahel Plan (?)	
Spencer Phillips	
Jesse Place	
Jacob Prutzman	
Lymon Prichard	
Calvin Prichard	
Nicholas Prutzman	
Josiah Parkhurst	
Simeon Ponns	
Thomas Putnam	
Levi Puntie	
Elijah Putnam	
John Packard	
Stephen Parmus	
Hanson Pitts	
Jonathan Patridge	
Asaph Rixford	
Simeon Rixford	
Thomas Rathbinn	
John Ryon	
John Ryon Jr.	
Amos Rifle	
Jacob Reap	
Peter Reap	
John Robinson	
Ebbin Rumsey	
William Rose	
Jeremiah Rumsey	
Noah Rumsey	46
Joseph Ruskin	30
Lymon Rumsey	22
Samuel Reynolds	32
Daniel Rose	26
Russel Rose	60
Enos Rose	21
Robert S______ist	58
John Smith	35
Henry Sligh	27
Elijah Starkweather	31
Peter Shumway	62
Otis Thomas	35

Sarah Streeter	40
John Sweet	45
Benona Short	32
Asa Short Jr.	24
Asa Short	65
John Short	22
Nathaniel Seeley	47
Hosin Sa______	24
John Salisbury	22
Joseph ______	38
Honan ______	24
James ______	26
Luke Scott	56
Luke Scott Jr.	23
Benjamin Seley	55
Ebenezer Seley	45
Elanson Seley	21
Justus Seley	27
Sarah ______	37
Nathaniel Seeley	26
Uriah Spencer	44
Jonathan Straight	25
James Seeley	54
Westbrook Seeley	25
Thomas Sears	48
Andrew Sharp	50
Cornelius Sharp	44
Jesse Smith	30
Ichabod Smith	33
Eiphus Stratton	43
Gardner Simonds	38
Jonathan Spencer	43
Amos Shinin	38
______?______	33
Leander Spencer	21
Stephen Salland	38
Peter Sweat	42
Frederic Tanner	32
Ares Tuttle	53
Shelding Tuttle	28
Henry Trobridge	25
Bethahum Thomson	42
Ebenezer Taylor	45
Robert Tubbs	33
David Taylor	22
Samuel Tubbs	60
Ephraim Thomas	26
Silas Taylor	32
Nathan Talor	26
John Townsend	26
John Tauman	25
Benjamin VanCamp	30
Levi Vail	25

1850 PA

SHORMAKER, CHARLES	MGM	258	WHITEPAI
SHORMAKER, DANIEL	PHI	101	KENSINGT
SHORMAKER, SLEXANDER	BED	196	HARRISON
SHORMS, JOHN	PHI	223	SOUTH MU
SHORN, A.	JUN	205	MILFORD.
SHORN, CHARLES	PHI	051	BLOCKLEY
SHORN, MC CLAIN	MER	186	SPRINGFI
SHORN, NICOLAS	SOM	151	ALLEGHEN
SHORN, REBECCA	PHI	204	HIGH STR
SHORNLEY, WILLIAM	PHI	352	SOUTHWAR
SHORNTISON, CHARLES	WAR	360	PLEASANT
SHORNTON, JOHN	ALL	101	ALLEGHEN
SHORNTON, MARY	CUM	292	NEWTON T
SHORDERS, JANE	CUM	354	CARLISLE
SHORP, J.	JUN	183	TUSCANOR
SHORP, ALBERT	LAN	391	MARIETTA
SHORP, CATHARINE	LAN	189	BLUE BAK
SHORP, CATHARINE	PHI	423	NORTH MU
SHORP, ECWARD	SUL	348	CHERRY T
SHORP, FREDERICK	DAU	277	MIDDLE P
SHORP, JOHN	DAU	155	MIDDLETO
SHORP, JOSEPH	DEL	135	CONCORD
SHORP, LOUISA	PHI	049	BLOCKLEY
SHORP, MARY	NOR	162	EASTON B
SHORP, SARAH	PHI	049	BLOCKLEY
SHORPLEY, ROEERT	CHE	408	WESTTOWN
SHORPS,	NOR	124	EASTON B
SHORR, MARY	CUM	400	EASTPENN
SHORRER, JAMES	BED	089	COLERAIN
SHORREY, JACCB	PHI	139	KENSINGT
SHORREY, ROBERT	PHI	040	CEDAR WA
SHORRICK, ANN	PHI	056	SOUTHWAR
SHORT, ADAM	CLE	361	BELL TWP
SHORT, ALEXANDER	ALL	170	ALLEGHEN
SHORT, AMRTHA	PHI	355	KENSINGT
SHORT, ANCREW	LAN	353	LANCASTE
SHORT, ARCHILSTD	WAR	336	YOUNGSVI
SHORT, ARTHUR	DAU	072	HARRISBU
SHORT, ARTHUR	DAU	061	HARRISBU
SHORT, ASA	TIO	149	CHATHAM
SHORT, EARNEY	MTR	307	DANVILLE
SHORT, ERIDCET	ALL	212	PITTSBUR
SHORT, CALEB	TIO	234	DEERFIEL
SHORT, CATHARINE	ARM	023	SUGAR CR
SHORT, CATHARINE	FRA	157	WASHINGT
SHORT, CATHERINE	CAM	074	WASHINGT
SHORT, CHARLES	ALL	075	BIRMINGH
SHORT, CHARLES	MTR	320	DANVILLE
SHORT, CHARLES	SCH	119	CASS TWP
SHORT, CHRISTINA	CEN	024	HAINES T
SHORT, CILIUS	LEB	142	NORTH LE
SHORT, CANIEL B.	BEA	222	MOON TWP
SHORT, CAVID	ALL	005	ALLEGHEN
SHORT, CAVID	LEB	268	NORTH AN
SHORT, CAVID	TIO	149	CHATHAM
SHORT, ELISAH	LEB	117	LEBANON
SHORT, ELIZA J.	HUN	265	TELL TWP
SHORT, ELIZABETH	LEB	275	NORTH AN
SHORT, FELVIN	CAM	020	CARROLL
SHORT, FOSEPH	ADA	265	UNION TW
SHORT, FRANCES	CLE	312	CLEARFIE
SHORT, FREDERICK	PHI	022	LOWER DE
SHORT, GEORGE	ALL	159	LOWER ST
SHORT, GEORGE	NOR	131	EASTON B
SHORT, GEORGE	FRA	460	GREEN CA
SHORT, GOERGE	DEL	265	TINICUM
SHORT, HUGH	PHI	417	KENSINGT
SHORT, HUGH	BEA	108	BIG BEAV
SHORT, JACOB	FRA	419	QUINCY T
SHORT, JACOB	CUM	265	SILVERSP
SHORT, JACOB	PHI	339	SPRING G
SHORT, JACOB	WES	405	DERRY TW
SHORT, JAMES	PHI	559	WEST PHI
SHORT, JAMES	BRA	326	STANDING
SHORT, JAMES	ALL	013	ALLEGHEN
SHORT, JAMES	IND	188	RAIN TWP
SHORT, JAMES	PHI	140	MANAYUNK
SHORT, JOHN	PHI	533	KENSINGT
SHORT, JOHN	ALL	078	ALLEGHEN
SHORT, JOHN	ADA	252	LITTLEST
SHORT, JOHN	LAN	199	WASHINGT
SHORT, JOHN	FAY	225	FRANKLIN
SHORT, JOHN	PHI	023	BLOCKLEY
SHORT, JOHN	PHI	139	PENN DIS
SHORT, JOHN	SUS	304	BRIDGEWA
SHORT, JOHN	WES	406	DERRY TW
SHORT, JOHN	SOM	277	SUMMIT T
SHORT, JOHN	TIO	149	CHATHAM
SHORT, JOHN	TIO	139	CHATHAM
SHORT, JOHN *	ARM	338	PLUMCREE
SHORT, JOHN T.	BUC	045	WRIGHTST
SHORT, JOSEPH	ADA	252	LITTLEST
SHORT, JOSEPH	ALL	173	LOWER ST
SHORT, JOSEPH	SCH	395	POTTSVIL
SHORT, LEVEL	TIO	139	CHATHAM
SHORT, LORA	? TIO	283	WESTFIEL
SHORT, LORA	ALL	199	ELIZABET
SHORT, MARY	PHI	200	HIGH STR
SHORT, MARY	FRA	427	QUINCY T
SHORT, MARY	FRA	428	QUINCY T
SHORT, MARY A.	? TIO	079	CHARLEST
SHORT, MICHAEL	ALL	009	PITTSBUR
SHORT, NANCY	? TIO	221	DELMAR T
SHORT, NEWBERRY	TIO	149	CHATHAM
SHORT, PATRICK	PHI	190	MAYAMENS
SHORT, PERRY	TIO	142	CHATHAM
SHORT, PETER	SOM	053	CONEMAUG
SHORT, PETER	BLA	052	SNYDER T
SHORT, PETER	LEB	268	NORTH AN
SHORT, PHILIP	ERI	271	MILL CRE
SHORT, PHILLIP	FRA	469	GREEN CA
SHORT, POLLY	LEB	270	NORTH AN
SHORT, R. R.	ALL	306	SHARPSBU
SHORT, REBECCA	PHI	421	NEW MARK
SHORT, REUBEN	TIO	234	DEERFIEL
SHORT, REUBEN	TIO	296	WESTFIEL
SHORT, REV BAZIL	LUZ	434	WILKES-B
SHORT, ROBERT	WAR	331	BROKENST
SHORT, SAMPSON	POT	139	SHARRON
SHORT, SAMUEL	WAS	448	BUFFALC
SHORT, SAMUEL	JEF	039	UNION TW
SHORT, SAMUEL	DAU	140	DERRY TW
SHORT, SARAH	LEB	282	NORTH AN
SHORT, SARAH	PHI	356	NEW MARK
SHORT, SARAH	PHI	415	SOUTHWAR
SHORT, SOLOMAN	CEN	017	HAINES T
SHORT, SPENCE	PHI	144	LOCUST W
SHORT, SUSAN	ADA	258	GERMANY
SHORT, THOMAS	ALL	106	SHALER T
SHORT, THOMAS	CAM	076	WASHINGT
SHORT, THOMAS	PHI	407	MOYAMENS
SHORT, VALENTINE	ALL	326	MANCHEST
SHORT, VALENTINE	ALL	326	MANCHEST
SHORT, W.	JUN	177	LACK TWP
SHORT, WILLIAM	BRA	130	ORWELL T
SHORT, WILLIAM	NOR	131	EASTON B
SHORT, WILLIAM	PHI	210	SPRING G
SHORT, WILLIAM	SCH	118	CASS TWP
SHORT, WILLIAM H.	WAR	333	YOUNGSVI
SHORTAL, MARGARET	PHI	135	MANAYUNK
SHORTASS, MARY	PER	439	CENTRE T
SHORTCAKE, ELIZABETH	LAN	191	WEST HEM
SHORTE, JEREMIAH	NOR	318	LEHIGH T
SHORTEE, WILLIAM	ALL	365	PEEBLES
SHORTEKESNER, JOHN	CAM	014	WHITE TW
SHORTELL, R. P.	BRA	143	PIKE TWP
SHORTEN, BENJAMIN	PHI	132	MANAYUNK
SHORTEN, HANAH	PHI	375	SPRUCE W
SHORTEN, RICHARD	PHI	305	KENSINGT
SHORTER, ANN E.	ALL	109	ALLEGHEN
SHORTER, ANNA M.	LUZ	062	NESCOPEC
SHORTER, CATHARINE	IND	004	INDIANA
SHORTER, CATHARINE	YOR	185	SPRING G
SHORTER, CHARLOTTE	PHI	377	NO. LIBE
SHORTER, ELIZABETH	YOR	024	YORK BOR
SHORTER, HARRIET	PHI	415	NEW MARK
SHORTER, JAMES	CHE	324	WEST CHE
SHORTER, JOHN	MGM	367	MOORELAN
SHORTER, JOHN	IND	155	BLACK LI
SHORTER, JOHN	YOR	034	YORK BOR
SHORTER, LYLLA	BER	470	EARL TWP
SHORTER, W.	PHI	446	MOYAMENS
SHORTER, MARY ANN	DAU	180	PORTSMOU
SHORTER, RICHARD	PHI	085	SPRING G
SHORTER, ROBERT	YOR	201	WRIGHTSV
SHORTER, ROBERT W.	DAU	180	PORTSMOU
SHORTER, SAMUEL	DAU	071	HARRISBU
SHORTER, STEPHEN	IND	167	BLACK LI
SHORTER, THOMAS	PHI	415	NEW MARK
SHORTER, THOMAS	BLA	093	HOLLIDAY
SHORTER, THOMAS	CEN	162	BELLEFON
SHORTER, TRACY	YOR	018	YORK BOR
SHORTER, WILLIAM	ALL	109	ALLEGHEN
SHORTES, D.	JUN	184	TUSCANOR
SHORTES, FRANKLIN	MGM	132	WHITE MA
SHORTEY, JOHN	YOR	010	YORK BOR
SHORTHELL, JAMES	IND	055	GREEN TW
SHORTHIA, CATHARINE	CLA	049	MONROE T
SHORTHILL, DAVID	ARM	257	MADISON
SHORTHILL, JOHN	CLA	045	LIMESTON
SHORTHILL, NANCY	CLA	029	CLARION
SHORTHILL, SARAH	CLA	062	MONROE T
SHORTHILL, THOMAS	HUN	103	MORRIS T
SHORTIN, PHIETA	CUM	333	CARLISLE
SHORTLEDGE, ALLEN	CHE	210	NEW GARD
SHORTLEDGE, LEVITHIN	CHE	085	LONDON G
SHORTLEDGE, LYDIA	YOR	229	CHANCEFO
SHORTLEDGE, MISTON	CHE	101	NEW LOND
SHORTLEDGE, THOMAS	YOR	246	CHANCEFO
SHORTLESS, ARAMITA	PHI	040	LOWER DE
SHORTLIDGE, DAVID	CHE	216	NEW GARD
SHORTLIDGE, EVAN	CHE	212	NEW GARD
SHORTLIDGE, GECRGE	CHE	209	NEW GARD
SHORTLIDGE, JACOB	CHE	212	NEW GARD
SHORTLIDGE, JACOB	CHE	127	NEW LOND
SHORTLIDGE, JOHN	CHE	187	KENNETT
SHORTLIDGE, JOSHUA	CHE	212	NEW GARD
SHORTLIDGE, WILLIAM	CHE	238	WEST BRA
SHORTLY, ELIAS P.	PHI	125	SOUTH WA
SHORTMAN, JAMES	ERI	018	WAYNE TW
SHORTOCK, W.	JUN	194	TUSCANOR
SHORTON, GEORGE	PHI	221	KENSINGT
SHORTRIDGE, EMMA PAMBRIE	PHI	281	PINE WAR
SHORTRIDGE, JOHN HENRY	PHI	280	PINE WAR
SHORTS, ABRAHAM	CAR	370	MAUCH CH
SHORTS, CHARLES	PHI	064	NO. LIBE
SHORTS, DANIEL	WES	440	DERRY TW
SHORTS, ELIZABETH	PHI	122	SOUTH WA
SHORTS, HENRY	ALL	512	PITTBURG
SHORTS, HIRAM	CLA	235	ELK TWP
SHORTS, JACOB	VEN	030	CRANBERR
SHORTS, JACOB R.	CHE	071	EAST VIN
SHORTS, JOHN	VEN	035	CRANBERR
SHORTS, JOHNSTON	VEN	049	IRWIN TW
SHORTS, JOSEPH	ALL	206	MIFFLIN
SHORTS, MARY A.	CRA	124	MEADVILL
SHORTS, ROBERT	CRA	349	RICHMOND
SHORTS, ROSS	FUL	075	BRUSH CR
SHORTS, THOMAS	BUT	219	SOUTH BU
SHORTT, FELLER	CAR	220	PENN FOR
SHORTY, DANIEL	NOR	216	NAZERETH
SHORTY, ISRAEL	SCH	183	EAST BRU
SHORTZ, ABRAHAM	NOR	224	NAZERETH
SHORTZ, CHRISTIANA	IND	106	WHEATFIE
SHORTZ, ENOCH	NOR	222	NAZERETH
SHORTZ, FREDERICK	NOR	216	NAZERETH
SHORTZ, MARY	MGM	205	TOWAMENS
SHORTZ, SAMUEL	NOR	224	NAZERETH
SHORTZ, THOMAS	NOR	218	NAZERETH
SHORTZER, PHILIP	YOR	202	WRIGHTSV
SHORWORK, WILLIAM	CHE	408	WESTTOWN
SHORZ, REUBEN	NOR	279	HANOVER
SHOSH, REBECCA	FRA	038	MONTGOME
SHOSLER, MARY	ALL	277	RESERVE
SHOSLEY, GEORGE	CUM	240	MONROE T
SHOSPELLS, BENJAMIN	CHE	408	WESTTOWN
SHOSS, E. J.	JUN	175	LACK TWP
SHOSTALL, JOHN	CRA	310	RANDOLPH
SHOT, ANTHONY	PHI	122	KENSINGT
SHOT, ELISABETH	ALL	289	PATTON T
SHOT, JOHN	LEB	160	NORTH LE
SHOT, JOHN	JUN	266	DELAWARE
SHOT, JONATHAN	LYC	238	HEPBURN
SHOTANBARGER, ANAQUSTUS	MER	087	HICKORY
SHOTE, JACOB	LAN	198	WASHINGT
SHOTE, JOHN C.	LAN	315	LANCASTE
SHOTEN, JOSEPH	ERI	243	WEST WAR
SHOTENKUSTEN, MADDALEN	IND	007	INDIANA
SHOTES, JOHN	CAM	191	CONEMAUG
SHOTHOUER, JACOB	YOR	304	CONOWAGO
SHOTLLENBERGER, REBECCA	YOR	291	WEST MAN
SHOTMILLER, ANDREW	PHI	101	MANAYUNK
SHOTMOUTH, JOHN	BUC	003	BRISTOL
SHOTS, ADAM	ALL	256	WILKINS
SHOTS, CONROD	WES	448	DERRY TW
SHOTS, JOHN	ALL	042	PITTSBUR
SHOTS, JOSEPH	LAN	343	EAST COC
SHOTS, MARY	PHI	202	MAYAMENS
SHOTS, PHILIP	BLA	244	ALLEGHEN
SHOTS, PHILIP	BLA	244	ALLEGHEN
SHOTSBERGER, ABRAHAM	PER	516	GREENWOO
SHOTSBIRGIR, HENRY	PER	483	LIVERPOO
SHOTSBURGER, JOHN	PER	490	LIVERPOO
SHOTSHEY, GEORGE	CAR	251	EAST PEN
SHOTSIDE, A.P.	WAY	024	MOUNT PL
SHOTSWOOD, ANNA	LYC	369	WILLIAMS
SHOTT, AUGUSTUS	DAU	177	PORTSMOU
SHOTT, CATHRINE	DAU	418	WASHINGT
SHOTT, CYRUS	LEB	088	SOUTH LE
SHOTT, EMILIA	LEB	129	LEBANON
SHOTT, EPHRIAM	NOR	288	EAST ALL
SHOTT, ESTELLA	PHI	019	SPRING G
SHOTT, FREDERICK	WES	205	HEMPFIEL
SHOTT, FREDERICK	LEB	099	SOUTH LE
SHOTT, GEORGE	LEB	097	SOUTH LE
SHOTT, GEORGE	LEB	280	NORTH AN
SHOTT, GEORGE	LEB	160	NORTH LE
SHOTT, GEROGE W.	SCH	030	BARRY TW
SHOTT, GERTROUDE	NOR	411	MOORE TW
SHOTT, HENRY	LEB	101	SOUTH LE
SHOTT, HENRY	LEB	099	SOUTH LE
SHOTT, ISAAC	LEB	159	NORTH LE
SHOTT, JAMES	PHI	279	MORTH WA
SHOTT, JOHN	LEB	103	SOUTH LE
SHOTT, JOHN	LEB	093	SOUTH LE
SHOTT, JOHN	DAU	425	WASHINGT
SHOTT, JOHN	LAN	065	EAST DON
SHOTT, JOHN	CLA	152	PINEY TW
SHOTT, JOHN	BRA	312	ASYLUM T
SHOTT, JOHN	ALL	169	ALLEGHEN
SHOTT, JONATHAN	LEB	102	SOUTH LE
SHOTT, JOSEPH	LEB	158	NORTH LE
SHOTT, LIDIA B.	LEB	081	SOUTH LE
SHOTT, MAGKALENE	ERI	375	GIRARARD
SHOTT, MARY	LEB	103	SOUTH LE
SHOTT, MARY	WES	202	HEMPFIEL
SHOTT, PETER	LEB	100	SOUTH LE
SHOTT, PETER	LEB	275	NORTH AN
SHOTT, PHILIP	SCH	389	UPPER MA
SHOTT, REBECCA	LEB	100	SOUTH LE
SHOTT, SARAH	LEB	098	SOUTH LE
SHOTT, SARAH	LEB	091	SOUTH LE
SHOTT, WENDEL	BER	159	BETHEL T
SHOTTEN, THOMAS	SCH	053	CASS TWP
SHOTTENKERCHEN, MATHIAS	IND	025	WHITE TW
SHOTTER GEORGE	LEB	234	UNION TW
SHOTTER, PETER	LEB	234	UNION TW
SHOTTERS, JOHN	HUN	057	HUNTINGD
SHOTTHOFER, THOMAS	PHI	447	KENSINGT
SHOTTS, ABRAM	BRA	268	TROY BOR
SHOTTS, ABRAM	COL	213	SUGARLOA
SHOTTS, CATHERINE	ARM	188	KITTANNI
SHOTTS, DAVID	CEN	235	BOGGS TW
SHOTTS, ELLEN	ARM	348	PLUMCREE
SHOTTS, HENRY	WES	255	HEMPFIEL
SHOTTS, HENRY	WES	145	FAIRFIEL
SHOTTS, JACOB	WES	206	HEMPFIEL
SHOTTS, JACOB	WES	192	HEMPFIEL
SHOTTS, JACOB	WES	406	WASHINGT
SHOTTS, JACOB	WES	434	LOYLHANA
SHOTTS, JACOB	CEN	246	HUSTON T
SHOTTS, JOH ISRAEL	CLA	201	FARMINGT
SHOTTS, JOHN	WES	448	DERRY TW
SHOTTS, JOHN SR.	WES	245	HEMPFIEL
SHOTTS, LEWIS	CLA	099	MADISON
SHOTTS, MARTIN	WES	193	HEMPFIEL
SHOTTS, NANCY	ARM	187	KITTANNI
SHOTTS, REGENA	PHI	26	SOUTHWAR
SHOTTS, SARAH	CLA	197	FARMINGT
SHOTTS, TOBIAS	ARM	187	KITTANNI
SHOTTS, WILLIAM	ARM	187	KITTANNI
SHOTTZ, MICHEAL	IND	197	SOUTH MO
SHOTWELL, AXEY	LUZ	145	PITTSTON
SHOTWELL, CHARLOTTE	LUZ	132	LACKAWAN
SHOTWELL, EDMUND	PHI	146	SPRING G
SHOTWELL, ELIZABETH	PHI	363	SPRING G
SHOTWELL, JOEL	PHI	091	MANAYUNK
SHOTWELL, JOHN	FAY	226	FRANKLIN
SHOTWELL, POLLY	CRA	207	SUMMIT T
SHOTWELL, REBECCA	PHI	237	NORTH WA
SHOTWELL, SAMUEL	CRA	207	SUMMIT T
SHOTWELL, SARAH L.	BUC	072	BENSALEM
SHOTWELL, SUNDA	LUZ	023	KINGSTON
SHOTWELL, WILLIAM	CRA	207	SUMMIT T
SHOTZ, AARON	LUZ	163	FAIRMOUN
SHOTZ, JESSE	BUC	308	RICHLAND
SHOTZ, JOHN	IND	113	WHEATFIE
SHOTZ, PHILIP	BLA	244	ALLEGHEN
SHOTZ, PHILIP	BLA	244	ALLEGHEN
SHOTZENBURY, GEORGE	PHI	062	CEDAR WA
SHOUB, JACOB	LAN	151	EAST HEM
SHOUCK, CHARLES	PHI	093	SPRING G
SHOUD, DAVID	LEH	343	ALLENTOW
SHOUD, JACOB	LUZ	007	KINGSTON
SHOUD, JAMES	PHI	281	SPRING G
SHOUD, JOHN JR.	SUS	319	BROOKLYN
SHOUD, RICHARD	PHI	172	NO. LIBE
SHOUDAS, CATHARINE	PHI	449	WALNUT W
SHOUDER, BARBARA	DAU	282	CONEWAGE
SHOUDING, CHARLES	SCH	161	WEST BRU
SHOUEMAKER, CHARLES	PHI	087	SPRING G
SHOUEMAKER, JACOB	PHI	296	KENSINGT
SHOUES, JACOB	FAY	478	YOUGHIOG
SHOUF, CATHARINE	LAW	229	NEW CAST
SHOUF, THOMAS	LAW	175	SHENANGO
SHOUFF, JACOB	LAW	182	SHENANGO
SHOUFF, JAMES	LAW	182	SHENANGO
SHOUFLER, ANDREW	WES	152	EAST HUN
SHOUFLER, JOHN	DAU	355	EAST HAN
SHOUGH, MATHIAS	ALL	215	MIFFLIN
SHOUGH, P. H.	FRA	436	GREENCAS
SHOUGH, PHILLIP	GRE	320	JACKSON
SHOUH, JOHN	WES	365	UNITY TW
SHOUILLON, J.	SUS	082	LENOX TW
SHOUINAKER, MICHALL	MGM	001	FRANCONI
SHOUK, JACOB	PHI	202	HIGH STR
SHOUK, PETER	BER	218	NORTHWES
SHOUKY, DAVID	CEN	054	GREGG TW
SHOUL, CASPER	BUT	200	DONEGAL
SHOUL, JOHN	MGM	278	NORRISTO
SHOULAR, PHILIP	BUC	299	NEW BRIT
SHOULE, GEORGE	LEH	293	NORTH WH
SHOULL, HENRY	PHI	500	DOCK WAR
SHOULLY, JOHN	CAM	216	JOHNSTOW
SHOULS, SAMUEL D.	ARM	109	SOUTH BU
SHOULTS, EZRA A.	LUZ	145	HUNTINGT
SHOUMAKER, ADAM	PHI	276	KENSINGT
SHOUMAKER, MARY ANN	MGM	001	FRANCONI
SHOUMAN, ELIZABETH	PHI	294	KENSINGT
SHOUME, HENRY	MGM	124	LOWER PR

1840

SHOOP, JOHN	ARMS	042	ALLEGHEN
SHOOP, JOHN SR.	DAUP	334	JACKSON
SHOOP, JOSEPH	DAUP	330	JACKSON
SHOOP, JOSEPH	ARMS	095	FREEPORT
SHOOP, MICHAEL	NORT	214	LOWER MA
SHOOP, SAMUEL	DAUP	239	LOWER SW
SHOOP, SAMUEL	CUMB	172	E PENNSB
SHOOP, SAMUEL	CUMB	148	S MIDDLE
SHOOP, SOLOMON	CRAW	226	HAYFIELD
SHOOP, WILLIAM	CUMB	109	ALLEN TW
SHOOP, WILLIAM	CUMB	005	HOPEWELL
SHOOP,JOHN	NORT	213	LOWER MA
SHOOPE, JAMES	CLIN	310	ALLISON
SHOOT, JAMES	CHES	007	WEST CAL
SHOOT, PHILLIP	FRAN	238	WASHINGT
SHOOT, SARAH	PHIL	014	SPRG GAR
SHOP, JOSEPH	PERR	289	BUFFALOE
SHOPE, ADAM	DAUP	293	LOWER PA
SHOPE, GEORGE	PERR	359	TYRONE T
SHOPE, JACOB	PERR	327	MADISON
SHOPE, JACOB	CENT	097	BOGGS TW
SHOPE, MELCHOIR	CHES	264	LONDONGR
SHOPE, PHILIP	CUMB	006	HOPEWELL
SHOPP, JACOB	YORK	243	LOWER WI
SHOPWELL, JOHN	JUNI	199	MIFFLINT
SHOPAH, JACOB	DAUP	340	UPPER PA
SHORAN, MARY	CLIN	316	DUNSTABL
SHORB, JOHN	ADAM	063	GERMANY
SHORB, JOSEPH DR.	ADAM	057	GERMANY
SHORB, JOSEPH**	ADAM	065	GERMANY
SHORB, LAZARUS	ADAM	004	GETTYSBU
SHORDEY, CHRISTAPHER*	PHIL	037	KENSINGT
SHORE, ABRAHAM	HUNT	266	UNION TW
SHORE, ANDREW	HUNT	179	SPRINGFI
SHORE, CATHARINE	DAUP	240	LOWER SW
SHORE, EPHRAIM	BEDF	412	DUBLIN T
SHORE, GEORGE	COLU	229	MONTOUR
SHORE, ISAIH**	HUNT	177	SPRINGFI
SHORE, JOHN	HUNT	179	SPRINGFI
SHORE, JOHN	HUNT	175	SPRINGFI
SHORE, JOHN	PHIL	163	BLAKELY
SHORE, JOSEPH	HUNT	177	SPRINGFI
SHORE, JOSHUA	HUNT	178	SPRINGFI
SHORE, MATILDA	HUNT	259	CROMWELL
SHORE, SAMUEL	MONT	330	NO TWP L
SHORER, JAMES	FRAN	275	HAMILTON
SHORES, CALEF	BRAD	356	WYSOX TW
SHORES, JOHN	BRAD	357	WYSOX TW
SHORES, JOSHUA	BRAD	356	WYSOX TW
SHORES, NATHANIEL	BRAD	203	SHESHEGU
SHORES, PETER	BRAD	355	WYSOX TW
SHORES, PININ	BRAD	203	SHESHEGU
SHORES, SILAS	BRAD	203	SHESHEGU
SHORES, THOMAS	COLU	175	CATAWISS
SHORK, GEORGE*	LEBA	011	LEBANON
SHORK, JACOB*	MERC	359	COOL SPR
SHORKEY, JOHN	FRAN	242	WASHINGT
SHORLEY, ISAAC	FRAN	277	HAMILTON
SHORMAN, JACOB**	MIFF	017	OLIVER T
SHORMAN, SAMUEL**	ERIE	184	ELK CREE
SHORMER, JOSEPH	MONT	167	LIMERICK
SHORN, JOHN M.	BUTL	115	CENTRE T
SHORNBAUGH, JOHN	BEAV	098	PHILIPSB
SHORNFELTER, WILLIAM*	SCHU	201	POTTSVIL
SHOROUS, PHILIP	CLIN	322	LIMESTON
SHORP, JOHN	POTT	261	GENESEE
SHORP, JOSEPH	DAUP	282	HANOVER
SHORP, THOMAS	JEFF	145	ROSE TWP
SHORP, THOMAS*	ALLE	150	MIFFLIN
SHORP, WILLIAM	JEFF	145	ROSE TWP
SHORRY, I.	HUNT	328	ALLEGHEN
SHORRY, PETER	HUNT	323	WARRIORS
SHORT, A.	ALLE	292	ALLEGHEN
SHORT, ALEXANDER	ALLE	291	ALLEGHEN
SHORT, ALEXANDER	ALLE	335	PITTSBUR
SHORT, ANDREW	DAUP	327	HALIFAX
SHORT, ANTHONY*	TIOG	212	CHATHAM
SHORT, ASA	TIOG	211	CHATHAM
SHORT, BARNEY	PHIL	248	CHESTNUT
SHORT, CATHERINE	CUMB	134	MONROE T
SHORT, CHRISTIAN	CUMB	070	W PENNSB
SHORT, DANIEL	TIOG	250	DEERFIEL
SHORT, DANIEL	INDI	029	BLAIRSVI
SHORT, DAVID	TIOG	213	CHATHAM
SHORT, EDWARD	PHIL	162	BLAKELY
SHORT, ELIGAH	LEBA	096	LEBANON
SHORT, FELIX	CENT	098	BOGGS TW
SHORT, FELIX	CAMB	037	CARROLL
SHORT, FREDRICK	COLU	233	MAHONING
SHORT, GEORGE	NORT	030	LEHIGH W
SHORT, GEORGE RUPERT*	ARMS	030	PLUM CRE
SHORT, GEORGE*	LEBA	011	LEBANON
SHORT, HAMILTON B.	PHIL	041	N MULBER
SHORT, HANNAH	PHIL	236	PHILADEL
SHORT, JACOB	WEST	317	DERRY TW
SHORT, JACOB	LEBA	118	BETHEL T
SHORT, JAMES	HUNT	212	HENDERSO
SHORT, JAMES	ALLE	243	ALLEGHEN
SHORT, JOHN	BUTL	073	CRANBERR
SHORT, JOHN	ALLE	343	PITTSBUR
SHORT, JOHN	TIOG	211	CHATHAM
SHORT, JOHN	FAYE	238	FRANKLIN
SHORT, JOHN	PERR	320	TOBOYNE
SHORT, JOHN JR.	WEST	317	DERRY TW
SHORT, JOHN JR.	TIOG	212	CHATHAM
SHORT, JOHN SR.	WEST	317	DERRY TW
SHORT, JOSEPH**	ADAM	065	GERMANY
SHORT, MARY	WASH	214	HOPEWELL
SHORT, P.	PHIL	117	SOUTHWAR
SHORT, PETER	SOME	122	PAINT TW
SHORT, PETER	CAMB	065	WASHINGT
SHORT, PHILIP	CUMB	031	DICKINSO
SHORT, RANDOLPH	ALLE	170	INDIANA
SHORT, REUBEN	TIOG	212	CHATHAM
SHORT, ROBERT	WARR	360	BROKEN S
SHORT, SAMUEL	CAMB	064	WASHINGT
SHORT, SAMUEL	WASH	242	BUFFALO
SHORT, SAMUEL	WEST	263	ROSTRAVE
SHORT, SAMUEL	MONT	202	MARLBORO
SHORT, SAMUEL	TIOG	214	WESTFIEL
SHORT, SOVELL*	TIOG	214	CHATHAM
SHORT, SOVELL*	TIOG	214	WESTFIEL
SHORT, VOLENTINE	ALLE	182	RESERVE
SHORT, W.	PHIL	042	WALNUT W
SHORT, WILLIAM	JUNI	260	LACK TWP
SHORT, WILLIAM	ALLE	428	PITTSBUR
SHORT, WILLIAM	PHIL	029	SPRG GAR
SHORT, WILLIAM	ALLE	190	FAYETTE
SHORTAN, JOHN*	PHIL	221	NORTH WA
SHORTE, SAMUEL	DAUP	237	LOWER SW
SHORTER, ELANOR**	PHIL	224	PHILADEL
SHORTER, JAMES	YORK	284	WRIGHTSV
SHORTER, JOSEPH	GREE	004	JACKSON
SHORTER, N.	PHIL	154	SOUTHWAR
SHORTER, NANCY	PHIL	039	KENSINGT
SHORTER, RICHARD	WASH	095	MONONGAH
SHORTER, THOMAS	PERR	268	CENTRE T
SHORTER, WILLIAM	ALLE	370	PITTSBUR
SHORTERS, THOMAS	HUNT	201	WEST TWP
SHORTERS, THOMAS**	HUNT	229	HOLLIDAY
SHORTHILL, DENNIS	ARMS	091	CLARION
SHORTHILL, JAMES	HUNT	206	HENDERSO
SHORTIN, JOHN*	INDI	005	BLACKLIC
SHORTLEDGE, DAVID	CHES	343	NEW GARD
SHORTLEDGE, ENOCH	CHES	342	NEW GARD
SHORTLEDGE, GEORGE	CHES	344	NEW GARD
SHORTLEDGE, HIRAM	CHES	356	LONDON B
SHORTLEDGE, JACOB	CHES	344	NEW GARD
SHORTLEDGE, JOEL	CHES	344	NEW GARD
SHORTLEDGE, JOHN	CHES	344	NEW GARD
SHORTLEDGE, JOSHUA	CHES	344	NEW GARD
SHORTLEDGE, THOMAS	CHES	355	LONDON B
SHORTLET, PATRICK	NORT	231	COAL TWP
SHORTLIDY, JAMES	COLU	248	DANVILLE
SHORTON, JOHN*	PHIL	221	NORTH WA
SHORTS, GEORGE	PHIL	201	BYBERRY
SHORTS, JACOB	PHIL	118	N LIBERT
SHORTS, JACOB	VENA	023	SANDY CR
SHORTS, JOHN	BRAD	260	ASYLUM
SHORTS, JOHN	BEAV	215	FALLSTON
SHORTS, MARGARET	BUTL	030	BUTLER T
SHORTS, PETER	PHIL	131	UPPER DE
SHORTS, SAMUEL *	FRAN	245	QUINCEY
SHORTS, SPENCER	PHIL	103	LOCUST W
SHORTS, WILLIAM	VENA	022	SANDY CR
SHORTS, WILLIAM	BUTL	030	BUTLER T
SHORTSER, JOSEPH	FRAN	167	ANTRIM T
SHORTY, ABRAM *	LUZE	092	NESCOPEC
SHORTY, GEORGE	LUZE	092	NESCOPEC
SHORTZ, ABRAHAM	NORT	191	LOWER NA
SHORTZ, ABRAHAM	NORT	204	MAUCH CH
SHORTZ, DANIEL	NORT	187	LOWER NA
SHORTZ, ENOCH	NORT	188	LOWER NA
SHORTZ, FREDERICK	NORT	188	LOWER NA
SHORTZ, FREDERICK	LUZE	092	NESCOPEC
SHORTZ, FREDERICK 2ND	LUZE	093	NESCOPEC
SHORTZ, HIRAM	VENA	072	BEAVER T
SHORVERS, WILLIAM	LANC	010	LANCASTE
SHOSEMAKER, REBECCA	PHIL	154	NEW MARK
SHOSSER, JACOB **	BERK	325	ALSACE
SHOSTER, GEORGE	ARMS	171	KITTANIN
SHOT, CHRISTIAN	LANC	161	MANOR TW
SHOT, GEORGE	CENT	130	HARRIS T
SHOT, HENRY	VENA	032	FARMINGT
SHOT, MART	PHIL	078	N LIBERT
SHOTINGER, ABRAHAM	BUCK	117	PLUMSTEA
SHOTINGER, JOSEPH	BUCK	121	PLUMSTEA
SHOTMAKER, SARAH M.	DELA	067	MIDDLETO
SHOTON, BENJAMIN	PHIL	175	NEW MARK
SHOTS, ABRAHAM	COLU	302	SUGARLOA
SHOTS, EVE	WEST	388	HEMPFIEL
SHOTS, JACOB	WEST	388	HEMPFIEL
SHOTS, P.	HUNT	337	ALLEGHEN
SHOTSBERGER, FREDERICK	YORK	149	NO TWP L
SHOTT, ANDREW	DAUP	339	UPPER PA
SHOTT, ANTHONY	BERK	489	DISTRICT
SHOTT, BENJAMIN	BERK	500	BETHEL T
SHOTT, CHRISTIAN	VENA	059	RICHLAND
SHOTT, GEORGE	LEBA	095	LEBANON
SHOTT, GEORGE	BERK	505	BETHEL T
SHOTT, JACOB	NORT	220	MOORE TW
SHOTT, JOHN	NORT	222	MOORE TW
SHOTT, JOHN	NORT	253	TOWAMENS
SHOTT, JOHN	LEBA	103	LEBANON
SHOTT, JOHN	LEBA	124	JACKSON
SHOTT, JOHN *	DAUP	353	MIFFLIN
SHOTT, LEWIS	NORT	216	MOORE TW
SHOTT, LEWIS	NORT	218	MOORE TW
SHOTT, PETER	LEBA	097	LEBANON
SHOTT, PETER	NORT	223	JACKSON
SHOTT, WENDEL	BERK	500	BETHEL T
SHOTTS, ABRAM	LUZE	284	FAIRMONT
SHOTTS, JOHN	WEST	375	HEMPFIEL
SHOTTS, LEWIS	ARMS	017	WAYNE TW
SHOTTS, MICHAEL JR.	LYCO	147	WASHINGT
SHOTTS, MICHAEL**	LYCO	147	WASHINGT
SHOTTS, PETER	ARMS	016	WAYNE TW
SHOTTS, PHILIP	ARMS	001	KISKIMIN
SHOTTY, WILLIAM	LANC	162	MANOR TW
SHOTWELL, EDMUND	PHIL	032	SPRG GAR
SHOTWELL, G. F.	PIKE	013	MILFORD
SHOTWELL, ISAAC	PHIL	002	SPRG GAR
SHOTWELL, JOHN	FAYE	236	FRANKLIN
SHOTWELL, LUNDY	LUZE	249	DALLAS T
SHOTWELL, POLLY	CRAW	412	SADSBURY
SHOTWELL, W.A.F.	CRAW	424	SADSBURY
SHOTWELL, WILSON	PHIL	012	SPRG GAR
SHOTZ, C.*	PHIL	040	SOUTHWAR
SHOTZ, HENRY	LANC	393	E COCALI
SHOTZBERGER, GEORGE	UNIO	268	NO TWP L
SHOU, JOHN*	PHIL	169	SOUTHWAR
SHOUB, JONATHAN**	BERK	493	HEREFORD
SHOUCK, REBECCA	NORT	025	LEHIGH W
SHOUERS, JACOB	JUNI	226	FAYETTE
SHOUFET, JONATHAN	ARMS	106	PERRY TW
SHOUFLER, GEORGE	LEBA	063	LONDONDE
SHOUFLER, VALENTINE	LEBA	023	SWATARA
SHOUFLER, VALENTINE	LEBA	002	SWATURA
SHOUFLER, VALENTINE	LEBA	023	SWATARA
SHOUGAST, PHILIP	CLIN	365	LOGAN TW
SHOUGH, PHILLIP	GREE	005	JACKSON
SHOUGHMAN, ADAM	ALLE	508	PREBLES
SHOUGHNASSY, THOMAS	BRAD	320	TOWANDA
SHOUK, JACOB*	ERIE	171	MC KEAN
SHOUK, MICHAEL *	LUZE	276	PLYMOUTH
SHOULDER, C. A.	LYCO	091	LYCOMING
SHOULSE, JOSHUA**	BERK	497	HEREFORD
SHOULTE, JOSHUA**	BERK	497	HEREFORD
SHOULTS, CHARLES	BERK	496	HEREFORD
SHOULTS, DAVID	WEST	333	DERRY TW
SHOULTS, GEORGE	WEST	333	DERRY TW
SHOULTS, JACOB	WEST	330	DERRY TW
SHOULTS, JOHN	COLU	267	MADISON
SHOULTS, PETER	COLU	261	MADISON
SHOULTZ, FREDERICK**	ERIE	170	MC KEAN
SHOULTZ, HENRY	ERIE	112	GIRARD T
SHOULTZ, MICHAEL	ALLE	537	WILKINS
SHOULTZE, ROCHINE	BERK	497	HEREFORD
SHOUNDS, ELIZ*	PHIL	110	N LIBERT
SHOUP, A.T.	HUNT	402	ANTIS TW
SHOUP, A.T.	HUNT	407	ANTIS TW
SHOUP, ABRAHAM	INDI	085	WHEATFIE
SHOUP, ABRAHAM	CAMB	053	SUMMERHI
SHOUP, ABRAHAM L.	HUNT	264	UNION TW
SHOUP, ABRAM	LUZE	186	SUSQUEHA
SHOUP, ASON M.*	HUNT	251	FELL TWP
SHOUP, CHRISTIAN	LYCO	076	JERSEY S
SHOUP, CONRAD	FRAN	213	MONTGOME
SHOUP, CONRAD	BUCK	127	BEDMINST
SHOUP, DAVID	BEDF	274	HOPEWELL
SHOUP, DAVID	VENA	057	RICHLAND
SHOUP, ELIZABETH	HUNT	253	FELL TWP
SHOUP, FRANCIS	CAMB	051	SUSQUEHA
SHOUP, GEORGE	INDI	016	BRUSH VA
SHOUP, GEORGE	LUZE	194	EXETER T
SHOUP, HENRY	CHES	378	E WHITEL
SHOUP, HENRY	HUNT	210	HENDERSO
SHOUP, HENRY	FAYE	396	SALT LIC
SHOUP, HENRY	NORT	065	LOWER MT
SHOUP, HENRY	ARMS	156	BUFFALO
SHOUP, HENRY	INDI	086	WHEATFIE
SHOUP, HENRY	WEST	308	LOYALHAN
SHOUP, HENRY	BEDF	274	HOPEWELL
SHOUP, HENRY JR.	BEDF	274	HOPEWELL
SHOUP, JACOB	BUTL	108	DONEGAL
SHOUP, JACOB	YORK	180	FAIRVIEW
SHOUP, JACOB	HUNT	253	FELL TWP
SHOUP, JACOB	FRAN	275	HAMILTON
SHOUP, JACOB	FRAN	310	PETERS T
SHOUP, JACOB	VENA	114	ROCKLAND
SHOUP, JAMES	YORK	180	FAIRVIEW
SHOUP, JOHN	YORK	201	NEWBURG
SHOUP, JOHN	HUNT	160	BLAIR T.
SHOUP, JOHN	HUNT	264	UNION T.
SHOUP, JOHN	FAYE	386	BULLSKIN
SHOUP, JOHN	LEHI	212	LOWER MA
SHOUP, JOHN	VENA	057	RICHLAND
SHOUP, JOHN	HUNT	259	CROMWELL
SHOUP, JOHN*	MERC	299	NESHANNO
SHOUP, LUDWICK	NORT	062	LOWER MT
SHOUP, LUDWICK	NORT	062	LOWER MT
SHOUP, MICHAEL	CAMB	048	RICHLAND
SHOUP, MRS.*	SCHU	126	SCHUYLKI
SHOUP, PETER	YORK	180	FAIRVIEW
SHOUP, PETER	FAYE	389	SALT LIC
SHOUP, SAMUEL	BEDF	274	HOPEWELL
SHOUP, WILLIAM	ARMS	156	BUFFALO
SHOUR, CASPER	BERK	442	HEIDELBU
SHOUR, HENRY	BERK	442	HEIDELBU
SHOUR, HENRY JR.	FAYE	438	HENRY CL
SHOUR, ISAAC	BERK	442	HEIDELBU
SHOUR, NICHOLAS	BERK	437	HEIDELBU
SHOURD, WILLIAM**	PHIL	047	N LIBERT
SHOURDS, BENJAMIN	PHIL	013	SPRG GAR
SHOURDS, BENJAMIN**	PHIL	029	N LIBERT
SHOURISKI, PHILIP	BRAD	240	SMITHFIE
SHOURISKI, PHILIP	BRAD	238	SMITHFIE
SHOUSE, CHANTA*	WASH	096	MONONGAH
SHOUSE, JOHN	WASH	125	SOMERSET
SHOUSE, SAMUEL	ALLE	207	MOON TWP
SHOUSE, SAMUEL	NORT	036	S EASTON
SHOUSE, WILLIAM	NORT	012	BUSHKILL
SHOUSTER, FREDERICK	ALLE	422	PITTSBUR
SHOUT, GEORGE	LEHI	289	N WHITEH
SHOUT, J. A.	UNIO	310	BUFFALO
SHOUT, JACOB	LEHI	234	UPPER MI
SHOUT, JOHN	UNIO	375	NEW BERL
SHOUTIS, GEORGE	WEST	320	DERRY T.
SHOUTS, FREDRICK	WASH	224	ANNVILLE
SHOUTS, GEORGE	WASH	224	ANNVILLE
SHOUTS, JAMES	CRAW	383	WOODCOCK
SHOUTTS, ABRAHAM	LANC	257	CONESTOG
SHOUTZ, CHRISTIAN	CRAW	401	SADSBURY
SHOUTZ, CHRISTIAN	HUNT	293	HOPEWELL
SHOUTZ, CHRISTIAN	HUNT	293	HOPEWELL
SHOUTZ, HENRY	CLIN	354	LAMAR T.
SHOUTZ, JOHN	CRAW	401	SADSBURY
SHOUTZ, SAMUEL	CRAW	401	SADSBURY
SHOVE, DAVID B.	SUSQ	427	RUSH
SHOVE, LEVI	SUSQ	423	RUSH
SHOVEL, HENRY	LANC	285	STRASBU-
SHOVER, CHRISTOPHER *	LUZE	092	NESCOPEC
SHOVER, DAVID	FRAN	287	SOUTHAMP
SHOVER, DAVID	NORT	074	PLAINFIE
SHOVER, DAVID	PERR	334	SAVILLE
SHOVER, ELIZABETH*	UNIO	324	WHITEDEE
SHOVER, GEORGE	LUZE	093	NESCOPEC
SHOVER, JAMES	CRAW	293	RICHMOND
SHOVER, JOHN	LUZE	112	SUGAR LO
SHOVER, MARY	FRAN	198	GREEN T.
SHOW, CONRAD*	FAYE	440	HENRY CL
SHOW, DANIEL	SOME	002	ADDISON
SHOW, GEORGE	BEDF	254	W PROVID
SHOW, JOHN*	WASH	232	CHARTIE-
SHOW, JOHN*	FAYE	438	HENRY CL
SHOW, JOHN*	FAYE	438	HENRY CL
SHOW, MARY*	PHIL	083	SOUTHWAR
SHOW, POLLY	LEHI	168	SALISBUR
SHOW, ROBERT	MONT	050	MONTGOME
SHOW, THOMAS	MONT	252	PLYMOUTH
SHOW, WILLIAM**	FAYE	438	HENRY CL
SHOWAKEE, JACOB	PHIL	032	SPRG GAR
SHOWAKEN, CHARLES JR.	PHIL	013	SPRG GAR
SHOWAKER, CHARLES	PHIL	045	SPRG GAR
SHOWAKER, ELIZABETH	PHIL	128	N LIBERT
SHOWAKER, JOHN*	PHIL	239	ROXBOROU
SHOWAKER, M. G.	PHIL	128	N LIBERT
SHOWALTER, ABRAHAM	CHES	377	E WHITEL
SHOWALTER, CATHARINE	ADAM	043	MOUNT PL
SHOWALTER, CHRISTIAN	CHES	296	W VINCEN
SHOWALTER, CHRISTIAN	LANC	453	EARL TWP
SHOWALTER, CURTIS	LANC	453	EARL TWP
SHOWALTER, CURTIS	PERR	299	PENN TWP
SHOWALTER, DAVID	CHES	187	TREDYFFI
SHOWALTER, HENRY	CHES	297	W VINCEN
SHOWALTER, HENRY	MONT	182	UPPER PR
SHOWALTER, HENRY	FAYE	267	REDSTONE
SHOWALTER, ISIAH	UNIO	344	HARTLY T
SHOWALTER, JACOB	LANC	398	E COCALI
SHOWALTER, JACOB	HUNT	393	WALKER T
SHOWALTER, JACOB	CHES	297	W VINCEN
SHOWALTER, JAMES	FAYE	272	REDSTONE
SHOWALTER, JAMES	LANC	453	EARL TWP
SHOWALTER, JOHN	GREE	012	WAYNE T.
SHOWALTER, JOHN	BERK	327	DOUGLAS
SHOWALTER, JOHN	CHES	167	SCHUYLKI
SHOWALTER, JOHN	BEAV	057	N SEWICK
SHOWALTER, JOSEPH	LANC	233	DRUMORE
SHOWALTER, JOSEPH	FAYE	288	GEORGES
SHOWALTER, LEVI	FAYE	293	GEORGES
SHOWALTER, MARIA	LANC	402	E COCALI
SHOWALTER, REUBEN	FAYE	293	GEORGES
SHOWALTER, SAMUEL	PERR	309	LIVERPOO
SHOWALTER, SAMUEL	LANC	454	EARL TWP
SHOWALTER, SARAH	FAYE	291	GEORGES
SHOWALTER, SIRUS	UNIO	344	HARTLY T
SHOWALTER, WIDOW	YORK	080	N CODORU
SHOWARD, JOSEPH	PHIL	023	SOUTHWAR
SHOWATIN, JOHN*	TIOG	198	LAWRENCE
SHOWEFIELD, AUGUSTUS *	BERK	164	READING
SHOWEFIELD, DAVID	BERK	156	READING
SHOWELSY, JOHN *	BERK	345	EARL TWP
SHOWER, ADAM	VENA	124	ELK TWP
SHOWER, ANDREW	PERR	342	JUNIATA
SHOWER, ANDREW JR.	PERR	342	JUNIATA
SHOWER, CHRISTIAN	BERK	335	COLEBROO
SHOWER, DANIEL	BERK	337	COLEBROO
SHOWER, DANIEL	BERK	187	READING
SHOWER, HENRY	ALLE	506	PREBLES
SHOWER, HENRY	LANC	385	LANPETER
SHOWER, JACOB	BERK	299	OLEY TWP
SHOWER, JOHN	VENA	062	RICHLAND
SHOWER, PETER	PERR	321	TOBOYNE
SHOWER, SAMUEL	PHIL	193	BRISTOL

1830 PA

SHOEMAKER, JOHN	COLU	108	GREENWOO
SHOEMAKER, JOHN J.	SCHU	125	POTTSVIL
SHOEMAKER, JONATHAN	LEHI	065	MACUNGIE
SHOEMAKER, JONATHAN	HUNT	084	MORRIS T
SHOEMAKER, JONATHAN	MIFF	417	WAYNE TW
SHOEMAKER, JOSEPH	CRAW	012	MEAD TWP
SHOEMAKER, JOSEPH	ARMS	175	ALLEGHEN
SHOEMAKER, JOSEPH	MONT	364	GWYNEDD
SHOEMAKER, JOSEPH	NORT	219	SMITHFIE
SHOEMAKER, JOSEPH	PHIL	388	W. SOUTH
SHOEMAKER, JOSEPH	BERK	359	HAMBURG-
SHOEMAKER, JOSEPH JUN.	MONT	364	GWYNEDD
SHOEMAKER, JOSPEH	ARMS	174	ALLEGHEN
SHOEMAKER, JUSTUS	LUZE	305	BRAINTRI
SHOEMAKER, LUD	LUZE	487	WINDHAM
SHOEMAKER, MAGDALENA	LANC	403	RAPHO TW
SHOEMAKER, MAHLON	PHIL	085	4TH WARD
SHOEMAKER, MALACHI	BRAD	137	CANTON T
SHOEMAKER, MARY	FRAN	231	LURGIN T
SHOEMAKER, MARY	PHIL	110	5TH WARD
SHOEMAKER, MARY	NRTH	131	TURBUT T
SHOEMAKER, MARY	PHIL	265	PHLDLPHI
SHOEMAKER, MICHAEL	NORT	181	HAMILTON
SHOEMAKER, MICHAEL	MONT	200	FRANCONI
SHOEMAKER, MOSES	PIKE	027	NO TWP L
SHOEMAKER, NATHAN	PHIL	374	PHLDLPHI
SHOEMAKER, PETER	NORT	149	LOWER MT
SHOEMAKER, PETER	HUNT	104	ALEXANDR
SHOEMAKER, PETER	ARMS	215	REDBANK
SHOEMAKER, PETER	CHES	100	W. CALN
SHOEMAKER, PHILIP	ARMS	215	REDBANK
SHOEMAKER, PHILIP	FRAN	235	LURGIN T
SHOEMAKER, RICHARD	BRAD	080	LITCHFIE
SHOEMAKER, RICHARD	MONT	300	HORSHAM
SHOEMAKER, RICHARD M.	MONT	423	CHELTENH
SHOEMAKER, ROSANIA	BUTL	025	MIDDLESE
SHOEMAKER, SAMUEL	UNIO	342	BUFFALO
SHOEMAKER, SAMUEL	CRAW	021	WAYNE TW
SHOEMAKER, SAMUEL	MONT	282	MORELAND
SHOEMAKER, SAMUEL	VENA	027	SUGAR CR
SHOEMAKER, SAMUEL	LYCO	184	MUNCY BO
SHOEMAKER, SAMUEL G.	LYCO	196	MUNCY CR
SHOEMAKER, SARAH	MONT	425	SPRINGFI
SHOEMAKER, SILAS	MONT	416	UPPER DU
SHOEMAKER, SIMON	SOME	096	QUEMAHON
SHOEMAKER, SIMON	CRAW	080	VERNON T
SHOEMAKER, SOLOMON	MERC	216	WEST SAL
SHOEMAKER, SOLOMCN	ARMS	176	ALLEGHEN
SHOEMAKER, SPENCER	MONT	413	UPPER DU
SHOEMAKER, SUSAN	CRAW	083	SADSBURY
SHOEMAKER, SUSANNAH	LYCO	196	MUNCY CR
SHOEMAKER, THOMAS	LANC	160	DROMORE
SHOEMAKER, THOMAS	MONT	422	CHELTENH
SHOEMAKER, THOMAS	MONT	370	GWYNEDD
SHOEMAKER, THOMAS	MONT	379	WHITPAIN
SHOEMAKER, THOMAS	PHIL	163	FRANKFOR
SHOEMAKER, THOMAS	CHES	237	W. WHITE
SHOEMAKER, TOBIAS	WEST	082	HEMPFIEL
SHOEMAKER, UNOS	BRAD	080	LITCHFIE
SHOEMAKER, WILLIAM	CUMB	141	MECHANIC
SHOEMAKER, WILLIAM	LUZE	355	HANOVER
SHOEMAKER, WILLIAM	DELA	285	CHESTER
SHOEMAKER, WILLIAM	COLU	108	GREENWOO
SHOEMAKER, WILLIAM	WEST	092	HEMPFIEL
SHOEMAKERS, JOHN	MERC	220	WEST SAL
SHOEMAN, ABSOLEM	BERK	253	LONG SWA
SHOEMAN, CATHARINE	BERK	236	BEATHEL
SHOEMAN, DAVID	ALLE	239	BIRMINGH
SHOEMAN, EVAN	BERK	212	TULPENHO
SHOEMAN, FREDERICK	LANC	366	WARWICK
SHOEMAN, HENERY	FRAN	233	LURGIN T
SHOEMAN, HENRY	ADAM	129	HUNTINGT
SHOEMAN, JACOB JR.	COLU	150	CATWISSA
SHOEMAN, JOSHUA	MIFF	381	MILFORD
SHOEMAN, MATTHIAS	BERK	173	UPPER BE
SHOENABERGER, JOHN	HUNT	140	WEST TWP
SHOENBERGER, PETER	ALLE	127	BYARDSTO
SHOENBERGER, WORKS	BEDF	148	WOODBURY
SHOENER, JOHN	SCHU	092	BRUNSWIC
SHOENER, MATTHIAS	BERK	524	CARERNAR
SHOENLOIN, JOHN	LANC	355	WARWICK
SHOEWALTER, JOSEPH	LANC	286	EARL TWP
SHOFE, ABRAHAM	WEST	208	FRANKLIN
SHOFE, DAVID	YORK	471	UPPER CH
SHOFE, ELIZABETH	YORK	472	UPPER CH
SHOFE, FREDERICK	YORK	471	UPPER CH
SHOFE, FREDERICK	BEDF	115	PROVIDEN
SHOFE, JACOB	YORK	471	UPPER CH
SHOFENBERGER, ABRAHAM	LANC	082	W. DONEG
SHOFER, ANDREW	JEFF	155	NO TWP L
SHOFER, JACOB	LANC	289	EARL TWP
SHOFER, JOHN	ADAM	104	HAMILTON
SHOFF, ANDREW	FRAN	306	GUILFORD
SHOFF, CHRISTOPHER JUN.	CLEA	223	BECCARIA
SHOFF, CHRISTOPHER SEN.	CLEA	223	BECCARIA
SHOFF, FREDERICK	LANC	129	CONESTOG
SHOFF, GEORGE	CUMB	035	S. MIDDL
SHOFF, JACOB	CUMB	027	S. MIDDL
SHOFF, JACOB	FRAN	303	GUILFORD
SHOFF, JACOB	FRAN	384	ANTRIM T
SHOFF, JOHN	FRAN	298	GUILFORD
SHOFF, MARTIN	CUMB	110	ALLEN TW
SHOFFER, FRANCIS	COLU	139	BRIERCRE
SHOFFER, HENRY	COLU	140	BRIERCRE
SHOFFER, PHILLIF	SOME	093	SOMERSET
SHOFFNER, FREDERICK	DAUP	027	UPPER PA
SHOFFNER, JOHN	CHES	152	PIKELAND
SHOFNER, BENJAMIN	CUMB	140	MECHANIC
SHOFNER, CHRSTIAN	FRAN	202	GREEN TW
SHOFNER, HENRY	DAUP	025	UPPER PA
SHOFNER, JACOB	MIFF	463	UNION TW
SHOFNER, JACOB	MONT	400	ABINGTON
SHOFTER, JOSEPH	ADAM	111	BERWICK
SHOK, JOHN	LEBA	005	SWATARA
SHOLDEN, MRS.	PHIL	054	3RD WARD
SHOLDER, ISAAC	LANC	190	COCALICO
SHOLENBERGER, BENEDICT	NRTH	230	UPPER MA
SHOLER, ABRAHAM	LEHI	046	UPPER MI
SHOLES, JAMES H.	COLU	221	BOROUGH
SHOLES, MARTHA	COLU	088	DERRY TW
SHOLES, STANTON	COLU	218	BOROUGH
SHOLL, CATHARINE	YORK	350	MANHEIM
SHOLL, DAVID	LEHI	075	MACUNGIE
SHOLL, DAVID	BEDF	024	BELFAST
SHOLL, DAVID JUN.	LEHI	020	SALISBUR
SHOLL, DAVID SEN.	LEHI	020	SALISBUR
SHOLL, ELIAS	UNIO	313	PERRY TW
SHOLL, ELISABETH	ADAM	140	READING
SHOLL, FREDERICK	ADAM	136	HUNTINGT
SHOLL, FREDERICK	PERR	283	JUNIATA
SHOLL, FREDERICK	PERR	294	SAVILLE
SHOLL, GOERGE	BERK	337	RUSCOMBM
SHOLL, J. ADAM	LEBA	118	HEIDELBE
SHOLL, JACOB	BERK	337	RUSCOMBM
SHOLL, JACOB	PERR	263	TYRONE T
SHOLL, JACOB	ADAM	111	BERWICK
SHOLL, JACOB	ADAM	093	LATEMAN
SHOLL, JACOB	ADAM	075	FRANKLIN

SHOLL, JACOB	ARMS	185	ALLEGHEN
SHOLL, JACOB JR.	SCHU	057	MANHEIM
SHOLL, JACOB REV.	PERR	273	TYRONE T
SHOLL, JOHN	PERR	327	MILLERST
SHOLL, JOHN	CENT	371	MILES TW
SHOLL, JOHN	YORK	224	HEIDELBE
SHOLL, JOHN	WEST	098	HEMPFIEL
SHOLL, JOHN	LEBA	027	JACKSON
SHOLL, LEONARD	SCHU	075	WAYNE TW
SHOLL, MARY	WEST	210	FRANKLIN
SHOLL, PETER	LEBA	009	SWATARA
SHOLL, PETER	ADAM	136	HUNTINGT
SHOLL, SAMUEL	PERR	293	SAVILLE
SHOLL, SAMUEL	BERK	324	READING
SHOLL, SIMON	LEBA	028	JACKSON
SHOLLA, JOHN	LANC	406	RAPHO TW
SHOLLA, PETER	LANC	403	RAPHO TW
SHOLLAND, FREDERICK	LANC	344	E. HEMPF
SHOLLEBERGER, VALENTINE	DAUP	007	HALIFAX
SHOLLENBEGER, JESSE	BERK	373	GREENWIC
SHOLLENBERGER, BENJAMIN	BERK	393	ALBANY T
SHOLLENBERGER, CHRISTIAN	LEBA	089	HANOVER
SHOLLENBERGER, ELIZABETH	BERK	358	HAMBURG-
SHOLLENBERGER, GEORGE *	BERK	419	RICHMOND
SHOLLENBERGER, HENRY	DAUP	095	HANOVER
SHOLLENBERGER, JOHN	UNIO	282	WEST BUF
SHOLLENBERGER, JOHN	BERK	397	ALBANY T
SHOLLENBERGER, JOHN	BERK	358	HAMBURG-
SHOLLENBERGER, JOHN JR.	BERK	358	HAMBURG-
SHOLLENBERGER, PETER	BERK	358	HAMBURG-
SHOLLENBURGER, JACOB	BERK	358	HAMBURG-
SHOLLER, JOHN	LEBA	054	LEBANON
SHOLLEY, JACOB	FRAN	196	GREEN TW
SHOLLY, HENRY	LANC	517	MANOR TW
SHOLLY, HENRY	WEST	293	DONEGAL
SHOLLY, JACOB	UNIO	323	CHAPMAN
SHOLLY, SIMON	UNIO	323	CHAPMAN
SHOLLY, VALENTINE	CUMB	129	E. PENNS
SHOLLY, WIDOW	UNIO	322	CHAPMAN
SHOLNER, DAVID	NORT	238	EAST PEN
SHOLS, JOHN	WEST	076	HEMPFIEL
SHOLSE, CHRISTOPHER	BERK	266	HEREFORD
SHOLTZ, DAVID	BERK	262	HEREFORD
SHOLTZ, JEREMIAH	BERK	262	HEREFORD
SHOLZE, PHILIP	COLU	086	DERRY TW
SHOM, ISAAC	FAYE	161	SPRINGHI
SHOMAKER, JOHN	SOME	042	SOUTHAMP
SHOMAKER, JOHN	FRAN	230	LURGIN T
SHOMALTER, JOSEPH	FAYE	147	GEORGE T
SHOMBACH, JOHN	UNIO	354	CENTRE T
SHOMBACKAR, LEONARD	TIOG	012	LIBERTY
SHOME, JOSEPH	LEBA	033	LEBANON
SHOMER, MAGDALENA	LEHI	134	WEISENBE
SHOMER, WILLIAM	BERK	356	HAMBURG-
SHOMO, ELIZABETH	BERK	356	HAMBURG-
SHOMO, JOSEPH	BERK	356	HAMBURG-
SHOMO, PHILLIP	LEBA	102	ANNILLE
SHONAKER, WILLIAM	PHIL	323	SPRING G
SHONAUER, JOHN	BERK	509	BRECKNOC
SHONAUER, JOSEPH	BERK	494	CUMRU TW
SHONE, JOHN	BUTL	063	DONEGAL
SHONEBARGER, JACOB	NORT	101	MOORE TW
SHONENBERGER, GEORGE	LEHI	119	HEIDELBE
SHONER, ADAM	TIOG	014	UNION TW
SHONK, DANIEL	DAUP	174	SWATARA
SHONK, JOHN	DAUP	180	UPPER SW
SHONK, JOHN	CENT	336	POTTER T
SHONS, JOHN	WEST	275	MOUNT PL
SHONS, ROBERT	WEST	277	MOUNT PL
SHONTZ, CHARISTIAN	CRAW	085	SADSBURG
SHONTZ, JACOB	LEHI	047	UPPER MI
SHONTZ, JOHN	CRAW	085	SADSBURG
SHOO, JOHN	DAUP	035	MIDDLE P
SHOODGRASS, ROBERT	PHIL	403	PHLDLPH
SHOOEY, DANIEL	ADAM	036	MOUNT JO
SHOOF, CHRISTOPHER	CUMB	118	E. PENNS
SHOOF, DANIEL	CUMB	113	ALLEN TW
SHOOF, JACOB	CUMB	118	E. PENNS
SHOOF, SAMUEL	CUMB	118	E. PENNS
SHOOGAN, JACOB	TIOG	013	LIBERTY
SHOOK, ADAM	NORT	025	FORKS TW
SHOOK, CATHARINE	MIFF	481	DERRY TW
SHOOK, ELIJAH	NORT	147	LOWER MT
SHOOK, GEORGE	NORT	155	LOWER MT
SHOOK, HENRY	NORT	025	FORKS TW
SHOOK, HENRY	LEBA	091	HANOVER
SHOOK, JACOB	FRAN	386	GREEN CA
SHOOK, JACOB	NORT	078	PLAINFIE
SHOOK, JACOB	ALLE	284	MOON TWP
SHOOK, JOHN	NRTH	133	TURBUT T
SHOOK, JOHN	LEBA	092	HANOVER
SHOOK, MARY	LANC	037	LANCASTE
SHOOK, PETER	NORT	025	FORKS TW
SHOOK, PHILIP	ALLE	279	MOON TWP
SHOOKEY, CRISTON	SOME	046	GREENVIL
SHOOKS, WILLIAM	NORT	024	FORKS TW
SHOOLER, DAVID	PERR	262	TYRONE T
SHOOLER, GEORGE	LEHI	067	MACUNGIE
SHOOLER, GEORGE	LEHI	057	UPPER MI
SHOOLER, GEORGE JR.	PERR	274	TYRONE T
SHOOLER, GEORGE SR.	PERR	274	TYRONE T
SHOOLER, JACOB	LEHI	057	UPPER MI
SHOOLER, JACOB	LEHI	065	MACUNGIE
SHOOLER, JOHN	PERR	274	TYRONE T
SHOOLER, JOHN	CHES	161	VINCENT
SHOOLER, LUDWIC	LEHI	048	UPPER MI
SHOOLER, MARIA	LEHI	066	MACUNGIE
SHOOLER, WILLIAM	CHES	161	VINCENT
SHOOMAN, JOHN	FAYE	269	TYRONE T
SHOOMAN, JOSEPH	DAUP	028	UPPER PA
SHOONOVER, DANIEL	TIOG	041	BROOKFIE
SHOOOK ABRAM	MIFF	461	UNION TW
SHOOOK, ABRAHAM	MIFF	481	DERRY TW
SHOOOP, EPTER	ALLE	155	WILKINS
SHOOP, ABRAHAM	CRAW	075	HAYFIELD
SHOOP, ADAM	DAUP	035	MIDDLE P
SHOOP, DANIEL	DAUP	039	HARRISBU
SHOOP, DANIEL	DAUP	014	JACKSON
SHOOP, DANIEL	DAUP	125	LONDONDE
SHOOP, DANIEL	DAUP	124	LONDONDE
SHOOP, DANIEL	LANC	172	BRECKNOC
SHOOP, FREDERICK	DAUP	129	LONDONDE
SHOOP, FREDERICK	DAUP	079	LOWER PA
SHOOP, GEORGE	DAUP	024	UPPER PA
SHOOP, GEORGE	DAUP	017	JACKSON
SHOOP, GEORGE	DAUP	007	HALIFAX
SHOOP, GEORGE	DAUP	027	UPPER PA
SHOOP, GEORGE	LANC	169	BRECKNOC
SHOOP, GEORGE	NRTH	192	SUNBURY
SHOOP, HENRY	ALLE	155	WILKINS
SHOOP, JACOB	ALLE	155	WILKINS
SHOOP, JACOB	DAUP	024	UPPER PA
SHOOP, JACOB	DAUP	015	JACKSON
SHOOP, JACOB	ARMS	188	ALLEGHEN
SHOOP, JOHN	DAUP	015	JACKSON
SHOOP, JOHN	DAUP	023	UPPER PA
SHOOP, JOHN	DAUP	024	UPPER PA
SHOOP, JOHN	DAUP	129	LONDONDE

SHOOP, JOHN	DAUP	077	SUSQUEHA
SHOOP, JOHN	ADAM	027	HAMILTON
SHOOP, JOHN	DAUP	100	HANOVER
SHOOP, JOHN	CUMB	118	E. PENNS
SHOOP, JOHN	NRTH	221	LOWER MA
SHOOP, JOHN	LANC	172	BRECKNOC
SHOOP, JOHN	HUNT	022	UNION TW
SHOOP, JOHN P.	DAUP	071	SUSQUEHA
SHOOP, JONAS	DAUP	129	LONDONDE
SHOOP, JOSEPH	DAUP	021	UPPER PA
SHOOP, JOSEPH	DAUP	100	HANOVER
SHOOP, MICHAEL	CRAW	075	HAYFIELD
SHOOP, MICHAEL	DAUP	145	MIFFLIN
SHOOP, SAMUEL	DAUP	109	DERRY TW
SHOOPES, WILLIAM	BRAD	061	WYSOX TW
SHOORK, GEORGE	LEBA	051	LEBANON
SHOOSET, JOSEPH	LUZE	398	NESCOPEC
SHOOT, JAMES	CHES	108	W. CALN
SHOOT, PETER	NRTH	218	LOWER MA
SHOOTE, HENRY	PHIL	135	BRISTOL
SHOOTER, ADAM	NORT	009	EASTON
SHOP, JOHN	PERR	295	SAVILLE
SHOP, JOHN	YORK	394	W. MANCH
SHOP, JOSEPH	NRTH	217	LOWER MA
SHOP, MICHAEL	CUMB	148	DICKINSO
SHOP, PETER	PERR	269	TYRONE T
SHOPBELL, JACOB	COLU	084	DERRY TW
SHOPBELL, PETER	NRTH	127	TURBUT T
SHOPBELL, SOLOMON	NRTH	131	TURBUT T
SHOPE, ABRAHAM	DAUP	083	LOWER PA
SHOPE, ADAM	DAUP	086	LOWER PA
SHOPE, ANNA	LANC	511	MANOR TW
SHOPE, BARMHART	DAUP	086	LOWER PA
SHOPE, BARNHART	DAUP	176	SWATARA
SHOPE, HENRY	LANC	511	MANOR TW
SHOPE, JACOB	LANC	163	DROMORE
SHOPE, JACOB	DAUP	085	LOWER PA
SHOPE, NICHOLAS	FRAN	228	LURGIN T
SHOPE, PHILLIP	CUMB	089	HOPEWELL
SHOPE, WILLIAM	CUMB	098	HOPEWELL
SHOPF, JOHN	LANC	512	MANOR TW
SHOPPERT, JOHN	CRAW	050	VENANGO
SHOPRER, HENRY SEN.	ARMS	212	REDBANK
SHOPRIE, HENRY	ARMS	211	REDBANK
SHOPTON, HENRY	UNIO	373	BEAVER T
SHOPWELL, JACOB	CUMB	125	E. PENNS
SHORABERGER, JOHN	YORK	450	WINDSOR
SHORB, ADAM	YORK	345	MANHEIM
SHORB, J. DOCTOR	ADAM	060	GERMANY
SHORB, SLSSEUS *	ADAM	004	GETTYSBU
SHORBE, ANTHONY	CENT	400	FERGUSON
SHORE, ABRAHAM	HUNT	019	UNION TW
SHORE, EPHRAIM	HUNT	023	SPRINGFI
SHORE, GEORGE	ARMS	153	PLUMCREE
SHORE, JOHN JR.	HUNT	023	SPRINGFI
SHORE, THOMAS	CHES	088	SADSBURY
SHORE, WILLIAM	PHIL	112	5TH WARD
SHOREFF, JACOB	BERK	155	LOWER HE
SHOREMER, JOHN	HUNT	023	SPRINGFI
SHORES, ANTHONY W.	BRAD	060	WYSOX TW
SHORES, JAMES	BRAD	073	SHESHEQU
SHORES, STEPHEN	BRAD	073	SHESHEQU
SHOREY, CONRAD	WEST	092	HEMPFIEL
SHORFF, DANIEL	BERK	246	UPPER TU
SHORIG, DAVID	LEBA	055	LEBANON
SHORIK, JOHN	CENT	362	GREGG TW
SHORK, PHILIP	NORT	078	PLAINFIE
SHORK, RUDOLPH	LEBA	017	BETHEL T
SHORK, WIDOW	LEBA	084	HANOVER
SHORM, GEORGE	YORK	324	PARADISE
SHORMAN, JOHN	BERK	187	HEIDELBE
SHORMAN, JOHN	BERK	136	HEIDELBE
SHORMAN, PETER	BERK	197	HEIDELBE
SHORMER, CHRISTIAN	PHIL	330	ROXBOROU
SHORN, BENJAMIN	WAYN	196	BETHANY
SHORP, JOSEPH	ARMS	271	BUFFALO
SHORR, DANIEL	FAYE	167	HENRY CL
SHORSALTER, ABRAHAM	LANC	162	DROMORE
SHORT, ALEXANDER	WASH	236	CANNONSB
SHORT, ANTHONY	ADAM	120	CONOWAGA
SHORT, ASA	TIOG	049	MIDDLEBU
SHORT, CATHARINE	FRAN	337	WASHINGT
SHORT, EDWARD	PHIL	360	PHLDLPHI
SHORT, ELIZABETH	YORK	255	NEWBURY
SHORT, EVE	LANC	309	COLUMBIA
SHORT, FRANCIS	PHIL	220	KENSINGT
SHORT, GEORGE	BUCK	231	SPRINGFI
SHORT, JACOB	CUMB	052	MONROE T
SHORT, JAMES	HUNT	009	BARREE T
SHORT, JOHN	TIOG	049	MIDDLEBU
SHORT, JOHN	FAYE	190	FRANKLIN
SHORT, JOHN	WEST	173	DERRY TW
SHORT, JOHN	NORT	211	TOWAMENS
SHORT, JOHN	FRAN	268	HAMILTON
SHORT, JOHN	BEAV	331	HOPEWELL
SHORT, JOHN	ALLE	294	FAYETTE
SHORT, JOHN	ADAM	067	GERMANY
SHORT, JONATHAN	CHES	273	W. NOTTI
SHORT, LOVEL	TIOG	050	MIDDLEBU
SHORT, MARGARET	PHIL	357	PHLDLPHI
SHORT, MARTHA	ALLE	133	PITTSBUR
SHORT, MARY	ADAM	117	CONOWAGA
SHORT, MARY	FRAN	330	WASHINGT
SHORT, MATHIAS	PHIL	057	3RD WARD
SHORT, MATHIAS	PHIL	057	3RD WARD
SHORT, MICHAEL	PHIL	340	ROXBOROU
SHORT, OLIVE	TIOG	050	MIDDLEBU
SHORT, PETER	CAMB	167	CONEMAUG
SHORT, PHILIP	FRAN	350	WASHINGT
SHORT, PHILIP	FRAN	388	GREEN CA
SHORT, SAMUEL	CAMB	212	SUMMERHI
SHORT, SAMUEL	TIOG	053	ELKLAND
SHORT, SAMUEL	FAYE	254	WASHINGT
SHORT, SPENCER	PHIL	336	PHLDLPHI
SHORT, SUSANNAH	BEAV	238	OHIO TWP
SHORT, WILLAIM	ARMS	179	ALLEGHEN
SHORT, WILLIAM	MIFF	372	LACK TWP
SHORT, WILLIAM	MIFF	372	LACK TWP
SHORT, WILLIAM	PHIL	293	SPRING G
SHORTEE, GEORGE	BERK	431	EARL TWP
SHORTEN, CHARLES	PHIL	086	PHLDLPHI
SHORTER, GEORGE	PHIL	229	KENSINGT
SHORTER, JACOB	PHIL	042	KINGSESS
SHORTER, JOSEPH	GREE	394	WAYNE TW
SHORTER, JOSEPH	ADAM	016	GETTYSBU
SHORTER, NANCY	YORK	423	HELLAM T
SHORTER, RICHARD	ALLE	189	ELIZABET
SHORTERZ, THOMAS	HUNT	138	WEST TWP
SHORTES, JACOB	VENA	019	SCRUBGRA
SHORTES, WILLIAM	VENA	019	SCRUBGRA
SHORTESS, ALEXANDER	PERR	300	RYE TWP
SHORTESS, THOMAS	PERR	300	RYE TWP
SHORTHILL, JAMES	MIFF	387	TURBETT
SHORTHILL, JOHN	HUNT	131	HENDERSO
SHORTLADG, JOHN	CHES	303	NEW [illegible]
SHORTLEDG, ENOCK	CHES	305	NEW [illegible]
SHORTLEDG, HANNAH	CHES	305	NEW [illegible]
SHORTLEDG, JACOB	CHES	305	NEW [illegible]

SHONK. JOHN	DAUP	112	LONDONDE
SHONKWILER. SOLOMON	SCHU	092	U MAHANT
SHONOUR. JOHN	BERK	010	CUMRU TW
SHONTS. JACOB	CRAW	053	SADSBURY
SHONTS. JOHN	CRAW	053	SADSBURY
SHONTZ. ANDREW	LANC	352	MANOR TW
SHONTZ. CHRISTIAN	HUNT	027	HOPEWELL
SHONTZ. HENRY	MONT	177	UPPER PR
SHONTZ. JOHN	MONT	177	UPPER PR
SHONTZ. WILLIAM	MONT	179	UPPER PR
SHOOF. DANIEL	DAUP	105	DERRY TW
SHOOF. FREDERICK	DAUP	105	DERRY TW
SHOOF. JOHN	DAUP	105	DERRY TW
SHOOF. SAMUEL	DAUP	105	DERRY TW
SHOOF. WILLIAM	CUMB	059	HOPEWELL
SHOOK. ADAM	NORT	240	FORKS TW
SHOOK. DANIEL	BEDF	007	BEDFORD
SHCOK. GEORGE	UNIO	049	PENN TWP
SHOOK. GEORGE	SOME	235	ELKLICK
SHOOK. HENEREY M.	ALLE	152	PITT TWP
SHOOK. HENRY	NORT	240	FORKS TW
SHOUK. JACOB	CENT	294	HAINS TW
SHOOK. JACOB	SOME	235	ELKLICK
SHOOK. JOHN	MIFF	195	DERRY TW
SHOOK. JOHN	CENT	294	HAINS TW
SHOOK. JOHN	ALLE	201	PLUMB TW
SHOOK. JOHN	NORT	235	EASTON T
SHOOK. JOHN JR.	MIFF	195	DERRY TW
SHOOK. MARTIN	BEDF	071	WOODBERR
SHOOK. PETER	NORT	240	FORKS TW
SHOOK. PHILIP	NORT	269	LOWER MO
SHOOK. PHILIP	BEAV	101	HOPEWELL
SHOOK. WALTER	CENT	292	HAINS TW
SHOOKS. CHRISTIAN	NORT	268	LOWER MO
SHOOKS. PETER	NORT	268	LOWER MO
SHOOL. JACOB	NMBR	061	SHAMOKIN
SHOOL. PETER *	NORT	240	FORKS TW
SHCOLER. WILLIAM	ADAM	023	FRANKLIN
SHOONAUN. JOHN	FRAN	106	WASHINGT
SHOOP. CATHARINE	DAUP	125	UPPER PA
SHOOP. CHRISTOPHEL	DAUP	139	LOWER PA
SHOOP. DANIEL	DAUP	142	SUSQUEHA
SHOOP. DANIEL	DAUP	150	HALIFAX
SHOOP. FREDERICK	DAUP	139	LOWER PA
SHOOP. GEORGE	DAUP	150	HALIFAX
SHOOP. GEORGE	DAUP	124	UPPER PA
SHOOP. GEORGE	DAUP	125	UPPER PA
SHOOP. GEORGE	BUCK	021	DOYLSTOW
SHOOP. GEORGE	NMBR	054	SUNBURY
SHOOP. GEORGE	PERR	331	TOBOYNE
SHOOP. HENRY	LANC	350	MANOR TW
SHOOP. JACOB	DAUP	124	UPPER PA
SHOOP. JACOB	DAUP	142	SUSQUEHA
SHOOP. JACOB	ARMS	259	ALLEGHEN
SHOOP. JOHN	DAUP	142	SUSQUEHA
SHOOP. JOHN	DAUP	150	HALIFAX
SHOOP. JOHN	DAUP	125	UPPER PA
SHOOP. JOHN	DAUP	125	UPPER PA
SHOOP. JOHN	DAUP	135	WEST HAN
SHOOP. JOHN	HUNT	043	UNION TW
SHOOP. JOHN	MONT	215	UPPER SA
SHOOP. JOHN B.	DAUP	142	SUSQUEHA
SHOOP. JOSEPH	DAUP	121	MIFFLIN
SHOOP. M.	WEST	160	ALLEGHEN
SHOOP, MICHAEL	DAUP	121	MIFFLIN
SHOOP. MICHAL	CRAW	063	CUSAWAGO
SHOOSE. JACOB	BEDF	083	PROVIDEN
SHOOT. HENRY	MONT	101	LIMERICK
SHOOT. JAMES	CHES	254	WEST CAL
SHOOTS. FRED	WEST	166	UNITY TW
SHOOTS. FREDERICK	PHIL	180	MOYAMENS
SHOP, HENRY	WAYN	076	FAIRFIEL
SHOPBEL. JACOB	COLU	020	DERRY TW
SHOPE. ABRAHAM	DAUP	139	LOWER PA
SHOPE. ADAM	DAUP	139	LOWER PA
SHOPE. BARNABAS	CENT	194	PATTON T
SHOPE. JACOB	GREE	319	DUNCARD
SHOPE. JACOB	DAUP	139	LOWER PA
SHOPE. JACOB	DAUP	139	LOWER PA
SHOPE. JOHN	LANC	346	MANOR TW
SHOPE. NANCY	COLU	035	MAHONING
SHOPE. PETER	GREE	331	MORRIS T
SHOPE. PETER	PERR	319	TYRONE T
SHOPES. J.	WASH	139	HOPEWELL
SHOPHERD. THEOPHILUS	FAYE	089	COMMELLS
SHOPP, CHRISTIAN	CUMB	020	EAST PEN
SHOPP, HENRY	YORK	048	WINDSOR
SHORCK. MICHAEL	SOME	136	BROTHERS
SHORDAY. JANE	PHIL	042	6TH WARD
SHORE. FREDERICK ESQ.	WEST	093	GREENSBU
SHORE. GEORGE	YORK	031	SHREWSBU
SHORE. JOHN	HUNT	008	SPRINGFI
SHORE. WILLIAM	COLU	003	BRIAR CR
SHOREBERGER, GEORGE	LEHI	146	HEIDELBE
SHORES. DAVID	PHIL	139	NORTH MJ
SHORES. MARTIN	WAYN	057	DYBERRY
SHORESE. JACOB	NORT	235	EASTON T
SHORFF. JOHN	BERK	065	TULPEHOC
SHORIDAN. SAMUEL	CRAW	072	FAIRFIEL
SHORITZ. WIDOW	YORK	036	HOPEWELL
SHORLACK, ROBERT	CHES	413	CHARLEST
SHORLER, JOSEPH	GREE	354	FRANKLIN
SHORMAKER. JACOB	NORT	246	HAMILTON
SHORMAKER. JACOB	BERK	164	UPPER BE
SHORMAKER. JACOB JR.	BERK	164	UPPER BE
SHORMAKER. JOHN	MONT	239	ABINGTON
SHORMAKER. JONAS	LEHI	154	LYNN TWP
SHORMAKER. JOSEPH	MONT	200	GWYNEDD
SHORMAKER. SAMUEL	BERK	177	WINDSOR
SHORMAN. HENRY	BERK	004	CUMRU TW
SHORMAN, PETER	BERK	048	HEIDELBE
SHORMAN. WID.	YORK	022	YORK BOR
SHORMER. ADAM	LEHI	118	HANOVER
SHORN, JOHN	CHES	310	WEST FOL
SHORN. WILLIAM	BERK	174	WINDSOR
SHORNBERGEN. ADAM	LANC	028	COCALICO
SHORRET. JOHN	LANC	357	MANOR TW
SHORRIS. BARBARA	YORK	053	YORK BOR
SHORT, ASEL	TIOG	005	DEERFIEL
SHORT, ASEL	TIOG	005	DEERFIEL
SHORT. CATHARINE	FRAN	115	ANTRIM T
SHORT. DAVID	FRAN	101	WASHINGT
SHORT. GEORGE	BUCK	040	DURHAM T
SHORT. JAMES	BEAV	097	MOON TWP
SHORT. JAMES	ALLE	071	FAYETTE
SHORT. JAMES	MIFF	198	ARMAUGH
SHORT. JOHN	MIFF	198	ARMAUGH
SHORT. JOHN	TIOG	005	DEERFIEL
SHORT. JOHN	ALLE	071	FAYETTE
SHORT. MAHALY	WASH	160	WASHINGT
SHORT. PHILIP	FRAN	101	WASHINGT
SHORT. PHILIP	CUMB	002	ALLEN TW
SHORT. RICHARD	BUTL	129	CONOQUEN
SHORT. ROBERT	FAYE	115	WASHINGT
SHORT. SAMUEL	INDI	007	BLACKLIC
SHORT. THOMAS	LANC	076	LANCASTE
SHORT. TOMAS	BEAV	099	MOON TWP
SHORT. WILLIAM	MIFF	207	LACK TWP
SHORTEDGE. SIDNEY	CHES	389	NEWGARDE
SHORTEDGE. SWITHEN	CHES	389	NEWGARDE
SHORTEL. ELIZA	CENT	258	POTTER T
SHORTELL. JOHN	LANC	161	MOUNTJOY
SHORTELL. JOHN	HUNT	070	HENDERSO
SHORTER. CHARLES	PHIL	180	SOUTH MU
SHORTER. ROBERT	YORK	044	HELLAM T
SHORTER. SOBINA	ALLE	049	PITTSBUR
SHORTER. THOMAS	HUNT	097	WEST TWP
SHORTESS. ALEXANDER	PERR	339	RYE TWP
SHORTESS. THOMAS	PERR	339	RYE TWP
SHORTLEDGE. ISAAC	CHES	389	NEWGARDE
SHORTLEDGE. ISAAC	CHES	389	NEWGARDE
SHORTON. ADAM	YORK	069	E MANCHE
SHORTON. RECTOR	ALLE	017	PITTSBUR
SHORTS. CATHARINE	FRAN	105	WASHINGT
SHORTS. ELIZABETH	BEDF	119	WYSOX TW
SHORTS. JOHN	FRAN	082	CHAMBERS
SHORTS. VALENTINE	ALLE	241	ROSS TWP
SHORTS. WILLIAM	BUTL	129	CONOQUEN
SHORTZ. ABRAHAM	LUZE	358	NESCOPEC
SHORTZ. GEORGE	NORT	243	HANOVER
SHORTZER. CHRISTIAN	DAUP	139	LOWER PA
SHORTZER. JACOB	DAUP	135	WEST HAN
SHORTZER. JOSEPH	DAUP	145	MIDDLE P
SHORTZER. WILLIAM	LEBA	117	ANVIL TW
SHORUS. HENRY	BUCK	061	MILFORD
SHORY. HENRY	DAUP	126	UPPER PA
SHOSSLER. GEORGE	PHIL	141	PASSYUNK
SHOT. PHILIP	DAUP	150	HALIFAX
SHOTER. JOHN	BERK	221	EXETER C
SHOTS. JACOB	NMBR	012	LOWER MA
SHOTS. JOHN	WEST	115	HEMPFIEL
SHOTS. MICHAEL	BERK	191	READING
SHOTS. WID.	WEST	123	HEMPFILE
SHOTSBERGER. JONATHAN	UNIO	113	WASHINGT
SHOTT. ANDREW	DAUP	124	UPPER PA
SHOTT. CHRISTIAN	DAUP	123	UPPER PA
SHOTT. DEWALD	NORT	275	MOORE TW
SHOTT. DEWARLD	NORT	275	MOORE TW
SHOTT. GEORGE	DAUP	092	HARRISBU
SHOTT. GEORGE	LEBA	073	LEBANON
SHOTT. ISAAC	DAUP	139	LOWER PA
SHOTT. JACOB	DAUP	121	MIFFLIN
SHOTT. JACOB	DAUP	090	HARRISBU
SHOTT. JACOB	DAUP	092	HARRISBU
SHOTT. JACOB	NORT	275	MOORE TW
SHOTT. JACOB	LANC	321	MARTIC T
SHOTT. JOHN	NORT	275	MOORE TW
SHOTT. JOHN	NORT	275	MOORE TW
SHOTT. JOHN	DAUP	086	NO TWP L
SHOTT. LEONARD	FRAN	101	WASHINGT
SHOTT. LUDWIG	DAUP	123	UPPER PA
SHOTT. LUDWIG	DAUP	124	UPPER PA
SHOTT. MATELENA	DAUP	150	HALIFAX
SHOTT. MICHAEL	DAUP	124	UPPER PA
SHOTT. PETER	DAUP	150	HALIFAX
SHOTT. PETER	DAUP	086	NO TWP L
SHOTT. PHILIP	DAUP	086	NO TWP L
SHOTT. PHILIP	DAUP	121	MIFFLIN
SHOTTE. HENRY	BEDF	018	LONDONDE
SHOTTS. GEORGE	MONT	215	UPPER SA
SHOTTS. HENRY	MONT	215	UPPER SA
SHOTTS. JOHN	DELA	062	UPPER CH
SHOTWELL. EMJND	PHIL	004	4TH WARD
SHOTWELL. JOHN	FAYE	146	FRANKLIN
SHOTWELL. JONATHAN	FAYE	179	GERMON T
SHOTWELL. ROBERT	BEDF	084	PROVIDEN
SHOTWELL. SAMUEL	CRAW	058	CONNIATT
SHOUB. DANIEL	BERK	162	HEREFORD
SHOUB. FLIZABETH	MONT	161	UPPER DU
SHOUB. JOHN	BERK	162	HEREFORD
SHOUB. JOHN	BERK	005	CUMRU TW
SHOUB. MICHAEL	SOME	144	CONEMAUG
SHOUCE. PHILIP	BERK	167	UPPER BE
SHOUCE. PHILIP	BERK	168	UPPER BE
SHOUCE. SAMUEL	BERK	167	UPPER BE
SHOUFLER. GEORGE	LEBA	133	LONDONDE
SHOUFLER. ROSANAH	LEBA	095	BETHEL T
SHOUFLER. VOLENTINE	LEBA	137	JACKSON
SHOUFMAN. ANDREW	FRAN	109	PETERS T
SHOUFTER. VOLENTINE	LEBA	095	BETHEL T
SHOUGH. JOHN	FAYE	178	GERMON T
SHOUGH. JOSEPH	FAYE	183	GERMON T
SHOUK. JOHN	FRAN	109	PETERS T
SHOUK. JOSEPH	FRAN	109	PETERS T
SHOUL. CHRISTIAN	DAUP	139	LOWER PA
SHOULDER. WILLAM	LANC	350	MANOR TW
SHOULL. HENRY	FAYE	161	GEORGES
SHOULS. THEODORE	NORT	302	UPPER NA
SHOULTS. HENRY	GREE	322	WHITELY
SHOULTS. JACOB	COLU	036	MAHONING
SHOULTS. JAMES	COLU	044	GREENWOO
SHOULTS. JOHN	COLU	044	GREENWOO
SHOULTS. SAMJLE	COLU	044	GREENWOO
SHOULTZ. DAVID	LANC	345	MANOR TW
SHOULTZ. JOHN	FAYE	149	FRANKLIN
SHOULTZ. MARY	COLU	020	DERRY TW
SHOULTZ. PETER	COLU	032	MADISON
SHOULTZ. PHILIP	COLU	022	FISHINGC
SHOULTZ. SAMUEL	COLU	022	FISHINGC
SHOUNE. JOHN	NORT	279	PLAINFIE
SHOUP, ABRAHAM	BEDF	047	HOPEWELL
SHOUP, ANNE	FRAN	115	ANTRIM T
SHOUP, DANIEL	FAYE	123	DUNBAR T
SHOUP. DANIEL	MIFF	208	LACK TWP
SHOUP, ELIZABETH	VANA	014	RICHLAND
SHOUP, GEORGE	FRAN	109	PETERS T
SHOUP, GEORGE	INDI	028	WHEATFIE
SHOUP, HENRY	INDI	007	BLACKLIC
SHOUP, HENRY	HUNT	067	HENDERSO
SHOUP, HENRY	BEDF	047	HOPEWELL
SHOUP, HENRY	BERK	132	AMITY TW
SHOUP, HENRY	UNIO	098	NEW BERL
SHOUP, JACOB	MIFF	182	WAYNE TW
SHOUP, JACOB	VANA	014	RICHLAND
SHOUP, JOHN	VANA	014	RICHLAND
SHOUP, JOHN	BERK	008	CUMRU TW
SHOUP, JOHN	ALLE	238	ROSS TWP
SHOUP, JOHN	FAYE	093	BULLSKIN
SHOUP, JOHN	HUNT	091	FRANKSTO
SHOUP, JONATHAN	CAMB	180	SUMMERHI
SHOUP. LUIDWICK	NORT	269	LOWER MO
SHOUP,HENRY SEN.	INDI	028	WHEATFIE
SHOUPE. HENRY	WEST	136	DERRY TW
SHOUPS. JAMES	FRAN	085	METAL TW
SHOURDS. BENJAMIN	PHIL	211	UPPER DE
SHOUS. JAMES	BEDF	112	ULSTER T
SHOUSAN. CONRAD	UNIO	071	WHITE DE
SHOUSE. JOHN	WASH	183	NOTTINGH
SHOUSE. PETER	WASH	186	NOTTINGH
SHOUSE. SAMUEL	NORT	235	EASTON T
SHOUT. ADAM	UNIO	094	BUFFALO
SHOUT. DAVID	LEBA	113	ANVIL TW
SHOUT. JOHN	UNIO	098	NEW BERL
SHOUT. MICHAEL	LEHI	205	SALISBUR
SHOJTS. JOHN	FAYE	095	BULLSKIN
SHOUTZ. DAVID	FRAN	101	WASHINGT
SHOUTZ. LEWIS	LEBA	095	BETHEL
SHOUWBERGER. JOHN	WEST	096	NO HUNT
SHOVE. LEVI	SUSQ	033	RUSH TW
SHOVE. WILLIAM	PHIL	154	KENSINGT
SHOVELBOTTOM. JOSIAH	LANC	097	LANCAST
SHOVER. ANDREW *	PERR	355	JUNIATA
SHOVER. ELIZABETH	FRAN	082	CHAMBER
SHOVER. JOHN	LUZE	265	SUGARLOA
SHOVER. SEBASTIAN	PERR	319	TYRONE
SHOW. CONROD	SOME	222	ADDISON
SHOW. HENRY	FAYE	164	WHARTON
SHOW. JOHN	FAYE	164	WHARTON
SHOW. MARTIN	YORK	026	CODORUS
SHOWAKER. ANN	PHIL	092	GERMANT
SHOWAKER. CHARLES	PHIL	058	ROXBOROU
SHOWAKER. CONRAD	PHIL	095	GERMANT
SHOWAKER. GODFREY	PHIL	095	GERMANT
SHOWAKER. JACOB	PHIL	095	GERMANT
SHOWAKER. JACOB	PHIL	004	4TH WARD
SHOWAKER. JOHN	PHIL	093	GERMANT
SHOWALLER. JOHN	CUMB	006	ALLEN T
SHOWALT. VALENTINE	LANC	219	EARL TW
SHOWALTER JOSEPH	FAYE	183	GERMON
SHOWALTER. ABRAHAM	MONT	178	UPPER PR
SHOWALTER. CHRISTAIN	YORK	028	CODORUS
SHOWALTER. CHRISTIAN	ADAM	052	HAMILTON
SHOWALTER. DANIEL	ADAM	084	MT PLEAS
SHOWALTER, DANIEL	CHES	416	CHARLES
SHOWALTER. DAVID	CHES	426	TREDYFF
SHOWALTER. DAVID	ADAM	084	MT PLEAS
SHOWALTER. HENRY	FAYE	183	GERMON
SHOWALTER. HENRY	LANC	221	EARL TW
SHOWALTER. JACOB	HUNT	026	HOPEWELL
SHOWALTER. JACOB	LANC	038	COCALIC
SHOWALTER. JOHN	LANC	044	COCALIC
SHOWALTER. JOHN	HUNT	047	MORRIS
SHOWALTER. JOHN	FAYE	157	GEORGES
SHOWALTER. JOHN	CUMB	048	FRANKFO
SHOWALTER. JOHN	BEDF	077	WOODBER
SHOWALTER. JOHN	ADAM	052	HAMILTO
SHOWALTER. JOSEPH	BEAV	138	NEW SEW
SHOWALTER. JOSEPH	FAYE	158	GEORGES
SHOWALTER. JOSEPH	LANC	220	EARL TW
SHOWALTER. PETER	HUNT	026	HOPEWELL
SHOWATTER. DAVID	WEST	176	UNITY T
SHOWELL. THOMAS	PHIL	242	HIGH ST
SHOWER. CASPER	BERK	049	HEIDELBE
SHOWER. CHRISTOPHER	LANC	172	RAPHO T
SHOWER. FREDERICK	BERK	042	HEIDELB
SHOWER. JOHN	BERK	072	TULPEHO
SHOWER. PETER	BERK	053	HEIDELB
SHOWER. PHILIP	BERK	043	HEIDELBE
SHOWERS. ADAM	MIFF	177	MC ALIS
SHOWERS. ANDREW	CUMB	026	WEST PE
SHOWERS. JOHN	LANC	340	E HEMPF
SHOWERS. MICHAEL	MONT	153	MORELAN
SHOWERS. PETER	PHIL	025	BRISTOL
SHOWERS. WIDOW	LEBA	157	HEIDLEB
SHOWKLY. BALTZER	LEBA	061	LEBANON
SHOWLLY. BALTZER SEN.	LEBA	061	LEBANON
SHOWMAKER. ANTHONY	BEDF	052	AIR TWP
SHOWMAKER. JOHN	PHIL	055	ROXBORO
SHOWMAN. CATHERINE	LANC	351	MANOR T
SHOWMAN. DAVID	SOME	174	SOMERSE
SHOWMAN. GEORGE	SOME	174	SOMERSE
SHOWMAN. JOHN	FAYE	149	FRANKLI
SHOWRS. CHRISTIAN	LYCO	094	WAYNE T
SHOWS. CHRISTIANA	LYCO	095	WAYNE T
SHOWS. MICHAEL	LYCO	095	WAYNE T
SHOWWALTER. JOHN	BEAV	119	NORTH S
SHOYER. CHRISTIAN	GREE	341	GREENE
SHOYERS. MYER	MONT	137	UPPER H
SHPRIGGS. JEREMIAH	FRAN	116	ANTRIM
SHRACK. BENJAMIN	BERK	130	AMITY T
SHRACK. DANIEL	BERK	130	AMITY T
SHRACK. JOHN	BERK	130	AMITY T
SHRACK. JOHN	BERK	062	TULPEHO
SHRADER. ANTHONY	BERK	115	OLEY TW
SHRADER. CHRISTIAN	SCHU	091	U MAHAN
SHRADER. FREDERICK	MONT	100	LIMERIC
SHRADER. HARMAN	BEDF	114	TAWANDA
SHRADER. HENRY	FRAN	082	CHAMBER
SHRADER. HENRY	FRAN	124	LETTERK
SHRADER. JACOB	BERK	116	OLEY TW
SHRADER. JOHN	BEDF	114	TAWANDA
SHRADER. JOHN	FRAN	092	MONTGOM
SHRADER. JOHN	FAYE	151	FRANKLI
SHRADER. NUMAN	BERK	116	OLEY TW
SHRADER. PHILIP	BEDF	040	ST. CL
SHRADER. PHILIP	PHIL	151	KENSING
SHRADER. PHILIP	PHIL	145	KENSING
SHRADER. ROADS	BERK	129	AMITY T
SHRAEDER. FREDERICK	FRAN	121	LURGAN
SHRAER. HENRY	LYCO	113	MUNCY
SHRAGER. JACOB	NORT	299	JPER MT
SHRAHAM. JOHN	BEAV	106	HOPEWEL
SHRAK. HENRY	PHIL	139	KENSING
SHRAKE. CHRISTIAN	SOME	133	BROTHER
SHRAKE. HENRY	SOME	133	BROTHER
SHRAKE. HENRY	SOME	133	BROTHER
SHRAM. HENRY	LEBA	149	HEIDLEB
SHRAM. JOHN	LEBA	151	HEIDLEB
SHRAM. MICHAEL	LEBA	151	HEIDLEB
SHRAN. WIDOW	LEBA	151	HEIDLEB
SHRANCH. BENJAMIN	UNIO	094	BUFFAL
SHRANK. JACOB	LANC	146	DONEGA
SHRAWDER. JOHN	MONT	101	LIMERIC
SHRAWGER. BARBARA	MONT	176	UPPER
SHRAWTER. CATHARINE	PERR	320	TYRONE
SHRAYER. CONRAD	UNIO	058	CENTER
SHRAYER. JACOB	CENT	294	HAINS T
SHREADER. SAMUEL	WEST	131	MT PLEA
SHREADES. JOHN	BEAV	100	MOON T
SHREDE. ENGLE	UNIO	038	BEAVER
SHREDER. ANTHONY	UNIO	038	BEAVER
SHREEM. JOHN	WEST	126	HEMPFIL
SHREET. PHILIP	CENT	210	MILES T
SHREEVE. CHARLES	PHIL	016	5TH WAR
SHREEVE. JOHN SR.	PHIL	016	5TH WAR
SHREFFLER. FREAK	UNIO	049	PENN T
SHREFFLER. GEORGE	PERR	346	SAYVIL
SHREFFLER. HENRY	BERK	184	READIN
SHREFFLER. JOHN	PERR	330	TOBOYN
SHREFFLER. PAUL	PERR	346	SAYVILL
SHREFLER. CHARLES	CENT	282	HAINS
SHREIVES. BARTON	BEDF	049	HOPEWEL
SHREKINGART. LEONARD	LEBA	077	HANOVER
SHREKINGOST. JOHN	LEBA	085	HANOVER
SHRELL. JACOB	LANC	136	DONEGA
SHRENK. ANDREW	DAUP	098	SWATAR
SHRENK. MARTIN	DAUP	098	SWATAR
SHRER. GEORGE	LEHI	118	HANOVE
SHRESLER. JOEL*	YORK	073	NEWBUR
SHREVE. ISRAEL	FAYE	111	WASHIN
SHREVE. JOHN	FAYE	112	WASHIN
SHREVE. JOSEPH	FAYE	170	BRIDGE
SHREVE. MARGARET	PHIL	202	JPPER
SHREVE. THOMAS	FAYE	113	WASHIN

others located in that neighborhood. Up Mind Creek Daniel Burdick and Andrew Crowl were among the earliest settlers in the east part of the town. Rev. David Short, a Close-Communion Baptist preacher, grandfather of Robert Short, the well-known and popular Addison blacksmith, located on the Hollis place, joining the Pennsylvania line, southeast of Strait, in 1823, preaching throughout the surrounding country, and industriously working upon his farm.

Warren and Benedict Northrup settled in the Northrup Settlement in 1825.

After Mr. Gile had made a small clearing, and John Webster had settled between him and Rowley's, Rev. Aaron Baxter with his family, Alfred Nichols his son-in-law, and Simeon Freeman, a boy in his employ, settled near the Pennsylvania line, a mile farther west than Strait. Mr. Nichols had a pair of horses and $25 in money. With no experience to guide him, but with a resolute will to succeed, he built him a house 14 feet square, and barely high enough to walk into without stooping, and began to cut down the trees about his cabin. Meanwhile, Elder Baxter visited the land-office at Bath, and made an arrangement by which he should receive half a dollar an acre on all lands he might sell; the balance of $1.50 an acre to be paid at the land-office. Through his exertions that part of the town began to settle so rapidly, that in 1830 he had gathered 46 of his neighbors together into a church. His colony came from Chenango County, and included the families of James Sprague, Migeman Taft, David Hart, Samuel and Enoch Mack, Eliba Albee, Orrin Swan, and Samuel Smith.

In 1827, Elder Baxter cleared 30 acres of land and planted it to wheat, obtaining a large yield, which found a ready sale in the Tioga Valley. In 1826 a single house could be seen in a small opening among the thick, blue hemlock-trees, on the hill to the east of the Tuscarora Valley, a mile above the mouth of Mind Creek, exactly in the centre of the town. This was the home of Justus Wright, who came there when his son Isaac Wright, who still lives on the old homestead, was but six months old. Of all the dense forest of that time, there is but an occasional strip of brushwood left. The sloping hill-sides are covered with grass-lands and cultivated fields, sloping to the stream below, and dotted with the farm-houses of a people who have abandoned the woodsman's axe and rifle for the plow and reaper. A mile up the valley shines the spire of the church of South Addison. Baxter's Hill, which shorn of its woods overlooks the valley of the Cowanesque, has passed into the hands of his grandchildren. Just at the foot of the hill, below Wright's, is Parsels' mill and settlement. Ascending the east hill past Mr. Wright's to the south, the traveler finds himself overlooking a little valley upon the hill-top, open towards the southwest. Half a mile distant stands the Free Baptist church; on the hill beyond is the Nichols House, a wayside tavern years ago. Just below, in the quiet nest at your feet, is the farm-house of George H. Freeman, the present supervisor, and one of the leading citizens of the town. There is no more pleasing location in the old settlement. When his father, Simeon Freeman, left the employ of Elder Baxter in 1830, he purchased the woodland from which he reclaimed these fruitful acres, and here he passed his life. The first deacon of the first church in the town, his life honored his position. From this point the eye can trace the valleys of the Canisteo, the Tioga, and the Cowanesque Rivers; and away to the west, beyond Woodhull, the blue hills of Jasper still covered with the primeval forest. Capt. Joseph Manley, whose place is occupied by his descendants, M. M. and O. C. Manley, was one of the earlier settlers. Zelos Toles, father of Martin Toles and Mrs. Aaron Orr, came shortly after Baxter, and settled in the northeast part of the town, being, with the Orrs, the first in that direction.

Many of the early settlers came from Chenango County, making a successful journey if they came through with their teams—usually oxen—in a week, and then, perhaps, having to wait a few days for the river to fall before a crossing could be effected at Addison. Another day of driving, lifting, loading, and unloading would be consumed in getting back upon the hill, where the tired travelers found rest in the half-finished cabin, over which the tall pines and hemlocks closed, nearly shutting out the sunlight. The teams were turned loose to shift for themselves.

First after the arrival came the work of building the huge open fireplace, boring holes in the logs for pins upon which were placed shelves, chinking between the logs with blocks left from the shingles of the roof, and "daubing" with mud, tracking and spattering over house and goods, but making the whole warm and comfortable for winter. When things were put to rights the door had to be hung upon its long wooden hinges and the flaxen latch-string poked through a gimlet-hole to the outside. It was not uncommon for these labors to be interrupted by the children discovering a deer at the spring near by, when the rifle would be taken from its place over the fireplace, and soon after the monarch of the forest would be hanging from a rafter in the farther end of the cabin, his huge antlers the wonder of the children, who a few years after were skilled in the arts of woodcraft, bringing down the squirrel with unerring aim.

The whole of the timber is gone except a few straggling hemlocks, only the Parsels mill remaining in the town, working upon the down timber and hemlocks which would have been scorned by the lumbermen of ten years ago. The open flat between the Tuscarora and the mouth of Mind Creek is occupied by a large steam-tannery.

The woolen-factory—still patronized by those who spin their own yarns—is located a short distance above the old Wombough homestead, in the Tuscarora Valley. This factory was built by William Wombough, Jr.,—the present owner and occupant of the old place,—in 1844, at an expense of $14,000, and worked 250 spindles. This factory furnished employment for upwards of 30 operatives for twenty years, and was an important industry in its best days,—people coming from Corning, Campbell, Caton, and the surrounding towns south and west, and from Northern Pennsylvania, to get carding and cloth-dressing done, as well as to dispose of their wool for "full-cloth" with which to make their winter's clothing. This factory is still doing a large amount of work, being extensively patronized by the surrounding wool-growers; but with the clearing of the land up the creek, the country became more generally

Hist. of Steuben Co. N.Y., W.W. Clayton, 1879

school-house at Academy Corners. It has been ministered to by the following pastors:

1829, Rev. Maxcy Burlingame; 1830-40, Revs. John Steds, Walter Brown, Valorus Beebe, James Bignall and Hiram Bacon; 1840-50, Revs. William Mack, Calvin Dodge, and Daniel Hunt; 1850-60, Asel Aldrich and Selden Butler; 1870-80, W. M. Peck and W. M. Sargent.

A large share of the time this church has conducted a Sunday-school.

The First Baptist Church of Deerfield was organized in 1843. The society has no church edifice, and has always held its meetings at school-houses. It was first known as "The Chatham and Farmington Baptist Church." The change of name was rendered necessary by a change of township lines. The society had 15 members at its organization. Among them were Walter Van Dusen and wife, Chadwick Clark and wife, Hannah Seelye, Mrs. Humphrey, Mrs. Treat, Mrs. Curran and Mrs. Strong. Elder Bullock was the first pastor. Walter Van Dusen and Philip Vincent were the first deacons. At present (1882) there are 43 members in the society, and Elihu Bowen and William Clark are the deacons. Rev. Philander Reynolds, Elder Bunnel and others have ministered to this church.

The Free-Will Baptist Church of Chatham, known as the "Butler Church," is situated in Deerfield township. The society was gathered by the Rev. Selden Butler, in September 1852. It began its organization with 14 members. Services were held in school-houses, barns and dwelling houses until 1874, when a neat and substantial church edifice was built and dedicated. The half acre of land upon which it stands was donated by Rev. Selden Butler. A Sunday-school has generally been conducted in connection with this church. This society has had as many as 40 members at one time, but at present has but 20.

Its pastors have been as follows: 1852, Selden Butler; 1857, William Mack; 1870-73, W. M. Sargent; 1875, Ira Leach; 1877-80, W. M. Peck; 1881, ——— Douscker; 1882, Selden Butler, who has also occupied the pulpit much of the time during intervals between the ministrations of other pastors.

Rev. Selden Butler was born in 1806, embraced religion in 1819, and began to preach the gospel in Chatham and Farmington in 1840. The country was new, and the state of society at that time such that

> "As he listened to the hymn, the parson wondered
> If it was Yankee Doodle or Old Hundred."

But over forty years has wrought a great change, and now no more orderly community gathers in its house of worship than this in South Deerfield.

Professional and Literary Men.

Eddy Howland was the first practitioner of medicine. He was not educated to the profession, but exercised such skill as he possessed among the new settlers in the early part of the century. He had rare good judgment, and made few mistakes.

Dr. Simeon Power came into Deerfield in 1803, when a young man, and remained about five years. He worked part of the time at coopering, and practiced medicine when called upon. He located on the south side of the Cowanesque River, opposite Knoxville. While here he boarded with James Costley. He afterward married a Miss Inscho, and settled permanently at Lawrenceville.

Jonathan Bonney came from near Horseheads, N. Y., in 1811. He had studied medicine with a practicing physician, and came into Deerfield to establish himself. He was a one-legged man. He made some removals after his first settlement, but never got so far away as to be out of reach of his patrons in Deerfield. He continued in practice here during his life.

Rev. David Short settled in Deerfield in 1806, and preached the gospel in dwelling houses, barns, and school-houses as long as he lived. He was a Baptist in belief. He came from Rhode Island. He preached all the funeral sermons in the township for many years.

William Knox, the pioneer, was a Methodist exhorter, and often held meetings—especially in his later years, when his health was infirm on account of a paralytic attack.

Allen Frazer jr., M. D., was born at Westernville, N. Y., in 1798. He was graduated by the University of the State of New York from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the Western District, at Utica, January 13th 1823. He came to Deerfield in 1825 and entered upon the practice of medicine, in which he was very successful. He died in 1872. Aside from a few temporary removals he spent his life here in the pursuit of his profession. He was commissioned by Governor George Wolf as surgeon of the 129th regiment of the 2nd brigade 9th division Pennsylvania militia in 1834. He was also commissioned as a justice of the peace in 1832.

John Colton Knox was born in Deerfield, at Academy Corners, in February 1817. He was the son of William and Sally (Colvin) Knox. He received the rudiments of his education in the old "Liberty school-house." He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1839. He located at Lawrenceville, and in 1842 and 1843 edited the *Lawrence Sentinel*. His career in his profession and in public life is related on page 69 of this volume.

Frank W. Knox was born near Academy Corners, and is a son of James and Ann (Falkner) Knox. He removed to Potter county when young, studied law, was there admitted to the bar, and has since practiced in the courts at Coudersport. We have been unable to obtain any of the details of his life and career.

Allen Floyd Frazer was born in Deerfield, March 11th 1826. He was a son of Allen Frazer jr., M. D.; was educated in the common school and at Alfred Academy, N. Y.; graduated from the Ballston law school, and practiced law at Coudersport, Pa., and at Fox Lake, Wis. He afterward studied medicine and practiced it with success at Crestline, Ohio, where he died May 5th 1864. He contributed poetry to *Graham's Magazine*, and to the newspapers wherever he was located. He composed several pieces of much merit.

James Bacon was born in Deerfield, December 8th

Tioga Co. PA - Hist Soc. Bk

Part 3
Deaths

****

No. 14 Arthur A. Bacon, age 1 year 4 months 14 days, died Feb. 3rd, 1853 Charleston, Tioga Co., Pa. Buried Niles Burying Ground (Whooping Cough) Born Sept. 20, 1851, Charleston. Son of Henry and Bula (McEwiN) Bacon. Certificate--O. L. Gibson, M.D.

No. 15 Mary Cummings, age 82 years, died Aug. 18, 1852, Rutland, Tioga Co., Pa., buried Jackson, near Kegis Mill. (Old Age) Born Rhode Island, daughter of David and Hannah (Simmons) Franklin. Husband was Jacob Cummings. Certificate returned by Levi Osgood.

No. 16 Sylvester A. Stewart, grocer, aged 35 years 22 days, died April 22, 1852 Jackson Township, Tioga Co., Pa. Buried Jackson Township, Tioga Co., Pa. (Burns) Born April 1, 1817, Jacksontown, Lycoming Co., Pa. Son of Nathan and Sally Stewart. Certificate returned by Nathan Stewart.

No. 17 David I. Shaw, merchant, aged 37 years, died March 6, 1853, South Lansing, Tompkins Co., N.Y. Buried South Lansing, Tompkins Co., N.Y. (consumption) Born Tompkins Co., N.Y., son of Robert and Eliza Shaw. Wife's name Harriet. Certificate returned by Harriet Shaw.

No. 18 Frederick Hiltbold, farmer, aged 84 years, died Oct. 30, 1852, Delmar, Tioga Co., Pa. Buried Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa. (Old Age) Born May 14, 1769, Canton of Aar, Switzerland. Son of-not given. Wife's name Elizabeth. Certificate returned by Jacob Hiltbold of Delmar.

No. 19 Sarah Ann Black, (color-blakk) age 28 years, died May 12, 1853, Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa. Buried Wellsboro (Hypititus) Born Oct. 1824 Cayuga Co., N.Y. Daughter of Job and Prudence Clark. Husband Elijah A. Black. Certificate returned by O. L. Gibson, M.D.

No. 20 John West, farmer, aged 74 years 5 months, died May 3, 1853 Middlebury, Tioga Co., Pa. Buried Middlebury. (Old Age) Born Dec. 2, 1778, Stonington, Horborn, Mass. Son of John and Polly West. Copied as it appears. Wife's name Polly. Certificate returned by O. L. Gibson, M.D.

No. 21 Newberry Cloos, farmer, aged 80 years, 10 months, died May 7, 1853, Deerfield, Tioga Co., Pa., buried Deerfield (LUng Fever) Born June 11, 1772, Mohawk River, N.Y. Son of Reuben Cloos (mother's name not given) Wife's name Esther Short. Cert. returned by Charles Avery.

Our Revolutionary Heritage

Revolutionary Soldiers who lived and died in Tioga County, Pennsylvania

Records researched and compiled by:
Miss Bessie Spencer
Lola Wetherbee Franke
Rhoda English Ladd
(Members of the Wellsboro Chapter Daughters of The American Revolution)

Sources used:

- Pension Records
- County Histories
- State Vital Records
- Census & Cemetery Records
- Probate Records & Deeds
- Family & Bible Records
- State Archives
- DAR Patriot Index
- DAR Membership papers

Records typed by:
Dianne Webster Killingstad
Rhoda English Ladd

Dedicated to Miss Bessie Spencer

Some data abstracted from Pension records furnished by:
Mariam Niterboff

1985

John Short

John Short A Revolutionary Soldier – Do I have this file?

R.I.

Wills & Administrations: Book 1, No. # 3,

John Short 21st Jul 1813 Chatham Twp., Tioga County, Pennsylvania

Adm: David Short, son of John Short
Newberry Cloos, son in law of John Short

Wit: Stephen Cheney
Israel Greenleaf

FAMILY GROUP NO. ____ **Husband's Full Name** Asa Short

This Information Obtained From:
Rev. War Pension File W15943; Pvt. in Col. Lippett's Regt., RI.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth		Gloucester	Providence	RI	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	21 Jul 1776				
Death	1824				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation
Church Affiliation
Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Olive Burrell

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. o
Birth		Dudley		R.I.	
Chr'nd					
Death	15 Apr 1841	Chatham	Tioga	PA.	
Burial					

Compiler
Address
City State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife
Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
1 Samuel	Birth				RI	
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
2 Olive	Birth				RI	
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
Thompson	Burial					
3 Basheba	Birth				RI	
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse* Asah Bates	Death					
	Burial					
4 Anna	Birth				RI	
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
, Tavlor	Burial					
5 Asa Jr.	Birth	1787			RI	
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	8 Sep 1869	Chatham	Tioga	PA	
Betsy Burrell	Burial					
6 John	Birth	7 Jul 1790			RI	
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	30 Oct 1885				
Lucy Elizabeth	Burial		Short Cem., Chatham,	Tioga,	PA.	
7 Mercy	Birth	1798			NY	
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
Sylvester Cole	Burial					
8 Lovel	Birth	22 Aug 1801			NY	
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	9 Jan 1886	Clymer	Tioga	PA	
Thankful Hacket	Burial					
9	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Mar					
Full Name of Spouse*						

ASA SHORT

Information from: Pension File Rev. War W-15943--Private in Col. Lippett's Regiment R.I.

Asa Short b. Gloucester, Providence Co. R. I.; d. 1824 Chatham; M: 21 Jul 1776 to Olive Burrell, b. Dudley, R.I. d. 15 Apr. 1841 Chatham.
Children: Samuel b. R.I.; Olive b. R.I. M:______Thompson; Basheba b. R.I. M: Asa Bates; Anna b. R.I. M.______Taylor; Asa Jr. b. 1787 R.I. M: Betsey Burrall d. 8 Sept 1869 buried Chatham; John b. 7 July 1790 R.I.----M: Lucy, Elizabeth, d. 30 Oct. 1885 buried Short Cem.; Mercy b. 1798 N.Y. M. Sylvester Cole; Lovel b. 22 Aug. 1801 N.Y., M. Thankful Hackett in 1827, d. 9 Jan. 1886 buried Clymer Township.

State of New York, County of Cayuga---2nd Oct. 1850 Samuel Short of Painted Post, Steuben Co., N.Y. in order to obtain all pension monies due declares his Mother Olive Short, deceased, widow of Asa Short, deceased formerly of Glocester, Rhode Island, a soldier of the Revolution under Act of Congress July 4, 1836 makes this declaration for himself and other children of said Olive Short, who survived her. His father Asa Short died in 1824. His mother Olive Short died 15 April 1841 in Chatham, Tioga Co., Pa. Asa Short and Olive Burrell m. 21 Jul 1776 in Dudley MA

William Bates (aged 85 years) swears Mar. 25th 1847--- Family had lived in Adams, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts in 1778 afterwards moved to Dudley, Wocestor Co., MA. William Bates also enlisted in Rev. War in R.I. and served 6 months. Both William Bates and Asa Short were at West Point, N.Y. and Robinson Farms near West Point.

ASA SHORT

Information from Pension File Rev. War W-18943--Private in Col. Lippitt's Regiment R.I.

Asa Short b. Gloucester, Providence Co. R. I.; d. 1824 Chatham; M: 21 Jul 1776 to Olive Burrell, b. Dudley, R.I. d. 15 Apr. 1841 Chatham.
Children: Samuel b. R.I.; Olive b. R.I. M: ____ Thompson; Bashoba b. R.I. M: Asa Bates; Anna b. R.I. M. ____ Taylor; Asa Jr. b. 1787 R.I. M: Betsey Burrall d. 8 Sept 1869 buried Chatham; John b. 7 July 1790 R.I.---M: Lucy, Elizabeth, d. 30 Oct. 1883 buried Short Cem.; Mercy b. 1799 N.Y. M. Sylvester Cole; Lemuel b. 22 Aug. 1801 N.Y., M. Thankful Hackett in 1827, d. 9 Jan 1880 buried Clymer Township.

State of New York, County of Cayuga---2nd Oct. 1850 Samuel Short of Painted Post, Steuben Co., N.Y. in order to obtain all pension monies due declares his Mother Olive Short, deceased, widow of Asa Short, deceased formerly of Glocester, Rhode Island, a soldier of the Revolution under Act of Congress July 4, 1836 makes this declaration for himself and other children of said Olive Short, who survived her. His father Asa Short died in 1824. His mother Olive Short died 15 April 1841 in Chatham, Tioga Co., Pa. Asa Short and Olive Burrell m. 21 Jul 1776 in Dudley MA

William Bates (aged 85 years) swears Mar. 25th 1847---family had lived in Adams, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts in 1778 afterwards moved to Dudley, Worcester Co., MA. William Bates also enlisted in Rev. War in R.I. and served 6 months. Both William Bates and Asa Short were at West Point, N.Y. and Robinson Farms near West Point.

bor, a capital story-teller over his mug of cider, but a prominent man in the pioneer settlement, being often chosen to adjudicate disputes, and having served as a member of the legislature.

Darius Brainerd was drafted near the close of the last war with England, and went as far as Wilkes-Barre, when peace was proclaimed, and he returned. On one occasion, while hunting, he was mistaken in a thicket for a deer, and received a charge of ball and buck-shot from his brother Henry's gun, which made him lame for the remainder of his days. He married Tamar Williamson, of Owego; his location was east of the forks at Windham Centre. He had quite a family, many of whom are still living in the county. Philo, his son, resides at Towanda. He died April 12, 1824, leaving a widow, one daughter, and five sons.

Jephtha Brainerd, Jr., married Betsey Smith, in 1810. He was an inveterate joker, and yet was appointed a justice of the peace, and licensed as a Methodist preacher. He removed to Illinois in 1837.

Drusilla Brainerd was married to John Dunham, in 1808. They had two daughters and one son, John L., who inherited a portion of the Brainerd estate, the son receiving the old homestead, which he occupied until 1848, when he sold to P. Kuykendall, and moved to Sullivan Co., Pa. The daughters are living still, in prosperous circumstances. Drusilla died a widow, Aug. 12, 1825.

Levi Brainerd died Sept. 25, 1827, and Henry Brainerd in April, 1824. Neither were married. Abigail (Mack) Brainerd died in 1837; her husband, Jephtha, lived to a good old age, and died July 3, 1825.*

Daniel Doane moved into Windham in the fall of 1800. He lived on the corner where the Windham Centre post-office is now located. His son, Seth, narrates that Thomas and John Fox were the only men there when his father came, they having come the preceding spring. The children of Daniel were Seth, Daniel, Jr., Joseph, Nathan, Reuben, Charles, Sally, and Phœbe. Seth Doan was born on Cape Cod, Mass., in 1788; he married Lydia Bardwell, daughter of Silas Bardwell, whose wife was Lorena Abbott. They died of smallpox, at Wysox, about 1812. Seth, now "four-score-and-ten," lives near the old homestead.

Daniel Doan, Jr., married Sylvia, daughter of James Bostwick, of New York; he moved to Litchfield in 1844, thence to Potter Co, where he died in his eightieth year.

Joseph Doan lived about three-fourths of a mile from the centre, on the place now occupied by his youngest son, Joseph. He lived and died there.

Among the earliest settlers of this township we may name Stephen Smith, who came from New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y., about 1805, and settled where the widow Doan now lives; he remained until 1817, when he sold to Joseph Webster and moved to Susquehanna Co., N. Y. He was an old man, had been a captain in the Revolutionary war, and was the *first* settler on the place.

Gerard Smith, brother of Rensselaer and grandson of Capt. Stephen Smith, came in 1805 and settled on the Webster place, purchasing of Rensselaer Moon. He built two saw-mills on the Wappusening, at Madden's, the first in the township. There was also a grist-mill at the same location, contemporaneous with the mills above mentioned. Gerard Smith sold to Joseph Webster, and removed to Illinois.

Rensselaer Smith, born in 1801, came from Chenango Co., N. Y., to Windham, in 1812. The Foxes, from Connecticut, had preceded him, and were among the first settlers. Jonah Fox lived at the Johnsons' present location, and his son, Thomas, lived where Jacob Reed formerly kept tavern. Russell, another son, lived nearly opposite his father's place. The sons of Thomas Fox were Harry, Silas, and George. They lived near the State line.

David Short, a preacher, with his father and brothers, Reuben and Abel, came from Rhode Island to Cooperstown, N. Y., thence to the Wappusening, in Windham, about 1807, and located where the widow Doan now resides. They did not remain, removing to Tioga county before 1810.

Other early settlers were Lyman Winchester, who lived a little above Brainerd's, and was a great hunter; Nathan Spalding, from Rhode Island, who sold his possession to Daniel Doan, Sr., and moved into Warren; Augustus Hulon, who lived where the creek crosses the road below Windham Centre, and who was connected with and always followed Captain Smith in his migrations; and Jonathan Pease, who took out a patent for a large tract of land, in behalf of the settlers, and then deeded off their respective lots to them. He died Aug. 2, 1836, aged sixty-nine years. His wife died March 16, 1845, in her eightieth year.

Joseph Webster, in 1813, came from Tolland Co., Conn., and settled on the place now occupied by George Smith, purchasing of Capt. Smith, Gerard Smith, and Augustus Hulon. He died in 1830. At the time of his coming Edmund Russell was justice of the peace; Mr. Webster succeeded him, and continued in office until his death.

Edmund Russell and Parley Johnson (brothers-in-law of Mr. Webster) settled in Windham a year or two before him, and gave such a flattering description of the country as to induce Mr. W. to locate there. His business was largely lumbering. Nathan Doan married his widow, who still survives.

John Russell, with his family, came from Litchfield Co., Conn., to Orwell, in 1800; after various changes, he settled in Windham, in 1817, where he bought a tract of land, upon which he lived until his death, in 1820, aged sixty-four years.

Edmund Russell, son of the above, lived in Windham. He died Feb. 21, 1840, aged sixty-one. Of the other sons, Henry died in 1871, aged eighty-three years; John, Jr., moved to Wisconsin in 1819, and died there; William lived next below Esquire William Russell, and died in 1858, aged sixty-four years; Samuel, born in 1784, died in 1832; Julius, born 1796, died in 1868; George W. lived in Windham until 1842, and subsequently went to Wisconsin. Of the daughters, Brazilla lived at or near Hartford, Pa.; Sarah was married to Col. Theron Darling, and lived in Orwell; Polly (Mary) was the wife successively of Mr. Anthony and James Bush, and resided in Windham. James Bush died Feb. 17, 1861, aged eighty-two.

Edmund Russell was the first of the family to move into Windham. He built the stone tavern commonly called the "stone jug."

---

* Narrative of Philo Brainerd.

—1770.—

HISTORY
OF
BRADFORD COUNTY,
PENNSYLVANIA.

WITH

Illustrations and Biographical Sketches

OF

SOME OF ITS PROMINENT MEN AND

PUBLISHED BY L. H. EVERTS &
714–16 Filbert Street, Philadelphia.

—1878.—

PRESS OF J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO., PHILADEL

History of Tioga County

THE LAND

Land and its natural assets have always played a major role in Tioga County's history. Today, two of the county's leading industries - agriculture and tourism - rely heavily on the land's bounty.

The land is the main concern of the Tioga County Soil Conservation District organized to improve Tioga County's soil, wetlands, and woodlands, prevent floods, preserve wildlife, and better the county's economy. Through the district's work, Tioga County is a recognized conservation leader in Pennsylvania and the United States.

SETTLERS

Between 1628 and 1762, three Kings of England issued four separate charters giving all or part of the land in today's Tioga County to three different states -Massachusetts, twice to Connecticut, and to William Penn who founded Pennsylvania. State ownership was finally resolved 20 years later when the Continental Congress awarded Pennsylvania the land in the 1782 Decree of Trenton.

Seneca Indian lands, including Tioga County, remained closed to the white man until the 1784 Treaty of Fort Stanwix when the holdings were sold to Pennsylvania. Settlement was slow due to the county's rugged terrain, dense virgin forests, and its lack of roads and navigable waterways.

Samuel Baker was the first white man to settle in this area. In 1787, the New Yorker constructed a cabin on the Tioga River at Lawrenceville.

In 1796, work was completed on "The Williamson Road," which extended from Williamsport, Pennsylvania to Painted Post, New York. It is now known as Route 15 and designated the Northern Section of the "Appalachian Thruway." Construction of other major roads - The Morris State Road, today called Route 287, and the East and West State Road, now known as Route 6 - were completed in the early 1800's.

Lycoming County, founded on April 13, 1795, included Tioga. From 1784 until that time, both had been part of Northumberland County. In 1797, Lycoming County created a new township - Tioga - that included all lands of present day Tioga County.

It was through the efforts of the Pine Creek Land Company, a group of Philadelphia citizens who bought and sold property in Lycoming County, including Tioga lands, that Tioga County was formed.

To induce more people to come to the area, the land company was able to get the state legislature to pass an "Omnibus Bill" on March 26, 1804. The bill broke Lycoming County, which covered 12,000 square miles, into five additional counties - Clearfield, Jefferson, McKean, Potter and Tioga.

When formed, Tioga County had one township - Tioga -and 500 to 600 residents. The county's population peaked in 1890 at about 54,000 before declining with the coal and lumber industries. Now, Tioga includes 30 townships and 10 boroughs.

Today, the county is populated with the descendants of the early settlers - English descendants of the New England immigrants, the Welsh and Polish who worked the coal mines, and some Pennsylvania Germans.

THE COUNTY SEAT

On March 21, 1806, two years after influencing the legislature to create Tioga County, the Pine Creek Land Company was able to get Wellsboro designated as its county seat. The only family living there was that of Benjamin Wistar Morris, the company's agent, who named the 150-acre town for his wife, Mary Wells. In 1830, the town became first in Tioga County to be incorporated as a borough. Its population then numbered 250.

TOPOGRAPHY

Tioga County, in the northern tier of Pennsylvania, is bounded on the north by Steuben and Chemung counties in New York, and, in Pennsylvania, by Bradford County on the east, Potter on the west, and Lycoming on the south.

It is part of the Allegheny Plateau, with flat-topped hills and steep valleys. Its mountains are included in the Appalachian chain.

Tioga County contains 1,146 square miles (733,440 acres). About 64% of the land is in woodlands, 33% in farming and 3% is urbanized.

The average elevation is 1,600 to 1,700 feet above sea level. The county's lowest point - 850 feet above sea level -is located along Pine Creek beyond Blackwell near the Lycoming/Tioga border. Its highest point - 2,543 feet above sea level - is on the southwest portion of Cedar Mountain, above the Marshlands in Elk Township.

Tioga County's three major waterways drain into the Susquehanna River; Pine Creek to the west branch in Lycoming County; and the Tioga River, after being joined by the Cowanesque River, to the east branch at Bradford County.

AGRICULTURE

Farming continues to be Tioga County's main industry with 1,100 operating farms, including 400 dairy farms. Dairying accounts for about 90% of the county's agricultural income with 22,900 dairy cows in the county producing an annual total of 288.54 million pounds of milk.

River Valley Country Club

270+ acres featuring
Scenic 9 - Hole Golf Course
Pro-Shop
Public Swimming Pool
Lounge & Outdoor Patio

Course designed by nationally known golf course architect Geoff Cornish. Breathtaking views are plentiful on this mountainous course.

Early Bird Specials
Public Welcome

R.D. 4 • 1 Sugar Bush Rd • Westfield, PA 16950
814-367-2202

RIVER VALLEY CLUB WESTFIELD PA

Member of U.S.G.A.

Tioga County in Review

(Population by Township and Borough)

MUNICIPALITY	POPULATION 1990
TIOGA COUNTY	**40,688**
Bloss Township	381
Blossburg Borough	1,560
Brookfield Township	430
Charleston Township	2,895
Chatham Township	607
Clymer Township	594
Covington Township	914
Deerfield Township	647
Delmar Township	2,995
Duncan Township	243
Elk Township	42
Elkland Borough	1,837
Elkland Township	61
Farmington Township	621
Gaines Township	592
Hamilton Township	491
Jackson Township	2,052
Knoxville Borough	585
Lawrence Township	1,518
Lawrenceville Borough	477
Liberty Borough	192
Liberty Township	918
Mansfield Borough	3,531
Middlebury Township	1,238
Morris Township	675
Nelson Township	509
Osceola Township	737
Putnam Township	425
Richmond Township	2,266
Roseville Borough	225
Rutland Township	637
Shippen Township	491
Sullivan Township	1,135
Tioga Borough	636
Tioga Township	1,014
Union Township	912
Ward Township	55
Wellsboro Borough	3,412
Westfield Borough	1,119
Westfield Township	1,019

THE SEVEN DWARFS MOTEL
U.S. Rt. 287, S., Tioga, PA

COLOR-CABLE TV— PRIVATE BATH—
HOT WATER HEAT—AIR CONDITION

Rebecca A. Why, Prop. 717-835-5775

Livestock and field crops, mainly hay and corn, produced in Tioga County are valued at $15.8 million annually.

Other early industries were tied to the land, including timbering and coal in the 1800's, and gas between 1930 and 1940. Today, although no longer predominant, they each continue.

In addition to agriculture, the county's present economy depends on manufacturers located at Westfield, Elkland, Knoxville, Wellsboro, Tioga, Mansfield, Blossburg and Liberty; service and utility companies; Mansfield University at Mansfield; and the Pennsylvania College of Technology/North Campus.

AREA ATTRACTIONS

Tioga County takes its name from "Tyoga," an indian word that means "gateway" or "place to enter." The area is a hunting and fishing paradise with many species of wildlife living here, ranging from the white-tailed deer, bear, and cottontail rabbits to the wild turkey, ruffed grouse, and duck.

Tioga County is home to the Pennsylvania Grand Canyon. Designated in 1968 as a Federal registered natural landmark, the 50-mile canyon embraces a natural waterway - Pine Creek - and was formed about 26,000 years ago during the glacial period.

The county has three major state parks. Leonard Harrison borders the Grand Canyon's east rim and Colton Point, its west rim. Hills Creek Lake State Park lies between Mansfield and Wellsboro.

The three U.S. Army Corps of Engineers' lakes - Tioga-Hammond between Wellsboro and Tioga boroughs on Route 287 and Cowanesque on Route 49, near Lawrenceville - all three offer many recreational opportunities. Other lakes include Beechwood, Hamilton, Hills Creek and Nessmuk.

It is all here for those who enter - beautiful scenery, camping, boating, swimming, bicycling, hiking, fishing, hunting, downhill and cross country skiing, horseback riding, and white water rafting.

STONY FORK HUNTS
R.D. 5, Box 218
Wellsboro, PA 16901
COME HUNT WITH US

YEAR-ROUND HUNTING
On and Off preserve hunts for clients during regular seasons for Whitetail Deer, Black Bear, and Wild Turkey - all in the heart of Pennsylvania Grand Canyon

• Whitetail Deer • Wild Boar • Wild Turkey • Elk
• Rams • Exotic Deer & Sheep
RD 5, Box 218, Wellsboro, PA 16901
717-724-2496

Livestock and field crops, mainly hay and corn, produced in Tioga County are valued at $15.8 million annually.

Other early industries were tied to the land, including timbering and coal in the 1800's, and gas between 1930 and 1940. Today, although no longer predominant, they each continue.

In addition to agriculture, the county's present economy depends on manufacturers located at Westfield, Elkland, Knoxville, Wellsboro, Tioga, Mansfield, Blossburg and Liberty; service and utility companies; Mansfield University at Mansfield; and the Pennsylvania College of Technology/-North Campus.

AREA ATTRACTIONS

Tioga County takes its name from "Tyoga," an indian word that means "gateway" or "place to enter." The area is a hunting and fishing paradise with many species of wildlife living here, ranging from the white-tailed deer, bear, and cottontail rabbits to the wild turkey, ruffed grouse, and duck.

Tioga County is home to the Pennsylvania Grand Canyon. Designated in 1968 as a Federal registered natural landmark, the 50-mile canyon embraces a natural waterway - Pine Creek - and was formed about 26,000 years ago during the glacial period.

The county has three major state parks. Leonard Harrison borders the Grand Canyon's east rim and Colton Point, its west rim. Hills Creek Lake State Park lies between Mansfield and Wellsboro.

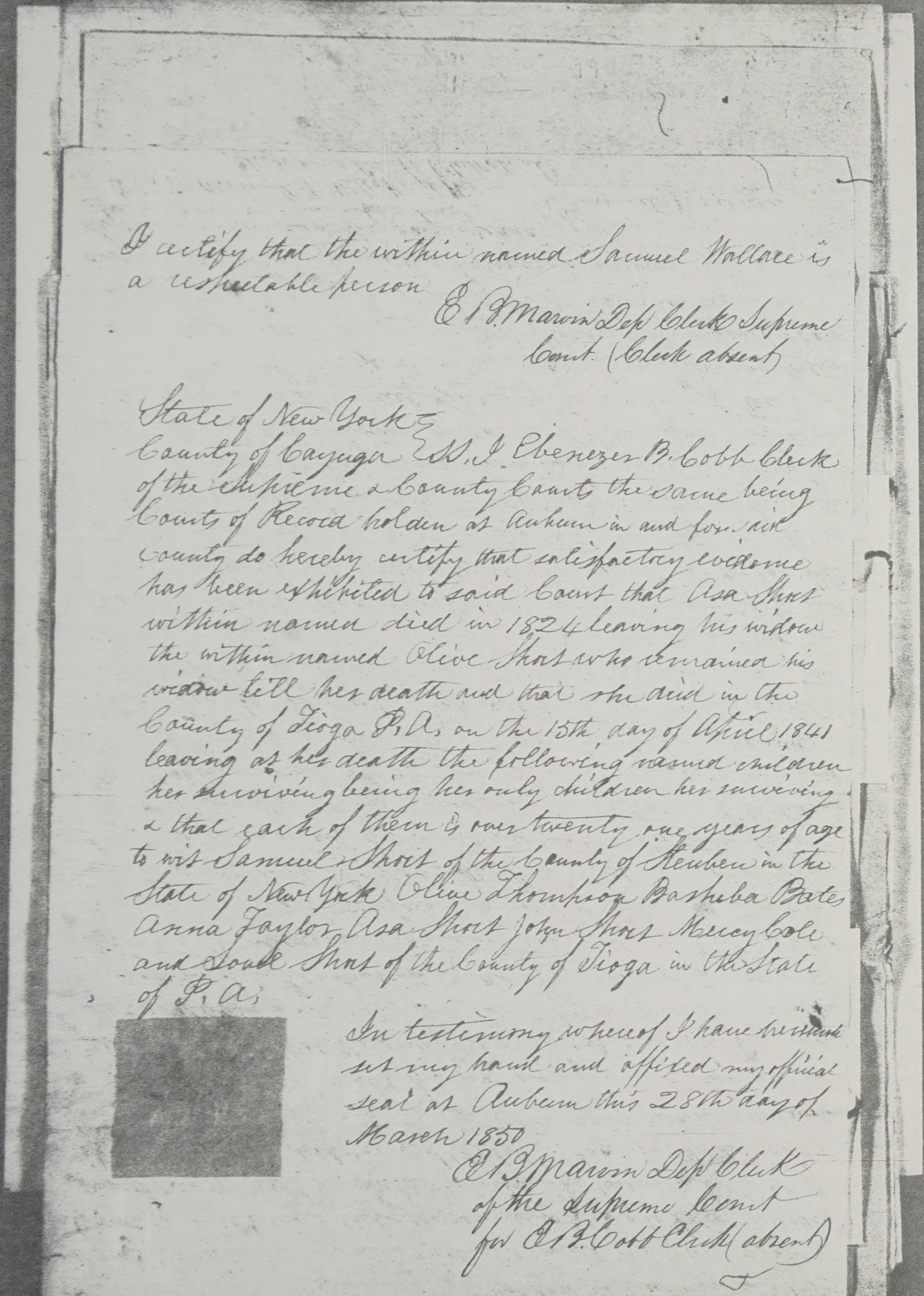
The three U.S. Army Corps of Engineers' lakes - Tioga-Hammond between Wellsboro and Tioga boroughs on Route 287 and Cowanesque on Route 49, near Lawrenceville - all three offer many recreational opportunities. Other lakes include Beechwood, Hamilton, Hills Creek and Nessmuk.

It is all here for those who enter - beautiful scenery, camping, boating, swimming, bicycling, hiking, fishing, hunting, downhill and cross country skiing, horseback riding, and white water rafting.

STONY FORK HUNTS
R.D. 5, Box 218
Wellsboro, PA 16901
COME HUNT WITH US

YEAR-ROUND HUNTING
On and Off preserve hunts
for clients during regular
seasons for Whitetail Deer,
Black Bear, and Wild
Turkey - all in the heart of
Pennsylvania Grand Canyon

• Whitetail Deer • Wild Boar • Wild Turkey • Elk
• Rams • Exotic Deer & Sheep
RD 5, Box 218, Wellsboro, PA 16901
717-724-2496



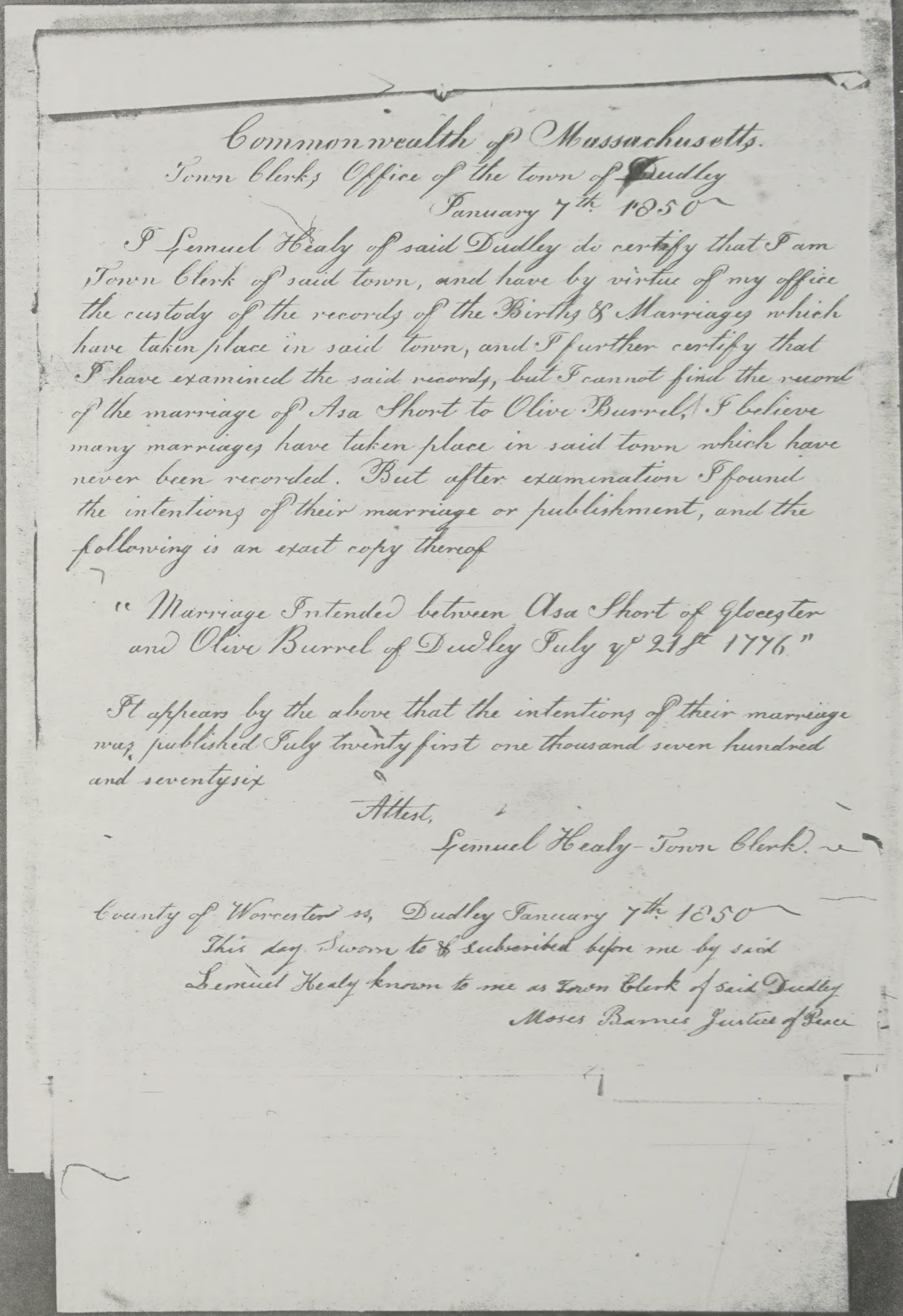
I certify that the within named Samuel Wallace is a respectable person

E B Marvin Dep Clerk Supreme Court (Clerk absent)

State of New York }
County of Cayuga } ss. I Ebenezer B. Cobb Clerk of the Supreme & County Courts the same being Courts of Record holden at Auburn in and for said county do hereby certify that satisfactory evidence has been exhibited to said Court that Asa Short within named died in 1824 leaving his widow the within named Olive Short who remained his widow till her death and that she died in the County of Tioga P. A. on the 15th day of April 1841 leaving at her death the following named children her surviving being her only children her surviving & that each of them is over twenty one years of age to wit Samuel Short of the County of Steuben in the State of New York Olive Thompson Basheba Bates Anna Taylor Asa Short John Short Mercy Cole and Louis Short of the County of Tioga in the State of P. A.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal at Auburn this 28th day of March 1850

E B Marvin Dep Clerk
of the Supreme Court
for E B Cobb Clerk (absent)



Commonwealth of Massachusetts.
Town Clerks Office of the town of Dudley
January 7th 1850

I Lemuel Healy of said Dudley do certify that I am Town Clerk of said town, and have by virtue of my office the custody of the records of the Births & Marriages which have taken place in said town, and I further certify that I have examined the said records, but I cannot find the record of the marriage of Asa Short to Olive Burrel, I believe many marriages have taken place in said town which have never been recorded. But after examination I found the intentions of their marriage or publishment, and the following is an exact copy thereof

"Marriage Intended between Asa Short of Glocester and Olive Burrel of Dudley July ye 21st 1776."

It appears by the above that the intentions of their marriage was published July twenty first one thousand seven hundred and seventy six

Attest,
Lemuel Healy - Town Clerk.

County of Worcester ss, Dudley January 7th 1850
This day Sworn to & subscribed before me by said Lemuel Healy known to me as Town Clerk of said Dudley
Moses Barnes Justice of Peace

5006.

New York Albany

Olive Short dec'd

widow of Asa Short

who died in the year 1824

of Cayuga Co in the State of New York

who was a Private in the) commanded

by Captain R.I. of the Regt commanded

by Col. [illegible] in the Rhode Island

line for 17 months 5 days

Inscribed on the Roll of Albany

at the rate of 57 Dollars 20 Cents

per annum, to commence on the fourth day of

March 1831 & end 15th April 1841

when she died

Certificate of Pension issued the 16th day of

March 1851 and sent to

Benjamin Cowell

Arrears to the 4th of Providence

Semi-annual allowance ending R.I.

Revolutionary Claim,
Act July 4, 1836,
Section the 3

Clerk.

Recorded by Book D. Vol 2, Page 61

818

State of New York }
County of Cayuga } ss. On this 28th day of March 1850 personally appeared before the Supreme Court holden at Auburn in & for said County in open Court Samuel Wallace of said County who being duly sworn according to law deposes and says that he appears before the Court in behalf of the surviving children of the late Asa Short & his widow Olive Short & he doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the provision of the act of Congress passed July 4th 1836 that the said Olive Short for whose children this application is made was the widow of Asa Short late a soldier in the war of the Revolution & was a native of the town of Gloster Providence County in the State of R.I. & resided during the time of performing part of his said service in the said town of Gloucester R.I. & that during the time of his performing part of his said service in the war of the Revolution he was a resident of the town of Adams Berkshire County Mass that he further declares in behalf of the children of the said Olive Short that she was married to the said Asa Short at the town of Dudley in the State of Massachusetts before he the said Asa Short finished his service in the war of the Revolution that the said Asa Short died in 1824 leaving the said Olive Short his widow who remained his widow till her death & that she died on the 15th day of April 1841 at the town of Chatham Tioga County P. A. & that at her death she left the following named children her surviving being her only children her surviving & that each of them is over twenty one years of age to wit Samuel Short of the County of Steuben in the State of New York Olive Thompson Basheba Bates Anna Taylor Asa Short John Short Mercy Cole & Lovel Short of the County of Tioga in the State of P. A. the above is as this deponent has been informed & believes to be true

Sworn & subscribed the day & year
first above written before me
E B Marvin Dep. Clerk of the
Supreme Court (Clerk absent)

Samuel Wallace

(3—1776)

SERVICE

R I

Short, Asa

Olive

NUMBER

W. 15943.

CONTENTS

from - Asa Shorts' Rev. Pension - at Tioga Co PA Hist Soc

State of New York
County of Cayuga } ss. On this 2d day of October

1850 personally came before me a Justice of the Peace in & for said County Samuel Short of the town of Painted Post in the County of Steuben in the State of New York who maketh the following Declaration in order to obtain all arrears of pension due his mother Olive Short deceased widow of Asa Short deceased formerly of Glocester Rhode Island a soldier of the Revolution at the time of her death under the act of Congress of July 4th 1836 & he makes this declaration for himself & the other children of said Olive Short who survived her viz He declares & says that he believes his father Asa Short served in 1776 in Colonel Lippitts Regiment of Rhode Island Troops twelve Months & six Months at West Point N.Y. in the year 1780 in the Army of the United States as set forth in the evidence produced; in the war of the Revolution and that during said war & before the last tour of service was performed he married their mother as will appear by the evidence, That their father the said Asa Short died in the year 1824 & their mother the said Olive Short departed this life on the 15th day of April 1841 at the town of Chatham Tioga County in Pennsylvania, At the time of her death she left the following children to wit Samuel Short of Steuben County N.Y, Olive Thompson, Basheba Bates, Anna Taylor, Asa Short, John Short, Mercy Cole & Lovel Short of the County of Tioga in the State of Pennsylvania Wherefore for himself & the other children above named he claims all arrears of Pension due his mother at the time of her death under the act aforesaid & requests that an order to pay the same be made

Samuel Short

Sworn to & subscribed the day & year first above written before me and I certify that the above named Samuel Short is a credible person
Harvey Heath Justice Peace

Tioga County P. A. & that at her death she left the following named children her surviving being her only children her surviving and that each of them is over twenty one years of age to wit Samuel Short of Steuben County N.Y. Eliza Thompson Barbara Bates Anna Taylor Asa Short John Short Mercy Cole and Lowel Short of the County of Tioga P. A.

Subscribed and sworn to March 25th 1847 before me
Harvey Heath Justice Peace

William Bates

I certify that the above named William Bates is a respectable person
Harvey Heath Justice Peace

State of New York
Cayuga County Clerk's Office Ss: I hereby certify that ~~Nathan~~ Harvey Heath Esq before whom the foregoing affidavit was taken was at the time of taking the same a Justice of the Peace in and for said County duly Elected and qualified and authorized to take the same. Also that the above is his genuine signature

Given under my hand and Official Seal this 11th day of April A D 1850

E. B. Cobb
Clerk Cayuga

Cloos File - Tioga Co PA Hist Soc

NEWBURY CLOOS, SR.

Newbury Cloos, Sr. was born June 17, 1772 and died October 2, 1853. His wife, Esther Short Cloos, was born June 24, 1776 and died May 7, 1829.

They came into the Cowanesque Valley from Connecticut in 1807 and settled in Deerfield Township about three miles above Osceola on the farm now owned by Joseph Wood. Here they lived useful lives and were buried in the little cemetery near Academy Corners. Their eleven children are listed below and the names of more than twelve hundred of their descendants on the pages following.

NAME	PAGE
Matilda Cloos* born May 27, 1796	**4-5**
Reuben Close* born May 16, 1798	**5-9**
Abel Cloos* born February 29, 1800	**10**
Armon Cloos* born June 27, 1802	**10-12**
Polly Cloos* born July 29, 1804	**12-13**
Sophia Cloos* born December 5, 1806	**14-16**
David Close* born March 7, 1808	**16-17**
Hannah Cloos* born August 9, 1810	**17**
Newbury Cloos, Jr.* born Dec. 19, 1813	**17-18**
Esther Cloos* born December 26, 1816	**18-19**
Ambrose Close* born August 13, 1818	**19**

NOTE

Brothers and sisters are listed in the same column in bold face type. Children are listed to the right of the names of their parents. Those, who married members of the family are listed below the names of those whom they married and in light face type. A star indicates that the person whose name it follows is dead.

State of New York }
County of Cayuga, ss. Personally appeared before the subscriber a Justice of the Peace in and for the said County William Bates of the County of Yates and State aforesaid aged eighty five years after being duly sworn according to law, deposes and says that in the year 1778 he became acquainted with Asa Short and his wife Olive in the town of Adams Berkshire County and State of Massachusetts that at that time he understood and believed that the said parties had removed there from the town of Dudley Worcester County Mass. that the said parties were married in said Dudley & that her name before she was married to the said Asa Short was Olive Brunil & that the said Asa Short had formerly resided in the town of Glocester Providence County Rhode Island that in the spring of 1780 this deponent and the said Asa Short enlisted into the army of the United States for six months and continued in the said service till in December following & that they were stationed at West Point in the State of New York then at Robinsons farms about four miles below West Point on the other side of the river that he was acquainted with the said parties from that time till they died that the said Asa Short died in [illegible] 1824 leaving his widow the said Olive Short who remained his widow till her death and that she died on the 15th day of April 1841 at the town of Chatham

Cloos File - Tioga Co PA Hist Soc

NEWBURY CLOOS, SR.

Newbury Cloos, Sr. was born June 17, 1772 and died October 2, 1853. His wife, Esther Short Cloos, was born June 24, 1776 and died May 7, 1829.

They came into the Cowanesque Valley from Connecticut in 1807 and settled in Deerfield Township about three miles above Osceola on the farm now owned by Joseph Wood. Here they lived useful lives and were buried in the little cemetery near Academy Corners. Their eleven children are listed below and the names of more than twelve hundred of their descendants on the pages following.

NAME	PAGE
Matilda Cloos* born May 27, 1796	4-5
Reuben Close* born May 16, 1798	5-9
Abel Cloos* born February 29, 1800	10
Armon Cloos* born June 27, 1802	10-12
Polly Cloos* born July 29, 1804	12-13
Sophia Cloos* born December 5, 1806	14-16
David Close* born March 7, 1808	16-17
Hannah Cloos* born August 9, 1810	17
Newbury Cloos, Jr.* born Dec. 19, 1813	17-18
Esther Cloos* born December 26, 1816	18-19
Ambrose Close* born August 13, 1818	19

NOTE

Brothers and sisters are listed in the same column in bold face type. Children are listed to the right of the names of their parents. Those, who married members of the family are listed below the names of those whom they married and in light face type. A star indicates that the person whose name it follows is dead.

1

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** Newbury Close Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

The Descendants of Newbury Close Sr. 1925 by Horace C. Cloos, Pres., Ernest V. Cloos, Sec.

Census Records

Cemetery Records

Death Records

Came from Conn. @1807

Compiler 184-2B

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Birth	11 Jun 1772	Mohawk River		NY	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	2 Oct 1853				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Reuben Close Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Esther Short

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth	24 Jun 1776				
Chr'nd					
Death	7 May 1829				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
A	1 Matilda	Birth	27 May 1796			NY	m(2)
		Mar.					Barney
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					Daniels
	William Falkner	Burial					
B	2 Reuben	Birth	16 May 1798			NY	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	11 Nov 1846	Chatham	Tioga	PA	
	Harriet Seeley	Burial		Old Cloos Cemetery			
C	3 Abel	Birth	29 Feb 1800			NY	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	28 Nov 1878	Chatham	Tioga	PA	
	Margaret Taylor	Burial		Old Cloos Cemetery			
D	4 Armon	Birth	27 Jun 1802			NY	
		Mar.	@1827				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	12 Feb 1882	Chatham	Tioga	PA	
	Julia Gleason	Burial					
E	5 Polly	Birth	29 Jul 1804			NY	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	George Parker	Burial					
F	6 Sophia	Birth	5 Dec 1806				
		Mar.	@1827				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	27 Jan 1875				
	Charles Avery	Burial		Old Cloos Cemetery			
G	7 David	Birth	7 Mar 1808		Tioga	PA	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Maria Sweet	Burial					
H	8 Hannah	Birth	9 Aug 1810		Tioga	PA	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Daniel D. Church	Burial					
I	9 Newbury Jr.	Birth	19 Dec 1813		Tioga	PA	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	16 Jan 1880				
	Cynthia Church	Burial					
J	10 Esther	Birth	26 Dec 1816		Tioga	PA	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Henry F. Daniels	Burial					

Cloos File - Tioga Co. PA. Hist Soc

info. on children column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

2

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** Newbury Close Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Esther Short

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
K	1 Ambrose	Birth	13 Aug 1818		Tioga	PA.	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Pheobe McCray	Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

TIOGA CO., PA., REGISTER & RECORDERS RECORDS

Middlebury Twp., Register Docket D. Mar 5, 1880
Died Jan 16, 1880 Newberry Cloos
4 chi: Amarillas Shaff
Rhoda Kilbourne
Jane Cloos
Luther Cloos
Exec.: Jane Cloos
Wit. : W.H. Peck
H.J. Shaff

Deerfield Twp., Register Docket B, No. 263
Newberry Cloos died 1853 age 80 yrs.
May 21, 1853 date of Record
Administrator: Abel Close
Newberry Close

Chatham Twp., Register Docket C, p. 595
Abel Cloos died 28 Nov 1878 at 11:30 P.M.
Wife: Margaret Cloos
Sons: Philip T.
James A.
Abel
Dau.: Sarah A. Carpenter
Grandsons: Eddie A. Cloos
Willard Seely
(lands next to Reuben Cloos)
Exec.: Philip T. Cloos
Wit.: C. R. Taylor
Reuben Morse

(See Registers Docket B page 22) Margaret dau. of Ebenezer Taylor, Elkland Twp., wife of Abel Cloos.

Chatham Twp., Registers Docket A., p. 213 Date Dec 18, 1846
Reuben Close, d. Nov 11, 1846
Adm.: Harriet Close
George Close
Bail: Armon Close
Redding Macumber

Registers Docket B. page 401, Date Oct 4, 1864
David Close
Adm.: Eleazer S. Seely
Maria Close Renounced right to administer
Ambrose Close "
N.P. Close "

ACADEMY CORNERS CEMETERY

R. Close died Feb 14, 1826 aged 83 yrs. (so born @1743)

D. Close died Aug 13, 1826 aged 84 yrs.

Newberry Cloos died May 7, 1853 aged 80 yrs. 10 mos. 20 das.

Esther, wife of Newberry Cloos, died Oct 2, 1829 ae. 53yrs 3mos. 8das.

Patty P., 2nd wife of Newberry Cloos, widow of S. Reynolds, died Aug 7, 1853 aged 82 yrs. 3mos. 23 das.

CLOOS FAMILY CEMETERY

Abel Cloos died Nov 28, 1878 aged 78 yrs 9mos.
Margaret, his wife, died Jan 6, 1885 aged 78 yrs. 7 mos.

George Close born Feb 3, 1824 died April 12, 1892
Rachel, his wife, born Feb 4, 1822 died Jan 14, 1891
William, son of George & Rachel Close, born Apr 25, 1866, died Dec 29, 1885

James A. Cloos, born Feb 13, 1826
Mary, his wife, born June 28, 1832 died Aug 5, 1882

Della, wife of J.A. Cloos, born Mar 30, 1851

Philip Cloos, 1837-1916

E.A. Cloos 1857-1907

Estella, wife of E.A. Cloos, b. Apr 6, 1859 d. Dec 6, 1884

Martie, son of E.A. & Estella Cloos, b. Sep 22, 1882, d. Oct 17, 1884.

Armon Cloos d. Feb 12, 1882, aged 79 yrs 8 mos. 15 das.

Julia G., wife of Armon Cloos, d. Jan 20, 1874 aged 65 yrs., 8mos, 19das

Philistia Cloos Stubbs 1850-1924

Lorinda E., wife of Hiram d. Mar 26, 1881 age 19yrs 8mo 25 das.

MIDDLEBURY UNION CEMETERY

Reuben Close 1832-1910
Harriet, wife of Reuben Close, 1836-1909

Heber Cloos 1877-1948
Nina P., his wife 1878-1933

Newbury Cloos d. Jan 16, 1880 aged 66 yr
Synthia, his wife d. Jan 1875 aged 55 yrs. 8mos. 22das

Dr. L.N. Cloos d. Dec 17, 1912 aged 83 yrs.
Julia d. 1877 aged 21 yrs. 3mos. 17 das.

Cora L., 1864-1932

Sophia Cloos d. Nov 26, 1862 aged 13 yrs. 3mos. 21 das.

D. Wilmot Cloos d. Sep 26,1879 aged 25yrs 1 mo. 13 das.

Esther Cloos d. Oct 25, 1862 aged 14 yrs.

Clara L. Cloos 1864-1932

Manley B. Close 1882-
Viola C., his wife, 1883-1917

Heber Close b. May 2, 1829, d. 1894
Elmedia, wife of Heber Close, b. Feb 5, 1832

William L. Close, 1823-1894
Harriet, wife of Wm. L., 1840-1898

Noah Cloos 1848-1893
Mary E., wife of Noah Cloos 1848-1931

Allie B. Cloos 1873-1936
Anna L., wife of Allie Cloos, 1876-1955

Hiram Cloos 1852-1928
Ruth, wife of Hiram Cloos, 1856-1937

William L. Cloos 1823-1894
Harriet his wife, 1840-1898

ABSTRACT OF WILL OR ADMINISTRATION

STATE: PA

VOL: C

COUNTY: Tioga

PAGE: 177

DATE WRITTEN: Chatham 13 May 1872

FILE:

DATE PROBATED:

NAME: Lovel Short

$

HEIRS: wf - 20 acs that I bought of John Short then to her children she had by me. 1/3 of all that grows on farm

Ely - son

Alfred - son

Aurilla Davis

Mary Davis

his son & 2 daus

WITNESS:

EXECUTOR: Adelia J Short & Benona Short

ADMINISTRATOR:

APPRAISERS:

NOTES:

[illegible]	.50
obate	1.25
Inot.	.25
Oaths	.20
Recdg	.70
	2.90
t blanks	.10
	3.00

Vol. C
pg 177

Last Will & Testament
of
Lovel Short, decd.

Adelia T. Short
Benona Short } Executors

Registers Office Jun

Chatham May 13, 1872. Know all
these presents, That I, Lovel Sho
in my rite mind do make n
as follows, That my wife shall
y one of the twenty acres of la
bought of John Short as her own as long as she remai
and then it is to be her childrens that she has had by me.
to have one third of all that grows on the remainder part
such as stalk sheep, hoghs and so forth for the next sev
this year she to have the same part that John Davis a
me, She is also to have two cows and all the housen furni
other articles about the house, She is to have one third
thing that grows and is raised on the farm above mentio
Ely my son is to have the refusial of working the farm o
the above one third, and keeping the farm in repair payin
and finding all seed grain, team and tools and is to wo
good workman like maner, if he does not do it, the
shall have the right to let the farm to who they think
Short my son, after the above seven years is up is to have
of land on the East side of my farm, the line running
with the East line, he is also to have have his bringi
support with her for the above seven years is he chuses.
dir of the farm after the seven years is up is to be devi
between Ely Short, Aurilla Davis and Mary Davis, m
two daughters. I also appoint my wife and Benona Short as
to settle my Estate, sell off loos property enough to do it, the
my wife is to have, I also want Alfred Short to have all th
to me from my fathers estate Signed and sealed with m

Witness Celestia Hackett
Mrs Julia A. Short.
Benona Short

Lovel his X mark Short

Tioga County ss.

This day before me, Darius L. Deane, Register fo
of Wills, and granting Letters of Administration in and for the C
personally came Benona Short and Mrs Julia A. Short, two of
-bing witnesses to the within will who being duly sworn ac
law do say that they were personally present and saw a
Lovel Short the testator within named, sign, by making
seal publish pronounce and declare the within instrumen
as and for his last will and Testament, and that at the time
he was of sound mind, memory and understanding to the
knowledge and belief

Sworn and subscribed before me
June 3d 1872 D. L. Deane, Register

Benona Shor
Mrs Julia

Probate stamped two dolla

And now to wit, June 3. 1872, Letters Testamentary Co
on the foregoing will were this day issued to Adelia T. Short
said decedent, and to Benona Short the Executors therein named

Recd
Invt

2,90 Benona Short } Executors } as follows, that my wife
y one of the twenty acre
bought of John Short as her own as long as she
and then it is to be her childrens that she has had
to have one third of all that grows on the remainder
such as stalk sheep hoghs and soforth for the
this year she to have the same part that John Da
me, She is also to have two cows and all the houser
other articles about the house, She is to have on
thing that grows and is raised on the farm above
Eli my son is to have the refusial of working the
the above one third, and keeping the farm in repair
and finding all seed-grain team and tools and is
good workman like maner, if he does not do i
shall have the right to let the farm to who they
Short my son, after the above seven years is up is
of land on the East side of my farm, the line
with the East line, he is also to have have his
support with her for the above seven years is ne
d i r of the farm after the seven years is up is to
between Ely Short, Aurilla Davis and Mary D
two daughters. I also appoint my wife and Benona
to settle my Estate, sell off loos property enough to do
my wife is to have, I also want Alfred Short to hav
to me from my fathers estate Signed and sealed
Lovel
Witness Celestia Heackett
Mrs Julia A. Short
Benona Short

Tioga County ss.
This day before me, Darius L. Deane, R
of Wills and granting Letters of Administration in and
personally came Benona Short and Mrs Julia A. Sho
being witnesses to the within will who being duly
law do say that they were personally present an
Lovel Short the testator within named, sign, by
seal publish pronounce and declare the within i
as and for his last will and Testament, and that a
he was of sound mind, memory and understand
knowledge and belief
Sworn and subscribed before me }
June 3d 1872 D. L. Deane, Register }
Probate stamped
And now to wit, June 3. 1872, Letters Testam
on the foregoing Will were this day issued to Admi
said decedent, and to Benona Short the Executors the
taken the oath prescribed by law

in 1808, and was sixteen years of age when he and an elder brother came to Tioga county ahead of their parents and made the first clearings upon the old homestead in Farmington township, which he afterwards purchased. He was educated in the district schools, and after attaining his majority devoted his attention to farming, and was also engaged in lumbering on the Cowanesque river. He married Lavina Culver, who bore him eleven children, viz: Mary, wife of C. W. Barlow, of Wisconsin; Ephraim, Charles F. and Sallie, all deceased; Hannah, wife of Thomas Roe, of Middlebury; Joseph, deceased; Amasa, a resident of Delmar; Sabra, wife of Ali Briggs, of Middlebury, now deceased; Leander, of Middlebury; Walter, deceased, and Clark, a farmer of Middlebury township. Mr. Gee was burned to death in 1868, while attempting to rescue valuables from his burning house in Middlebury. His widow resides with her son, Leander, in that township.

LEANDER GEE was born in Farmington township, Tioga county, December 12, 1847, a son of Joseph Gee, and grandson of William Gee. He obtained a common school education, and has made farming his life vocation, now owning the homestead in Middlebury, which embraces 160 acres of well-improved land, located a short distance northeast of Keeneyville. He has devoted some attention to buying and selling live stock and wagons. April 24, 1872, Mr. Gee married Delia Leonard, a daughter of Justus and Nancy (Young) Leonard, of Farmington township. She was born May 26, 1855, and is the mother of two children, Leander L. and Ephraim S. They have also an adopted son, Frank Hoyt, whom they took when less than three years old, and legally adopted in July, 1895. Mrs. Gee and children are members of the Methodist Episcopal church. In politics, the family are Republicans, and are also connected with the Patrons of Husbandry. Mr. Gee has served one term as school director, and is one of the prominent and successful farmers of Middlebury.

NEWBURY CLOOS, youngest son of Newbury Cloos, Sr., was born in Deerfield township, Tioga county, in 1827. He received a good common school education, and taught during his early manhood. He subsequently purchased a farm in Middlebury township, and for many years was one of the prominent and successful farmers of that locality. He married Cynthia Church, to which union were born eight children, viz: Amarilla, wife of Henry J. Shaff, of Middlebury township; Rhoda, wife of Hiram Kilbourne, of Wellsboro; Esther and Sophia, both deceased; Jane, widow of C. K. Palmer, of Middlebury; D. Wilmot and Julia, both deceased, and Luther N., a well-known physician of Keeneyville. Mr. Cloos died on his farm in Middlebury, February 22, 1875.

LUTHER NEWBURY CLOOS, physician and surgeon, Keeneyville, was born in Middlebury township, Tioga county, May 5, 1860, and is the youngest child of Newbury and Cynthia Cloos, and grandson of Newbury Cloos, Sr. He received his primary education in the district schools of his native township, and later attended the State Normal School, at Mansfield, where he completed his studies. He read medicine under Dr. Augustus Niles, and graduated at the Baltimore Medical College in the spring of 1893. He soon afterwards purchased the residence and practice of his preceptor, and enjoys a large and lucrative business. Dr. Cloos makes a specialty of the diseases of women and of the eye and ear, in which he has been highly successful. On May 1, 1884, he married Cora L. Hazlett, a daughter of

History of Tioga Co. PA, RC Brown & Co. 1897

Amariah Hazlett, of Middlebury Center, and has one son, David Wilmot. Mrs. Cloos is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church. In politics, Dr. Cloos is a Democrat, and is also a member of the I. O. O. F., the K. O. T. M., and the L. O. T. M., for all of which he is the local medical examiner.

ISAAC BRYANT, a native of Pennsylvania, came to Tioga county in 1850. His father, David Bryant, was one of the early settlers of the county. Isaac purchased the property in Middlebury township where his widow and son, James H., now reside, and followed farming up to September, 1863. He then enlisted in Company K, One Hundred and Forty-ninth Pennsylvania Volunteers, the famous Bucktail regiment. He was a brave and gallant soldier, was taken prisoner at the battle of the Wilderness, and died in Andersonville prison. His wife, Mary A., was a daughter of Henry Rogers, of Seneca county, New York. She was born October 7, 1819, and became the mother of six children, viz: Alonzo H., a farmer in Middlebury, who served in the Civil War; Melissa A., deceased; Albert T., also a soldier in the Rebellion, who died in Salisbury prison, South Carolina; Henry E., who served in the Union army, and has since died; Lizette J., who died in infancy, and James H., who cultivates the old homestead. Mrs. Bryant is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, and one of the intelligent, helpful women of her neighborhood. She is very active in good works, and is well preserved for a person of her advanced years. Her husband and three of her sons went out in defense of the flag, and two of the four laid down their lives that this free government might live.

GEORGE WESTBROOK, a native of Chemung county, New York, born in 1808, came to Tioga county, Pennsylvania, in 1848, and settled on a farm near Tioga. Three years later he purchased a large farm in Middlebury township, a portion of which is now owned by the widow of Horace F. Westbrook. In 1867 he traded for a farm on Crooked creek, a half mile below Holiday, and later moved to Middlebury Center, thence to Wellsboro, and finally to Chatham township, where he died. He married Lovisa B. Taylor, born in Windsor county, Vermont, in 1808, who bore him a family of fifteen children, eight of whom grew to maturity, as follows: Polly, widow of Baitman Monroe, of Addison; Horace F., deceased; Ephraim, a resident of Mansfield; Jane, wife of Jason Prutsman, of Elmira; Stella, wife of Samuel Love, of Little Marsh; Benjamin, who lives in Mansfield; Hattie, wife of George Curran, of Knoxville, and James T., deceased. Mrs. Westbrook died October 18, 1887, aged seventy-nine years.

HORACE FREELAND WESTBROOK was born in Chemung county, New York, November 27, 1829, eldest son of George Westbrook. He lived with his parents until the family removed to Tioga county, when he purchased a half interest in the farm bought by his father in Middlebury township, where he was engaged in farming until the autumn of 1861. He then enlisted in Company F, Fifty-seventh Pennsylvania Volunteers, and went to the front with the rank of orderly sergeant. He fought in every battle in which his regiment was engaged up to Malvern Hill, where he was killed, July 1, 1862. He married Rachel M. Prutsman, a daughter of Abram and Maria Prutsman, at Tioga, Tioga county, September 30, 1856. She was born at Tioga village, October 17, 1833, and bore him three children, viz: Willis H., who lives in Tioga; Edgar L., of Middlebury, and Ada B., wife of Otis L.

on a foundry, machine and general repair shop. Mr. Baker was married in 1864, to Sellie Smith, a daughter of E. G. and Betsey (Burdic) Smith, of Sabinsville, Tioga county, and has three children: Ilba, wife of Emil Buhr; Vida, wife of Edward Ladd, and Klein D. In politics, Mr. Baker is independent, and has held various local offices.

NEWBURY CLOOS, SR., a native of the Mohawk valley, New York, came with his father, Reuben Cloos, a native of Scotland, to the Cowanesque valley in 1807, and settled in what is now Deerfield township, Tioga county, Pennsylvania, where he cleared and improved a farm. The records show that he acquired title to his land on January 1, 1808. He was twice married. His first wife, Esther Short, was the mother of eleven children, as follows: Reuben, Polly, who married George Parker; Abel, Matilda, whose first husband was William Falkner, and second husband, Barney Daniels; Sophia, who married Charles Avery, an early settler of Chatham township; Hannah, who became the wife of Daniel D. Church; Armon, David, Ambrose, Newbury, and Esther, who married Henry F. Daniels, all of whom are dead except Mrs. Daniels. Mrs. Cloos died October 2, 1829, and her husband married Mrs. Patty P. Reynolds, who survived him three months. He died May 7, 1853, in his eighty-first year, and his wife, Patty P., August 7, following, in the eighty-third year of her age.

DAVID CLOOS, a son of Newbury and Esther Cloos, was born in Deerfield township, Tioga county, March 7, 1809, and was reared on the old homestead. He cleared and improved a farm in his native township, and in December, 1840, removed to Westfield township, where, with the exception of two years that he occupied the old homestead in Deerfield, he resided until his death, July 12, 1863. From December, 1840, to April, 1847, he was proprietor of a hotel in Westfield, after which period he devoted his whole attention to farming. He married Maria Sweet, of Deerfield township, who bore him twelve children, eleven of whom grew to maturity, viz: Ambrose, Noah, Marietta, wife of Elias H. Clark; Amelia, wife of Robert R. Parshall; Matilda, wife of Albert W. Potter; A. Byron, Bernard, Burnett, Marie, wife of G. A. King, and Cora, wife of George Trim.

AMBROSE CLOSE, originally spelled "Cloos," is the eldest son of David and Maria Cloos. He was born in Deerfield township, Tioga county, March 4, 1835, and came to Westfield with his parents when but five years of age. He was reared in Westfield, and educated at the Union Academy and Alfred University. For twenty years he was engaged in the mercantile business at Westfield, and three and a half years at Elkland, and for forty years he has been more or less engaged in farming. Mr. Close was married March 12, 1861, to Ann V. Secord, a daughter of Gilbert S. and Sophia (Marsh) Secord, of Westfield, who bore him one son, Roy, who died February 2, 1881, in his fifteenth year. Mrs. Close died November 9, 1891, aged fifty-nine years. She was an attendant of the Universalist church, a charitable and kind neighbor, and a good wife and mother, who enjoyed the love and esteem of all who knew her. Mr. Close has liberally supported the churches of Westfield, more especially the Universalist church. He is an ardent Republican, has been burgess of Westfield for several terms, and has also filled other local offices. He is recognized as one of the representative citizens of the borough, in which the greater portion of his life has been passed.

township. Soon after he contracted consumption, and in 1840 Orrin came on to take care of him. After the death of James, Orrin purchased a farm, and lived upon it up to his death in 1895. He received his early education in his native State, and later attended the Wellsboro Academy. Though he worked a portion of his time as a carpenter, he made farming his principal occupation. He owned 169 acres near the northwest corner of the borough, and made dairying a specialty. On April 2, 1849, Mr. Blair married Louisa Hiltbold, a daughter of Jacob and Abigail (Johnson) Hiltbold. She was born February 1, 1831, and is the mother of five children, viz: Mary Ellen, wife of Alphonso Spencer; James O., a farmer in Delmar; Lewis M., residing on the old homestead; Sherman L., baggage master at the Fall Brook station, and William E., principal of the Tioga graded schools. Mrs. Blair is a member of the Protestant Episcopal church, in which faith Mr. Blair lived and died. In politics, he was a Republican, filled the office of supervisor, and was poormaster of Delmar township the year the poor house was erected. Mr. Blair was one of the successful and prominent farmers of this section.

CHARLES AVERY was born in Eaton, Madison county, New York, in 1800, a son of Constant Avery. He was reared on a farm, and came to Tioga county, Pennsylvania, in 1824, purchasing a farm of 160 acres in Chatham township, where he was engaged in agricultural pursuits until his death, January 14, 1875. He married Sophia Cloos, a daughter of Newbury Cloos, a pioneer of Deerfield township, Tioga county. Ten children were born to this union, viz: Constant, of Chatham township; Esther, wife of Matt Ashton, of Livingston county, New York; Cyrus W., of Wellsboro; William, deceased; Deruyter, of Chatham township; Miranda, wife of Frank Churchill, of Middlebury; Leonidas, a resident of Ansonia; Albert, deceased; Mary, wife of Jefferson West, of Middlebury, and John, who died in early youth. Mrs. Avery died on January 14, 1875, one hour before her husband, quite a remarkable coincidence, after a married life of nearly half a century. Politically, Mr. Avery was a Democrat in early life, and later a Free Soiler. He served as collector of Chatham township for ten years, and was one of the respected citizens of that locality.

CYRUS W. AVERY, second son of Charles Avery, was born in Chatham township, Tioga county, February 10, 1833, attended the common schools in boyhood, and worked on his father's farm until twenty-five years of age. For the succeeding fifteen years he worked on his own farm in Chatham township in summer time and in the lumber woods in winter. In 1882 he sold his farm in Chatham and bought his present farm in the suburbs of Wellsboro, containing seventy-six acres, where he has since followed agriculture. On February 16, 1859, Mr. Avery married Jane Spencer, a daughter of Aurora and Catherine (Conklin) Spencer. Her father was born in 1808, and died July 14, 1862. Her mother was born in 1810, and died January 29, 1876. Mrs. Avery was born January 30, 1840, and is the mother of two children, viz: Ida R., wife of Francis Andrews, of Wellsboro, and Jennie M., wife of John Fisher, of Marsh Creek. Mr. Avery and wife are members of the Second Advent church, and in politics, he is independent. He served as supervisor of Chatham township one term.

ADAM A. KLOCK was born in Manheim, Herkimer county, New York, January 28, 1800, a son of Adam Klock, and came to Tioga county, Pennsylvania, about 1835.

Vitals to 1850-Mass.

SHORT, Aaron, s. David and Miriam, Dec. 12, 1795.
Barns, s. Joseph and Hanah, May 20, 1731.
Barns, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, bp. Aug. 1, 1731. P. R. 1.
David, s. Samuell and Mary, Apr. 18, 1738.
David, s. Samuel and Ruth, Dec. 28, 1771.
George Washington, s. Aaron and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1821.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1729.
Hannah, d. David and Miriam, Dec. 29, 1800.
Mehetabel, d. Samuell and Mary, Mar. 10, 1730-31.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Ruth, bp. Feb. 23, 1766. P. R. 1.
Ruth, d. David and Miriam, Aug. 27, 1793.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 12, 1734.
Samuel, s. David and Miriam, Sept. 29, 1798.
Sarah Ann, d. Aaron and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1819.

SHOULES, Charles, s. Charles, blacksmith, and Annette D., at Upper Corner, Oct. 12, 1847.

SILVER, Anna, d. Samuel, jr. and Judith, bp. Aug. 24, 1755. P. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Judith, bp. Nov. 24, 1765. P. R. 1.
John, s. Samuel, jr. and Martha, Aug. 9, 1728.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Jemima, bp. Feb. 4, 1749-50. P. R. 1.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Judith, bp. Dec. 25, 1763. P. R. 1.
Martha, d. Samuel, jr. and Jemima, Jan. 24, 1734-5.
Martha, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Judith, bp. Aug. 18, 1754. P. R. 1.
Mehetabell, d. Samuel and Sarah, July 12, 1711.
Ruth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Jemima, bp. Aug. 28, 1737. P. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Mart[ha], July 15, 17[30. bp. Aug. 16, 1730. P. R. 1.].
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Judith, bp. Aug. 16, 1767. P. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1705-6.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, May 20 [1700. T. C.].
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Jemima, bp. June 1, 1740. P. R. 1.
Timothy, s. Samuel and Jemima, July 20, 1746.
Timothy, s. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Judith, bp. June 18, 1769. P. R. 1.
Unis, d. Sam[ue]ll and Jemima, Mar. 15, 1743.

SLEEPER, ——, ch. ——, bp. at Kingston, June 27, 1731. P. R. 1.

SLY, ——, s. Amos, carriage builder, and Frances, at Landing, Feb. 15, 1848.

SHAPHERD (see also Shepard), Willi[am], and Elisabeth Brown of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Oct. 5, 1704.*

SHEPARD (see also Shapherd, Shephard, Shepherd), Bethia, of Salisbury, and Joseph Kimball, at Salisbury, Jan. 7, 1713-14.*
Samuel, and Molley Jewell of South Hampton, int. Nov. 1, 1788.
Samuel, and Molley Jewell, int. Aug. 11, 1792.

SHEPHARD (see also Shepard), Isreal, and Sarah Kimball, Aug. 27, 1724.*
Mehitable, of Haverhill, and Benjamin Bodge, at Haverhill, July 5, 1781.*
Sarah, of Salisbury, and Jonathan Hoyt of South Hampton, Jan. 24, 1753.

SHEPHERD (see also Shepard), Sam[ue]ll, and Judith Currier, May 22, 1735.

SHORE (see also Shores), Marthew, and Polley Kindrick, Nov. 29, 1798.*

SHORES (see also Shore), Maria B., and Benaiah S. Dow [of Salisbury. int.], Feb. 1, 1824.*
Mary, and Richard Squires, May 22, 1814.*
Mary A[nn. int.], and Joseph Osgood, June 19, 1828.*
Mathew, of Salisbury, and Rhoda Barnard, Jan. 18, 1798. [Jan. 9. p. r. 13.]*

SHORT, Aaron, and Hannah Challis, Jan. 3, 1819.*
Aaron, and Abigail Dimond, Sept. 19, 1841. [Sept. 11. c. r. 2.]*
Aaron, widr., and Betsy Flanders, wid., May 27, 1849.*
Amos E., of West Newbury, and Abby R. Robbins, int. Apr. 22, 1843.
David, and Miriam Sawyer, Feb. 20, 1793.*
Exey, of West Newbury, and Jacob G. Dwinells, int. Apr. 15, 1837.
Joseph, and Hannah Prowse, Nov. 23, 1727.*
Mehitable, and Matthew Hale [of Newbury. int.], Feb. 21, 1760. c. r. 2.*
Nancy, of Plaistow, N. H., and Charles Holt, int. May 11, 1849.

*Intention also recorded.

Short, Samuel, and Mary Ring, Apr. 1, 1729.
Sam[ue]l, and Ruth Sargent, Apr. 19, 1764. c. r. 2.
Samuel, of Newbury, and Sally Stocker, at Newbury, Nov. 19, 1799.*

SHOULES, Charles, and Annette D. Downs, int. July 15, 1847.

SHOVE, Josiah, and Joanna Dow, int. 20: 8 m: 1778. c. r. 3.

SILAWAY (see also Silloway), Dolly, and Joshua Merrill, Aug. 6, 1809.*

SILLOWAY (see also Osliway, Ossillaway, Silaway, Siloway, Syllaway), Mary P., of Haverhill, a. 25 y., d. David and Louiza, and Elbridge G. Cooper of Haverhill, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Josiah and Sophia, Sept. 22, 1845.
Priscilla W., of West Newbury, and Thomas C. Sawyer, int. Dec. 7, 1849.
Sarah R., of West Newbury, and Isaac M. Weed, int. Dec. 25, 1847.
William, and M. [Ann M. int.] Moody of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Nov. 12, 1839.*

SILOWAY (see also Silloway), Rhoda, and C. L. Bagly [Charles L., of Salisbury. int.], Oct. 11, 1829.*

SILSBY, William W., and Olive Limscott of Salisbury, int. Mar. 25, 1836.

SILVER, E[u]nice, and Sam[ue]l Hale, Sept. 14, 1769. c. r. 2.
John, jr. [of Haverhill. dup.], and Susanna Jewel [at Haverhill. dup.], Sept. 17, 1747.
Mehitabel, and Nathan Currier, Mar. 21, 1732-3.
Ruth, and Samuel Martain, Mar. 20, 1717-18.*
Samuel [jr. int.], and Martha Sargent, Nov. 9, 1727.*
Samuel, and Jemi[ma] Kimbal, Feb. 14, 1733-4.
Samuel, jr., and Judeth Colby, Nov. 6, 1750.
Sarah, and Nathaniel Davis, May 5, 1726.

SIMMONS (see also Simons), John, of Boston, and Mary Jane Hoit, int. Apr. 28, 1848.

SIMONS (see also Simmons), Hannah, and David Evens of Haverhill, int. Feb. 28, 1829.

*Intention also recorded.

SHORES, Mathew, Apr. 30, 1809.
Rhoda, w. Mathew, Mar. 22, 1798, in her 33d y. G. R. 1.

SHORT, Abigail, w. Aaron, consumption, bur. Danville, N. H., d. Dec. 25, 1846, a. 57 y.
David, June 13, 1806.
George Albanus, s. G. W. and Abby G., Dec. 25, 1849, a. 1 y. 11 d. G. R. 3.
Hannah, w. Aaron, Sept. 21, 1839. G. R. 3.
Miriam, w. David, July 20, 1805.
Ruth, d. David, Mar. 24, 1803, a. 10 y. C. R. 2.
Samuel, May 31, 1798. C. R. 2.
——, ch. David, ——, 1804, a. 5 m. C. R. 2.
——, ch. David, ——, 1805. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Aaron, Sept. 7, 1824, a. 5 m. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Aaron, Nov. 10, 1826. [a. 4 m. C. R. 2.]
——, Mrs., Nov. —, 1839, a. 45 y. C. R. 2.

SHOULS, Annette D., w. Charles [d. A. S. and M. B. Downs. G. R. 3.], consumption, Nov. 27, 1847, a. 22 y.

SMILEY [Francis Ozro. G. R. 3.], ch. William [and Lydia E. Coffin. G. R. 3.], Aug. 1, 1839, a. 8 m. C. R. 2.

SMITH, Mehitable Jane, w. William, Mar. 27, 1842. P. R. 63.
Samuel Alexander, s. William and Mehitable J., Oct. 16, 1842, a. 7 m. P. R. 63.

SOMES, William, Aug. 22, 1707.

SOUTHER, Selley, d. Samuel and Sarah, June 7, 1797.
Selley, d. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1798.

SPARHAWK, Francis Campbell, b. Kittery, s. Thomas and Eliza, scarlet fever, Nov. 4, 1845, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Olive, b. Conway, d. Thomas and Eliza, scarlet fever, Dec. 23, 1845, a. 6 y. 6 m.

SQUIRES, Peace, w. James, 25: 2 m: 1847, a. 56 y. G. R. 1.

STACKPOLE, ——, youngest ch. ——, bur. Aug. 2, 1838. C. R. 4.

STANDRIN (see also Standring), Thomas, s. James and Ann, dropsy, July 18, 1849, a. 7 y. 2 m. 18 d.

MA. 2V; Beers 1885

and Benjamin Brooks. Not all of those mentioned took an active part in the rebellion, but the large number that were compelled to take an oath of allegiance show that there Shays had many sympathizers in Adams.

Among the settlers already mentioned Abiel Smith and his two sons lived in two houses situate on Main street in the village of North Adams, on the site of Martin's block, Mr. Kilborn settled about a half mile north west of South Adams, Mr. McNeal about a mile and a half south of North Adams, on the Kingsley farm. Mr. Hinman two miles north of South Adams, and Israel Jones on the Harrison farm in North Adams. In the year 1775 there were only five dwelling houses in the village of North Adams. Giles Barnes resided in one standing on the east bend of the Hoosac near the grist mill of M. D. & H. W. Hodge. This was a low one story structure and is believed to have been the first house erected in North Adams. Josiah Wright lived in a house near him, and Eli Colton built a house on the spot where the "Berkshire House" now stands. Samuel Day lived in a house afterward known as the "old Block Tavern," standing on Main street on the site of Martin's block, and William Farrand purchased and lived in a house on the site of the old Robinson House, west of the Main street bridge. The "old Block Tavern" was the first public house of consequence in the village of North Adams. The rear part was built by Samuel Day, and afterward occupied by Abiel Smith, one of the early settlers. This was undoubtedly previous to 1780, as the front east wing was erected by David Darling in 1788. In 1795 Mr. Darling opened the same as a public house. It was afterward sold to and occupied by Roger Wing.

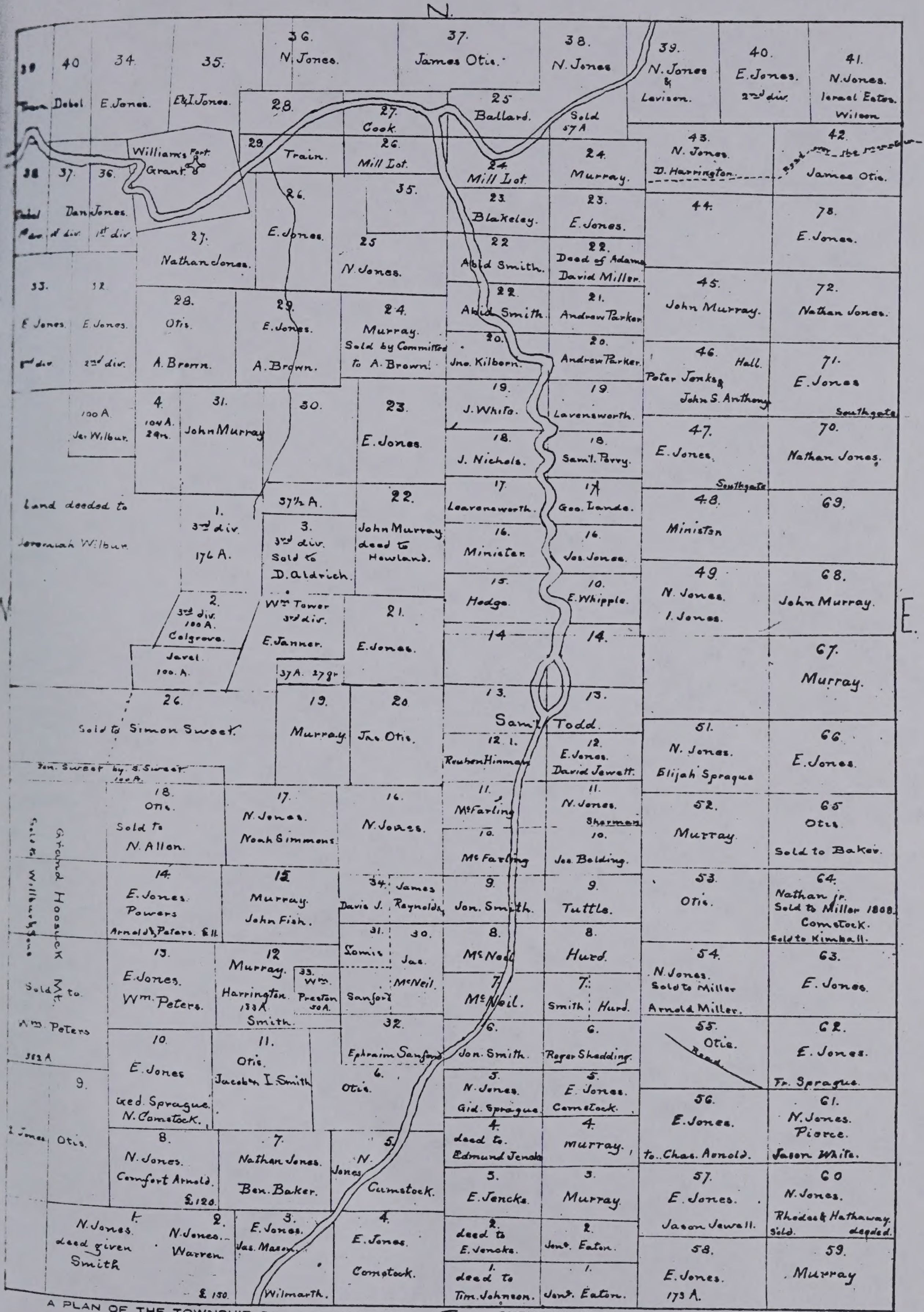
In 1795 the principal landholders in the village of North Adams were Jeremiah Colegrove, Israel Jones, David Estes, and David Darling. In the year 1794, when Jeremiah Colegrove moved to North Adams, there were less than a dozen houses in that village. A small house occupied by Mr. Rose stood on the site of the building on the corner of Main and Marshall streets. Asa Doty lived in a house located a little west and north of Main street bridge, and a Mr. Corliss lived in a house situate in the rear of the present site of the "Richmond House." Ebenezer Slocum lived in a house on Church street, Amos Bronson had a house on Eagle street on the site of the store now owned by the Freeman Manufacturing Company, and Elisha Houghton had a dwelling about twenty-five rods north of the one last mentioned. David Estes owned and occupied a house on Center street, on the north side, east of the old Roman Catholic Church. No street was then laid out, and only a foot path or lane led from this house to Eagle street. Captain George Ray lived in a dwelling on Main street near the river bank, Josiah Holbrook lived in a log house on the Whitman place on State street, and Jeremiah Colegrove lived on Main street near Marshall, until 1810.

The village of North Adams comprised part of settling lot number twenty-four. The site of the village was formerly a pine forest, with

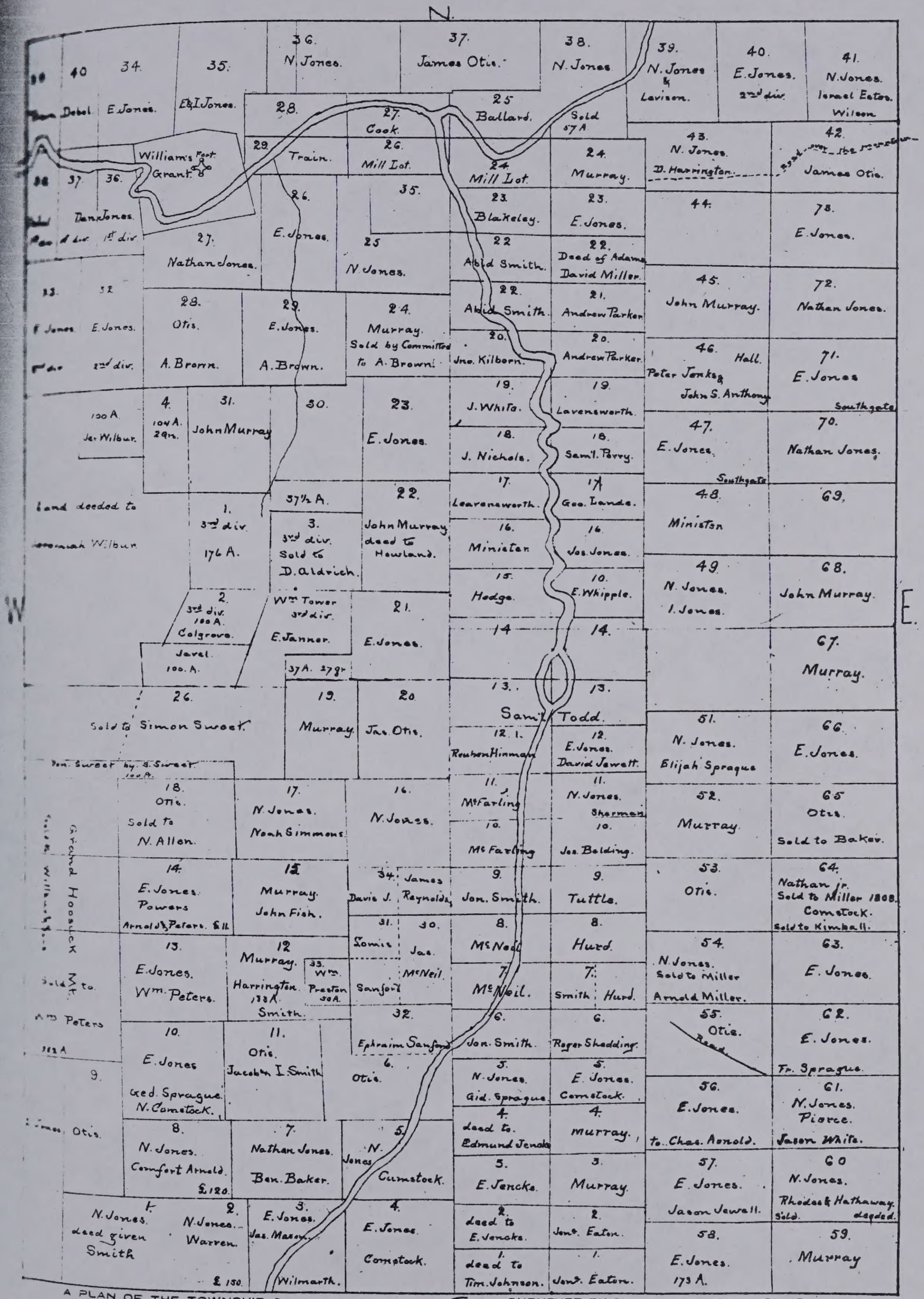
some white oak intermingled. The principle staple of early traffic was therefore pine and other lumber; and the material of which the fences and many of the early buildings were constructed was such as to give it the name of “Slab City.” Like those farmers who eat only such produce as they cannot sell many of the men who built took such lumber as was not merchantable. The stumps of huge trees remained for a long time in the very streets, and Main street was only cleared by a “bee” of fifty men. The digging of cellars and the preparation of gardens was very much impeded by these stumps. In times of freshet the lower portions of the village were flooded by the river, and large rocks were distributed plentifully across the “flats.” There are evidences of the river having formerly been much broader than it is now; and it certainly rose higher and was more ungovernable at the dreaded season of “breaking up” after the vigorous winters of ninety years ago. The furious flood has been known to sweep from the point where the lower bridge, or Union street, is located, across the entire village to Summer street. The entire space where now most of the trade and mechanical business are transacted, would be washed by an icy cold stream, driving the settlers from their houses, sweeping away or greatly damaging the little property they possessed, and literally drowning the hopes they had cherished of a prosperous season by obliging them to begin anew. The clearing up of the forests and the consequent drying of the springs have diminished the volume of water in all the streams, and such extraordinary freshets are no longer to be feared.

The village site and its immediate vicinity were called by the early settlers the poorest part of the town of Adams. Like most pine land it was miserable land for farming purposes. The first farmers preferred settling in the mountain slopes; they said the “flat would hardly bear white beans.” The pine lumber, however, was of excellent quality and very little pine lumber grew on any other point within a dozen miles or more.

Among the first settlers in East Hoosuck were Abiel Smith, his sons Gideon and Jacob, John Kilborn and John McNeal, of Litchfield, Conn., Reuben Hinman and Jonathan Smith, of Woodbury, Conn., and Messrs. Parker, Cook, and Leavenworth, of Wallingford. Rev. Samuel Todd and Israel Jones also settled here. These settlers and those who came with them did not remain a long time. Most of them sold their lands to purchasers from Rhode Island, many of them Quakers. Others followed from that State, until Rhode Islanders occupied nearly the whole town. Their descendants still reside in North Adams and Adams and their names may be found on the voting lists of these towns. A part of the immigrants who came from Rhode Island pitched on Stafford's Hill, in Cheshire, then called New Providence. It appears to have been the wish of these New Providence settlers to be incorporated with Adams, as during the year of the incorporation of the town of Adams the inhabitants


N.
W
E.
S
39
40
34. E. Jones.
35. E&I. Jones.
36. N. Jones.
37. James Otis.
38. N. Jones
39. N. Jones & Levison.
40. E. Jones. 2nd div.
41. N. Jones. Israel Eaton. Wilson
Dobel
28.
27. Cook.
25 Ballard.
Sold 57 A
29.
Train.
26. Mill Lot.
24 Mill Lot.
24. Murray.
43. N. Jones. D. Harrington
42. James Otis.
Road ... the mountain
Williams Fort Grant.
38
37.
36.
Dan Jones. 2d div. 1st div.
26.
E. Jones.
35.
25 N. Jones.
23 Blakeley.
23. E. Jones.
22 Abid Smith.
22. Deed of Adams David Miller.
44.
78. E. Jones.
27. Nathan Jones.
33. E Jones. 1st div.
32. E. Jones. 2nd div.
28. Otis. A. Brown.
29. E. Jones. A. Brown.
24. Murray. Sold by Committee to A. Brown.
22 Abid Smith.
21. Andrew Parker.
20. Jno. Kilborn.
20. Andrew Parker.
45. John Murray.
72. Nathan Jones.
46. Peter Jenks & John S. Anthony Hall.
71. E. Jones
100 A. Jer. Wilbur.
4 104 A. 29 r.
31. John Murray
30.
23. E. Jones.
19. J. White.
19. Lavensworth.
18. J. Nichols.
18. Saml. Perry.
47. E. Jones.
Southgate
70. Nathan Jones.
Southgate
Land deeded to Jeremiah Wilbur
1. 3rd div. 176 A.
37½ A.
3. 3rd div. Sold to D. Aldrich.
22. John Murray deed to Howland.
17. Leavensworth.
17. Geo. Lande.
48. Minister
69.
16. Minister
16. Jos. Jones.
49. N. Jones. I. Jones.
68. John Murray.
2. 3rd div. 100 A. Colgrove.
Wm Tower 3rd div. E. Janner.
21. E. Jones.
15. Hodge.
10. E. Whipple.
Javel 100 A.
37 A. 27 gr.
14
14.
67. Murray.
26. Sold to Simon Sweet.
19. Murray.
20 Jno. Otis.
13.
13.
Saml Todd.
51. N. Jones. Elijah Sprague
66. E. Jones.
Jon. Sweet by S. Sweet 100 A.
12 1. Reuben Hinman
12. E. Jones. David Jewett.
18. Otis. Sold to N. Allen.
17. N. Jones. Noah Simmons
16. N. Jones.
11. McFarling
11. N. Jones. Sherman
10. McFarling
10. Jos. Bolding.
52. Murray.
65 Otis Sold to Baker.
Grand Hoosick
Sold to Wilbur & Jones
14. E. Jones. Powers Arnold & Peters. £11
15 Murray. John Fish.
34. Davis J.
James Reynolds
9. Jon. Smith.
9. Tuttle.
53. Otis.
64. Nathan jr. Sold to Miller 1808. Comstock. Sold to Kimball.
31. Somis
30. Jas. McNeil.
8. McNeil
8. Hurd.
54. N. Jones. Sold to Miller Arnold Miller.
63. E. Jones.
Sold to Wm. Peters 382 A
13. E. Jones. Wm. Peters.
12 Murray. Harrington 133 A Smith.
33. Wm. Preston 50 A.
Sanford
7. McNeil.
7. Smith Hurd.
32. Ephraim Sanford
6. Jon. Smith.
6. Roger Shedding.
55. Otis.
Road
62. E. Jones.
Fr. Sprague.
10. E. Jones Ged. Sprague. N. Comstock.
11. Otis. Jacob I. Smith
6. Otis.
5. N. Jones. Gid. Sprague
5. E. Jones. Comstock.
56. E. Jones.
to Chas. Arnold.
61. N. Jones. Pierce. Jason White.
9.
E Jones
Otis.
8. N. Jones. Comfort Arnold. £120
7. Nathan Jones. Ben. Baker.
5. N. Jones
Cumstock.
4. deed to Edmund Jencks
4. Murray.
3. E. Jencks
3. Murray
57. E. Jones. Jason Jewell.
60 N. Jones. Rhodes & Hathaway. Sold. deeded.
1. N. Jones. deed given Smith
2. N. Jones. Warren. £150.
3. E. Jones. Jas. Mason.
Wilmarth.
4. E. Jones. Comstock.
2. deed to E. Jencks.
2. Jon. Eaton.
1. deed to Tim. Johnson.
1. Jon. Eaton.
58. E. Jones. 173 A.
59. Murray

A PLAN OF THE TOWNSHIP OF EAST HOOSICK. S SURVEYED BY CHARLES BARKER, NOV 10, 1767.


N.
W
E.
S
36. N. Jones.
37. James Otis.
38. N. Jones
39. N. Jones & Levison.
40. E. Jones. 2nd div.
41. N. Jones. Israel Eaton. Wilson
40 Dobel
34 E Jones.
35. E&I Jones.
28.
27. Cook.
25 Ballard.
Sold 57 A
William's Grant. Fort
29
Train.
26. Mill Lot.
24 Mill Lot.
24. Murray.
43. N. Jones D. Harrington
42. James Otis.
Road over the mountain
37. 36.
Dan Jones. 2 div. 1st div.
26.
35.
23. Blakeley.
23. E. Jones.
44.
73. E. Jones.
27. Nathan Jones.
E. Jones.
25 N. Jones.
22 Abid Smith.
22. Deed of Adams David Miller.
33. 32 E Jones. E. Jones. 2nd div.
28. Otis. A. Brown.
29. E. Jones. A. Brown.
24. Murray. Sold by Committee to A. Brown.
22. Abid Smith.
21. Andrew Parker.
45. John Murray.
72. Nathan Jones.
20. Jno. Kilborn.
20. Andrew Parker.
46. Hall. Peter Jenks & John S. Anthony
71. E. Jones Southgate
100 A. Jer. Wilbur.
4. 104 A. 29n.
31. John Murray
30.
23. E. Jones
19. J. White.
19. Lavensworth.
18. J. Nichols.
18. Saml. Perry.
47. E. Jones.
70. Nathan Jones.
Southgate
37½ A.
22. John Murray deed to Howland.
17. Leavensworth.
17. Geo. Lande.
48. Minister
69.
Land deeded to Jeremiah Wilbur
1. 3rd div. 176 A.
3. 3rd div. Sold to D. Aldrich.
16. Minister
16. Jos. Jones.
49. N. Jones. I. Jones.
68. John Murray.
2. 3rd div. 100 A. Colgrove.
Wm Tower 3rd div. E. Tanner.
21. E. Jones.
15. Hedge.
10. E. Whipple.
14.
14.
67. Murray.
Javel 100. A.
37 A. 27 gr
26. Sold to Simon Sweet.
19. Murray.
20. Jas. Otis.
13.
13. Saml Todd.
51. N. Jones. Elijah Sprague
66. E. Jones.
Jon. Sweet by S. Sweet. 100 A.
12. 1. Reuben Hinman
12. E. Jones. David Jewett.
18. Otis. Sold to N. Allen.
17. N. Jones. Noah Simmons
16. N. Jones.
11. McFarling
11. N. Jones. Sherman
10. McFarling
10. Jos. Belding.
52. Murray.
65 Otis. Sold to Baker.
Grand Hoosick
14. E. Jones Powers Arnold & Peters. £11
15. Murray. John Fish.
34. Davis J.
James Reynolds
9. Jon. Smith.
9. Tuttle.
53. Otis.
64. Nathan jr. Sold to Miller 1808. Comstock. Sold to Kimball.
13. E. Jones. Wm. Peters.
12 Murray. Harrington. 133 A. Smith.
33. Wm. Preston 50 A.
31. Somis Sanford
30. Jas. McNeil
8. McNeil
8. Hurd.
54. N. Jones. Sold to Miller Arnold Miller.
63. E. Jones.
Sold ⅗ to Wm Peters 133 A
32. Ephraim Sanford
7. McNeil.
7. Smith Hurd.
6. Jon. Smith.
6. Roger Shedding.
55. Otis. Road
62. E. Jones. Fr. Sprague
10. E. Jones Ged. Sprague N. Comstock.
11. Otis. Jacob I. Smith
6. Otis.
9.
5. N. Jones. Gid. Sprague
5. E. Jones. Comstock.
56. E. Jones. to Chas. Arnold.
61. N. Jones. Pierce. Jason White.
Otis.
8. N. Jones. Comfort Arnold. £120.
7. Nathan Jones. Ben. Baker.
5. N. Jones Cumstock.
4. deed to Edmund Jencks
4. Murray.
3. E. Jencks.
3. Murray.
57. E. Jones. Jason Jewell.
60 N. Jones. Rhodes & Hathaway. Sold. deeded.
1. N. Jones. deed given Smith
2. N. Jones. Warren. £ 150.
3. E. Jones. Jas. Mason. Wilmarth.
4. E. Jones. Comstock.
2. deed to E. Jencks.
2. Jont. Eaton.
1. deed to Tim. Johnson.
1. Jont. Eaton.
58. E. Jones. 173 A.
59. Murray

A PLAN OF THE TOWNSHIP OF EAST HOOSICK. SURVEYED BY CHARLES BARKER, NOV 10, 1767.

1850 Westfield Tioga Co PA

	Warren	13	m			
	Violett	11	f			"
	Gilbert	8	m			
	Wm	4	m			"
	Geo W	2	m			"
226	Reuben Short	30	m	Farmer	800	N.Y
	Polly	29	f			Mass
227	Alanson Burdick	52	m	Farmer	700	"
	Phebe	50	f			"
	Sylvia A	20	f			"
	Polly I	17	f			"
	Alanson jr.	8	m			Pa
	Anderson	27	m	Farmer		N.Y.
	Mary	17	f			"
228	Salvenus Baker	40	m	Farmer	900	"
	Sally	38	f			"
	Leroy	15	m	Farmer		"
	Geo	13	m			
	Susan A					
	Aaron	6	m			Pa

1850 Westfield Tioga Co. PA

41	Joseph Gates	44	m	Carpenter	100	R.I.
	Harriet	24	f			Pa
	Caroline E.	4	f			"
	Ruth A.	2	f			"
	Melissa	1	f			"
41	David Close	41	m	Farmer	1500	"
	Maria	37	f			"
	Ambrose	15	m	Farmer		"
	Noah	13	m			"
	Mary E.	11	f			"
	Amelia	9	f			"
	Byron	4	m			"
	LeRoy	5	m			"
	Matilda	2	f			"
42	Josiah Welch	65	m	Farmer	400	Vt
	Julia A.	41	f			N.Y.
	John B.	25	m	Farmer		"
	Zara	17	m	do		Pa
	Lester					
	Daniel B.	14	m			"

1850 Deerfield Tioga Co PA

Pa ______, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Sept 1850.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
44	Newbery Elias	78	m		Farmer	5000	N.Y.
	Patty	79	f				R.I.
45	Newbery Elias Jr	36	m		Farmer	800	Pa
	Cynthia	29	f				N.Y.
	Amarillas	6	m				Pa
	Rhoda	4	f				〃
	Chester	2	m				〃
	Sophia	1	f				〃
46	Alda H Bacon	36	m		Farmer	2400	〃
	Lucinda	31	f				N.Y.
	Frances E Rudget	12	f				〃
	Sylvia Bacon	3	f				Pa
	Mary	1	f				〃

CHAPTER VI.

THE MINISTRY OF THE REV. MATTHEW SHORT.

BIRTH AND PARENTAGE. — SETTLEMENT IN ATTLEBOROUGH. — SETTLEMENT AT THE EAST PRECINCT OF TAUNTON NORTH-PURCHASE. — SICKNESS AND RECOVERY. — HIS TWO PUBLISHED SERMONS. — THE FIRST MEETING-HOUSE. — EARLY DISSATISFACTION WITH ITS LOCATION. — DEATH OF MR. SHORT.

REV. MATTHEW SHORT was born March 14, 1688. He was the third son and sixth child of Henry Short, of Newbury, and Mary[1] Whipple, his wife. So writes J. C. Coffin in his "History of Newbury;" and he adds that Mary died December 28, 1691, and that May 11, 1692, Henry married Anne Longfellow, and died October 23, 1706, fifty-four years old. Matthew Short graduated at Harvard University in 1707. From that time until 1711 he was probably teaching school or studying divinity, perhaps both. October 1, 1711, the town of Attleborough, being met "for the chosing of an able orthodox minister of good conversation to Dispence the word of god to us," chose Mr. Short for their minister. He was to have £50 a year for six years, — one third to be in money, and the rest in grain, beef, pork, butter, or cheese, or any or either of them, at current prices. By a vote in November, 1710, Attleborough had agreed to give away the house that was built upon their ministerial land, to the first minister that should serve the town for seven years. Mr. Short was not destined to become its owner. Difficulties arose between him and his people. Early in 1715 an attempt was made to come to some agreement. In stating his case to the town and church Mr. Short writes as follows:[3] —

> "This you may expect and depend upon, that unless there be a speedy and friendly composition of the differences amongst us, I shall not continue the exercise of my ministry."

---

[1] Savage, in his Genealogical Dictionary (vol. iv. p. 89) names her Sarah.

[2] See Attleborough Town Records.

[3] Ibid.

The difficulty was some misunderstanding concerning his salary, as well as other money promised him. The town did not accept his terms, but proposed others on condition that Mr. Short "will forthwith Desist ye ministry in this town." May 31, 1715, he requested to be dismissed, and the town voted to grant his desire. While in Attleborough he married Margaret Freeman, of that place. This was on December 27, 1711. Two children, Anna and Judith, were born to Mr. and Mrs. Short while they were in Attleborough.

Mr. Short is next heard of in Saco, Maine (then, however, a part of Massachusetts), where he is preaching, in 1716. He was at the same time Chaplain of his Majesty's fort at Winter Harbor, and on this account his salary was paid in part by the General Court.[1] He remained there until some time in 1722. Two of his children, Matthew and Ebenezer, were born during his ministry there.

The Rev. Matthew Short appears to have received his call to settle as minister of the church in the East Precinct of Norton, March 28, 1723. This appears from the following record of the General Court for June 4, 1723:—

> A petition of the inhabitants of the East End of Taunton north-purchase, setting forth that the inhabitants met together on the 28th of March last & passed sevral votes relating to the affairs of their precinct & for the encouragement of a minister to settle among them, which votes were passed in an amicable manner & with good agreement among themselves, but the said meeting . . . not being legally warned, they doubted that some difficulties may hereafter arise about the matters then voted, and therefore praying that the sd. votes (annexed to the petition) may be confirmed by this Court.
>
> In Council read and ordered that the prayer of the petitioners be granted, and that the votes passed at the meeting of the inhabitants of the East precinct of the North purchase on ye 28th day of Mch., 1723 (which votes are hereunto annexed), be allowed, ratified, and confirmed to all intents & purposes whatsoever, any law, usage, or custom to the contrary notwithstanding.
>
> In the House of Representatives. — Read & Concurred.
>
> Consented to, WM. DUMMER.

---

[1] State Papers, vol. vi. p. 330; vii. p. 373. Folsom's History of Saco and Biddeford, pp. 203, 223, etc.

Mr. Short began his ministerial work soon after his call in March, or certainly before August 31, 1723, for at this date there is a record of a marriage performed by him here. A deed dated November 22, 1723, states that it was —

> "agreed with a minister for a settlement; afterward voted at our Precinct to give unto Matthew Short fifty acres of land, . . . and to build him an house and to find him all the materialls except nayles, glass, lime, and Iron worke, and to finish it if he would comply with said offer."[1]

Mr. Short's house was situated on Depot Street, a little east of its intersection by Central Street. When Depot Street was widened, a part of the cellar over which this house had stood was cut off. At that time a flat stone which had been built into the chimney was found, having chiselled upon it the date of the building of the house. Mr. Short was presented with ten acres of land at this place, which came to be known as the "Short Place." This gift was a personal one, made by Thomas Randall, John Phillips, and Mark Lathrop, who gave two acres each, Timothy Cooper who gave three, and Daniel Owen who gave one. The Precinct, as before stated, gave their newly-chosen minister fifty acres more, as an encouragement for him to settle here. This was on November 22, 1723; but it was not until February, 1730, that he came into possession of this latter gift. Nor did he acquire a quit-claim deed of his house until November, 1729, though it had been promised him much earlier.

The town however, in an emergency that soon occurred, treated their minister in a way that won his heartfelt gratitude. In 1728, in midsummer, a distressing and very fatal disease visited the town. Mr. Short was taken sick July 15, and was very sick for two months, his life being despaired of. The town generously provided for his needs at this time, doing all they could to make him comfortable and to restore him to health. On September 17 it was voted in town-meeting "that thirteen pounds ten shillings and eight pence be assessed on the Inhabitants of this town, and collected of them and paid into the Town Treasury, for the defraying of the charges towards our

---

[1] Bristol County Deeds, book xv. p. 213.

Pastor's late sickness; and sd. money to be paid out by order of the Selectmen of this town to those persons that hath don towards said sickness as they shall find it to be justly don, and if there be any money Left to be delivered to mr. Short for his use."

Soon after this, their minister, pale and worn with his sickness, met his people in the little log meeting-house, and preached to them a sermon which was appropriate to the occasion, and was entitled "A thankful Memorial of God's sparing Mercy." This was followed by another; and they made such an impression upon his congregation that he was requested to have them printed. This was done, and some stray copies were bound up in book form with fugitive sermons of other ministers. A few of these books are still extant. A sermon preached in the earliest meeting-house in Easton by its first minister, as long ago as 1728, is a very interesting relic of the olden time. A verbatim copy of the first of these sermons may be seen in the Appendix of this history. In these sermons he says that he was visited by Providence "with a sore sickness, whereby I was brought *nigh unto Death*; but GOD in his wonderful goodness spared me, and did not *give me over unto Death*, for which I would now humbly and heartily praise his holy Name. . . . I freely acknowledge the Justice and Holiness of GOD in bringing that sore Chastisement upon me. I acknowledge my sin deserved it. I acknowledge the unerring Wisdom of GOD in sending it seasonably. I plainly see that I needed it, and therefore I hope I heartily thank GOD for it. . . . I am laid under a new Obligation to you by the endearing Kindness which GOD helped you to show to me in the time of my late distressing sickness. . . . GOD hath taken away several from among us of late by Death, emptying a House hard by us, and sweeping it clean as it were by Death; and taking away the principal Person[1] in another, whose Death we have great reason to lament." The fatality of this general sickness is indicated by the following quotation from the second sermon: "Let us all consider how awfully the holy hand of GOD was lifted up against us of late. If it had pleased the holy GOD to have gone on the way of his judgment in multiplying deaths among us as he began, every person in the Town

---

[1] Mrs. Elizabeth Pratt, widow of Elder William Pratt.

would have been swept out of the world by death. But the destroying Angel hath been commanded to put up his sword into his sheath, & not go on to destroy."

This second sermon ends with the following interesting quotation from the conclusion of a sermon by the Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather:—

> "BUT when *Sickness* Returns upon such a Man, with Circumstances that intimate his *Call* to be *Gone*, what a *Welcome* can this Man give to such a *Call! Welcome, Sickness; Thou Messenger of Heaven! Welcome The Waggons that are sent now to fetch me away unto my Jesus in all His Glory!* AMEN."

The following quaintly expressed preface to these two sermons, addressed to this church and congregation, deserves to be perpetuated here:—

To The Church & Congregation in Easton:

DEARLY BELOVED,—These Discourses, as you remember, were delivered immediately after my late Visitation with a sore Sickness of about two Months Continuance, And were designed in some measure (especially the former of them) to sute that occasion. They were composed while I was under considerable remains of bodily Weakness, and without any Expectation of their being thus made publick. But a number of you being desirous of the Publication of them, and having Grounds to think that they will be acceptable to you in general, as I trust they were in the preaching (and as, I bless GOD for it, my other labors have been among you), and therefore I hope profitable; and these Discourses having been perused by a Reverend Brother who has encouraged their going to the Press, I have yielded to the Publication of them, humbly hoping that it will be acceptable to GOD and for his Glory, that there be a monument of this Nature erected to render to GOD the praise due to his Name for his memorable Works of Mercy and Goodness towards us in the Time of our Distress. And whereas there is some mention made in the first of the following Discourses of the Kindness which GOD helped you to shew to me in the Time of my distressing sickness, So I would now with hearty praises to GOD, and with a due Gratitude to you, mention the Kindness you have shewn me since my Recovery from Sickness, when you did at a public meeting grant a considerable gratuity for me, without my asking it, which rendered it the more obliging and endearing. In Token of Gratitude, I here present you with the following Discourses, which

I trust will be welcome to you, Though they came to you first in a manner unexpected, it being but a little before that you were ready to despair of my Recovery, and had little (if any) Expectation of ever seeing or hearing me any more as heretofore. I humbly commend these Discourses to the Blessing of Heaven and to your diligent perusal, Hoping that they may be a Monitor of Duty both to you and to myself, to stir us up to improve our spared Lives to the Praise of the GOD of our Life; which is the fervent Prayer of the affectionate Friend of your souls, and your servant for JESUS' Sake.

MATTH. SHORT.

During Mr. Short's ministry, in 1728, the great question of the location of the meeting-house, which was fruitful in later years of bitter strife, was agitated. The first house was erected on the east side of Church Street, once called the Cynthia Drake road. The exact date when it was built cannot be ascertained. The evidence, however, seems conclusive that it was erected as early as 1713. For, first, in December, 1716, land is pitched for near "Cranberry Medow Meeting-house plane." The East End of the North Purchase was sometimes called the Cranberry-Meadow End, and the plain mentioned is the one that takes in the location of the old church. We must suppose the meeting-house to have been built for a little while at least prior to this time, in order for this locality to be familiarly referred to as "Meeting-house plane." This puts us back of 1716. Then, second, we have seen that there was a society here as early as September 11, 1713, the date at which a call was given to Elder Pratt. This call would hardly have been extended until a meeting-house was erected for him to preach in, and there are convincing probabilities that it was built during this year. The meeting-house is first definitely mentioned, however, in June, 1719, at which time there was laid out "six acres of land according to pitch in said North Purchase for some publick use, between Benjamin Drake's house and Israel Randall's house, round the meeting-house."[1] This first building was undoubtedly a very small and rude affair. A vote in town-meeting, September 10, 1726, would indicate that up to that date it did not have any glass in the windows. It was then voted to raise £10, "for the finishing of the meeting-House, and to Lay it out for Glass to Glase som of the windows,

---

[1] Taunton North-Purchase First Book of Lands, p. 93.

and the rest for bords and nails and Labore." Apparently it is only for "som of the windows," and not for all, that the luxury of glass is procured. What a picture for the imagination, to think of our Easton ancestors sitting on rude seats in the little unwarmed, unglazed meeting-house, the temperature sometimes near zero, and patiently listening to the long sermons of Mr. Short!

The increase of inhabitants and of property had made the little house of worship look too small and poor. An effort is made to improve and probably to enlarge it. But this movement meets with opposition. Already the people living in the west part of the town feel the great inconvenience of going nearly to the Bridgewater line to attend public worship. They therefore, led by Josiah Keith and Ensign Benjamin Williams, who lived on the Bay road, protest against spending more money to improve or enlarge the old church; and on June 28, 1728, they got a vote passed to "make choice of seven men of the Inhabitants for a committee to appoynt a place for and where and when their should be a new meeting-House erected for the publick worship of GOD." This committee are Thomas Pratt, Thomas Randall, Thomas Manley, Benjamin Drake, John Dailey, Joseph Snow, and Mark Lathrop. It is an ex-parte committee, not one of them being from the west part of the town, or even from the Centre. Their report is therefore a foregone conclusion. It is as follows: —

> "We the subscribers, a committy chosen to consider where it will be most conveniant for the Inhabitants here after to Erect a New meeting-House for the Publick worship of God, — having dewly considered the premises, we are humbly of opinion that there is no place that will be so conveniant for the Inhabitants of Easton to meet to gether in as the Land that was Laid out for that purpos. we there fore apoint that when there is need of a New meeting-House to be erected, that it shall be built on the Land that was Laid out for that purpose. Dated the ninth Day of December, annodomini 1728."[1]

Anticipating some such conclusion, the town voted at the same meeting at which this committee was appointed, to raise money to finish the meeting-house in the old location; and

---

[1] Town Records, vol. i. p. 12.

though the work drags on for a long time it is finally completed, and the "East-enders" have their way. They foresaw increasing trouble with the determined "West-enders" concerning the location of the meeting-house. They therefore, in order to strengthen their own party, tried to get a portion of Bridgewater annexed to Easton. This would increase their numbers, and also bring their locality nearer the Centre. In January, 1727, John Phillips, Thomas Randall, and sundry others presented a petition to the General Court, citing that about twelve families of the west part of the North Precinct of Bridgewater desired to be annexed to Easton, and praying that their desire might be granted. The General Court ordered that a copy of this petition be served on the town of Bridgewater, and also on the North Precinct. This was done; and after further hearing of the case the Court, in 1728, dismissed the petition.[1]

June 4, 1736, this plan was again proposed. The families living near the Easton line in the North Precinct of Bridgewater found it more convenient to attend the Easton church, and they petitioned again to be annexed to Easton, but with no better success than before.

The ministry of Matthew Short was, upon the whole, a quiet one. It lasted eight years, and he died April 16, 1731, forty-three years old. A proposition was made in town-meeting to pay eighteen pounds, eleven shillings, six pence for his funeral charges, but only about half of it was voted. He left a widow and nine children, one child having died in 1728. Six of these were born in Easton. The family record will be given in detail in the "Genealogical History of Easton" which the writer expects to publish in about a year. Mr. Short died intestate. He owned at his death his house and one hundred acres of land. That he had a good library, for that day, may be inferred from the fact that it was rated in the appraisement of his estate at £39, 5*s.*

Mrs. Short soon found consolation for the loss of her first husband by marrying Jeremiah Freeman, by which marriage she resumed her maiden name. She sold her right of dower to her eldest son, Matthew. It illustrates the difference in the education of children in those times as compared with the present, to learn that three of the minister's children, perhaps others, were unable

---

[1] General Court Records, vol. xiii. p. 528.

to write their own names. One of these, Glover Short, finally became a town charge, and died at an advanced age. Rev. Matthew Short's remains were buried in the old cemetery, not far from his church. But the continual desecration of that sacred place led ultimately to the removal of his gravestone to the burying-ground north of the Centre, where it would be safe from vandal hands. His remains were also removed. Upon the gravestone is the following inscription: —

In memory of ye Rev'd. Mr. Matthew Short. Deceased April
ye 16th, 1731, in ye 44th year of his age.

"The sweet remembrance of ye Just
Shall flourish when he sleeps in dust."

184 - 3.E   Tioga Co PA   1850 - Chatham   A

	Cyrus W Avery	18	m	Farmer		″
	Dwight Avery	11	m			″
	Miranda Avery	8	m			″
	Leander Avery	6	m			″
	Albert P Avery	5	m			″
	John D Avery	3	m			″
214	Harriet Close	48	f		300	N.Y.
	Newberry Close	20	m	Laborer		Pa
	Reuben Close	18	m	do		″
	Polly Close	13	f			″
	Elizabeth Close	11	f			″
	W. N. Close	8	m			
215	Asa Short	63	m	Farmer		Ct
	Betsey Short	[illegible]	f			N.Y.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	m			Pa

27 m

EDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Chatham Township in the County of

Penna enumerated by me, on the 13 day of Sept 1850.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory or Country.
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Asa	Charlotte Short	18	f				Pa
	Susan Short	16	f				"
	Mary Short	13	f				"
	Mary J. Crattin	4	f				"
	Chas H. Pentin	1	m				"
916	William Martin	32	m		Farmer	600	[illegible]
	Mary Martin	26	f				"
	Lewis Martin	8	m				"
	Eliza J. Martin	[illegible]	f				"
	Julia A. Martin	5	f				"
	D.	1	m				

1850 Chatham Tioga Co PA

	[illegible]	7						
	Noah Close	3	m					"
	Willis Close	1	m					"
212	Abel Close uncle	72	m		None			Ct
	Phebe Close	76	f					"
	Gailbert Close	47	m					Pa
213	Charles Avery	50	m		Farmer	200		N.Y.
	Sophia Avery	45	f					Pa
	Constant Avery	21	m		Laborer			"
	Hester P. Avery	20	f					"
	Cyrus W. Avery	18	m		Farmer			"
	Dennington Avery	12	m					"
	Miranda Avery	8	m					"
	Leander Avery	6	m					"
	Albert P. Avery	5	m					"
	John D. Avery	3	m					"
214	Harriet Close	48	f			800		N.Y.
	Newberry Close	20	m		Laborer			Pa
	Reuben Close	18	m		do			"
	Betsy Close	17	f					"
	[illegible]	10	f					"

1850 Chatham Tioga Coty PA

	Amia Clark	10	f					"
	Amasa Clark J	17	m		Labor			
	Alanson Clark	14	m					"
	Lamel Clark	12	f					
202	Abel Close	58	m		Farmer	2500		
	Margaret Close	44	f					
	James Close	24	m		Farmer	750		
	Emily Close	22	f					
	Sarah Close	18	f					
	Philip Close	14	m					
	Benj Close	21	m		Farmer			
203	Ammi Close	48	m		F	200		N.Y
	Julia Close	42	f					
	Heber Close	22	m		Farmer	[illegible]		Pa
	Hester Close	21	f					
	Hiram Close	19	m		Labor			
	Victor Close	15	m					

23 Cm

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Close	Julia Close	12	f				Pa
	Armon Close Jr	9	m				″
	Walter Close	6	m				″
	Philenty Close	3	f				″
204	David Short	29	m		Farmer	600	Pa
	Roxy Short	24	f				NY
	Simpson Short	10	m				Pa
	Elias Short	7	m				″
	Sarah Short	5	f				″
	Lorina Short	2	f				″
205	Isaiah I. Cole	30	m		Farmer	600	″
	Betsey Cole	25	f				″
	Charles B. Cole	18	m		Laborer		″
	Sarah Cole	16	f				″
	Edith Cole	14	f				″
	Dennis Cole	12	m				″

Hoyt Co PA

97	Phebe Hemington	56	f					N.Y.
	Smith H Hemington	19	m		Laborer			I
	David Hemington	16	m		do			
	H M Hemington	14	f					
98	Perry Short	27	m		Farmer	200		Pa
	Minerva Short	17	f					N.Y.
99	George Slocumb	62	m		Laborer	750		[illegible]
	Amy Slocumb	72	f					Conn
	Deltery Slocumb	6	f					Pa
100	Phineas Burrell	38	m		Laborer			Pa
	Eunice Burrell	30	f					N.Y.
	Isaac Burrell	12	m					—
	Westly Burrell	10	m					Pa
	Bathia Burrell	6	f					
	Francis Burrell	4	m					
	Lorenzo Burrell	1	m					
101	Nehemiah Beach	44	m		Lumberman	2800		N.Y.
	Ruth N L Beach	42	f					—
	Winthrop Beach	19	m		Laborer			Pa

184-EGE

1850 Chatham Tioga Co. PA

	Clarinda Slocumb	19	f				do
	Abby Slocumb	18	f				Mass
	Amos Slocumb	17	m				N.Y.
	Clinton Slocumb	8	m				-
	George G Slocumb	4	m				-
69	Sylvanus Cole Jr	26	m		Farmer	170	Pa
	Anna Cole	23	f				-
	Huldah Cole	7	f				-
	George W Cole	4	m				-
	Sylvanus Cole	3	m				-
70	George Buckley	82	m		Farmer	200	-
	Huldah Moffat	52	f				N.Y.
	Eli Moffat	19	m		Laborer		-
	Joseph Moffat	17	m		do		N.Y.
	David Moffat	12	m				N.Y.
	Jph S Moffat	52	m		Laborer		N.Y.
71	Alvin Rice	37	m		Farmer	400	do
	Sally Rice	35	f				do
	Luther Rice	17	m		Laborer		do
	Orrin Rice	14	m				do

1850 Chatham Tioga Co PA

	Walmut Knapp	12	m			
	Caroline Knapp	9	f			–
	Marietta Knapp	6	f			–
52	Stephen Fuller	56	m	Farmer	600	Canada
1	Olive Fuller	55	f			NY
	A D Fuller	18	m	Laborer		NY
	Adolphus Fuller	15	m	–		NY
53	George Short	30	m	Farmer	700	Pa
	Harriett Short	21	f			NY
	Armilla Short	8	f			Pa
	John Short	3	m			Pa
	Eli Short	4	m			Pa
54	David Gee	21	m	Farmer	1100	NY
	Julia A Gee	19	f			–
55	Hiram Downing	40	m	Carpenter		–
	Alvina Downing	28	f			–
	Lim Downing		m			Pa
	Acton Downing	6	f			Pa
	Ruth Downing	5	f			NY
	Emma Downing	3	f			NY
	M.					Pa

1850 Chatham Tioga Co PA

16	Samuel Boyer	29	M	Farmer	600	Pa
	Margaret Boyer	29	F			N.Y.
	Catharine Boyer	1	F			Pa
17	Daniel D Church	40	M	Farmer	550	N.Y.
	Hannah Church	39	F			do
	Theophilus Church	17	M	Laborer		Pa
	Theodore Church	16	M			Pa
	Harriet Church	14	F			Pa
	Francis Church	12	M			Pa
	Daniel Church	11	M			Pa
	Adaline Church	7	F			Pa
	Newbury Church	2	M			Pa
	Hester P Church	1	F			Pa
18	Robert Potter	47	M	Farmer	500	R.I.
	Adaline Potter	46	F			N.Y.
	Mortimer Potter	11	M			Pa
	Joseph Potter	6	M			Pa
17	Henry F Daniels	33	M	Farmer	1000	N.Y.
	Hester Daniels	33	F			Pa
	Melissa Daniels	11	F			Pa

1850 Chatham Tioga Co PA

					[illegible]	204	Pa
		Eliza Leach	39	F			a
		M Leach	18	M			NY
		Lucinda Leach	16	F			--
		Nancy Leach	12	F			--
		Ira Leach	11	M			--
		Hannah Leach	8	F			--
		Hollister Leach	7	M			--
		Juliette Leach	6	F			Pa
		Lorina Leach	4/12	F			Pa
9	49	John Shaw	60	M	Farmer	800	Rh I
		Elizabeth Shaw	60	F			[illegible]
		Susan Rose	23	F			[illegible]
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M			[illegible]
	50	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
			22				

WITNESS: Sam Porter & Jacob Dressor?

WRITTEN AT: Kill

MISC. - 100 pds. QC

DATE: 20 Jan. 1780

NAMES: TO: Aaron Alger hus RESIDENCE: Kill
FROM: John Short hus RESIDENCE: Gloc

LAND DESC: Adams town & south line of VT. ne cor/Asa Short

WITNESS: Joseph Joslin & Jesse Joslin

WRITTEN AT: Kill

MISC. 420 pds. QC - state of inheritance

DATE: 31 May 1779

NAMES: TO: John Short yeo RESIDENCE: Gloc
FROM: Nathan Green yeo RESIDENCE: Kill

C:\WP5\MYSTUFF\DEED.DOC Doc 1 Pg 1 Ln 5.75" Pos 1.43"